

CANON H.B. TRISTRAM.LIST OF DONORS. MANUSCRIPT CATALOGUES. ( 4 volumes)

Abbot. Capt. C.C.	1860.	* Ayres. T.L.	1877 - 1885.
Adam. R.H.	1871 - 1878.	Ayres.W.	1875 - 1885.
* Adams. A.L.	1886.	Backhouse.J.(Jun).	1888.
Adams J.B. (Sm.Inst.)		Bacon.	
Adams. J.L.		* Baikie. Dr.	1859.
Adamsen. T.C.	1838.	Balley.	1872.
Agyle Agha Bent Saktor.	1864 (Poss.74).	Balley A.	1856.
d <sup>r</sup> Albentis.	1874.	Bailieu.	1877.
Allen.C.A.	1880 - 1892.	* Baker.J.	
Allen.C.J.	1882.	Barclay,Sir. D's Sale.	
Allen. G.N. (Sm.Inst.)		Barclay Mrs. (Montrose)	
Allen S.Stafford.	1862 - 1863.	Barratt.	1877 - 1881.
Almond,H.H.	1887.	* Barratt. F.A.	1874 - 1877.
* Anderson. A.	1868 - 1873.	Bartlett.	1865 - 1866.
Anderssen. J.C.	1866.	* Bartlett. E.	1863 - 1867.
* Anderssen. C.J.	1852 - 1866.	Barton. E.F.	1886.
Anslow.		Bateman. Rev.R.	1894.
Arce.	1874.	Baylis. J.	
* Argent.	1852.	Bayne's (Lord) Keeper.	1859.
Arundel.J.T.	1881 - 1891.	Bean.T.H.	
Arundel. J.V.	1881 - 1886.	Beavan Capt. R.C.	1864 - 1866.
Atkinson.		Beckham. C.W.	1882.
Atmore.T.		Begg.J.	1851 - 1852.
* Aubinn. St.T.D.		* Belcher. Sir. E.	1843.
Audebert.	1874 - 1878.	Belding.L. (Sm.Inst.)	1882.
* Ayres.T.	1861 - 1885.		

Bell, J.G. (N. Yk.)	1846 - 1854.	Boule. C.	1884.
Bendise Capt. C. (N. Yk.) (Sm. Inst.)	1875 - 1882.	Bourne. F.S.	1887 - 1888.
Benedito. J.M.	1888.	Bowden. Maj.	1866.
Benedict & Lee.	1885.	Bowlby. M.	
Bennett Rev. G.	1855.	Bowne. F.S.	1887 - 1888.
Bennett. G.B. (Sm. Inst.)	1878.	Boys. Capt.	1886.
* Benzon. A.	1862 - 1866.	* Bradshaw Dr.	
Bernstein.	1861 - 1886.	* Brandt. (Hamburg) 1886.	
Bewick's Sale.		Bravo. Capt.	
Bewsher C.E.	1879.	Brazenor. (Brighton)	
* Biddulph. Cap. J.	1873 - 1880.	Breben. A.	1845 - 1857.
Bills. J.G.		Brehse. A.	1852.
* Bingham Col. C.T.	1876.	* Brenchley. J.	1865.
Birbicht. H.		* Brewer Dr. T.M.	
Birkbrell T.H.		Brewster. W.	1874 - 1884.
Bischoff. F. (Sm. Inst.)	1866 - 1877.	* Bridges. T.	1849
* Blakiston <sup>N</sup> Capt. T.A.	1874 - 1882.	* Briggs. W.	1868.
* Blanford. W.T.	1875 - 1876.	British Museum.	
Blissett.	1872.	Broadbent. K.	1880.
* Blyth. E.		Brooks. A.B.	1871.
* Bock. C.	1878 - 1879.	Brooks. A.C.	1888 - 1889.
Bore.	1851.	Brooks. W.E.	1860 - 1889.
Bosanquet. C.B.P.	1889.	(A) Broster. W.E.	
Bosocke.	1861.	Brown.	1866.
Bostock. Rev. J.G.	1860 - 1862.	* Brown. Rev. G.	1876 - 1885.
* Boucard. A.	1875 - 1886.	Brown Rev. J.	1877 - 1882.

* Brown J.A. Harvie.	1875 - 1878.	Buxton. E.A.	
Brown. Rev. J.G.		Buxton. E.C.	
Brooks. W.G.	1869.	Buxton. F.A.	
Brooks. W.T.	1875.	Caldwell. W.H.	1880
* Bruijn. J.	1876 - 1878.	Calvingford. C.	1878
Bryant. Dr. H.B.	1865.	Calvert. Rev. J.	
Buck Capt.	1869.	Cardwell. R.B.	1880.
Buckley.	1860.	Carfrar. Mrs.	1858.
Buckley. C.		Carr H.	1881.
Buckley H.	1866.	Carr Col. R.E.	1876.
* Buckley T.E.	1872 - 1876.	Carr. Capt. R.S.	
Bucon.		Carter H.R.P.	1869
Buller. Dr. A.C.	1873 - 1892.	Catal B.M.	
* Buller. Sir. W.	1873 - 1893.	Chr. A.H.	1878.1880
Burdin Capt. C. (U.S.A)	1882.	Chamberlain. C.W.	1882-1884.
Burdon. R.	1872.	* Chappan. A.	1874 - 1883.
Burk. Dr. L.G.H.		Chaytor Mrs.	1885,
Burn.	1886.	Chennell A.W.	1877.
Burton. J.	1873 - 1876.	Chevill.	
* Burton W.	1873 - 1876.	Clark. J. (U.S.A.)	1886
Butcher Dr. H.B.(Sm.Inst)	1866 - 1867.	Clark J.W.	
Butler.	1881	Clingman. G.F.	1878 - 1879.
* Butler Lt.Col.		* Coale. H.K.	1873 - 1898.
Butler A.W.	1879 - 1883.	Cochran. J.H.	1863- 1864.
Butlin Mrs.	1887 - 1889.	Cock. Capt.	1872
* Buttikofer Dr.J.	1880 - 1887.	* Cockerell.	1868.

Colonial Exhibition. 1886.	Deason. 1855.
Constancia.	Deaufarau. 1881
Cooke.	Denning. Rev. W.
Cooper Mrs.	* Derbian Museum. 1883.
Cordeaux. J.	de SEXTS. 1889
	Dickson and Ross.
* Coues Prof. E. (Sm.Inst) 1859 = 1874.	? * Dixon. C. 1882
* Conan. Rev. W.D. 1880 = 1881.	Doche. 1850.
Crosby. Rev. A. 1892.	Dod. Dr. 1861.
Cross. C.	* Doig. S. 1878 = 1879.
Crossley. 1869.	* Done. R.H.
* Crowfoot. Dr. W.H. 1886 = 1887.	Donglase. C.
Cullen. Dr. 1867.	* Dorman. R.P.
Cullingford. J. 1878 = 1894.	* Dresser H.E. 1862 = 1886.
* Cuning. H.	Drewitt. F.D. 1894.
<sup>W.W.</sup> Cunningham.	Drexler. C. (Sm.Inst.) 1857 = 1858.
Currie Dr. 1852.	Drummond = Hay. Lt. Col. H.W. 1847.
* Cutter. W. 1866 = 1876.	Dubowsky. D. 1869 = 1889.
Dack. C. 1874 = 1876.	* Du Chailu. 1863 = 1886.
Dall. W.H. (Sm.Inst.) 1867 = 1868.	Dunbar W.B. 1886.
Jan. de Vries 1868 - 1877.	Dunn 1867
* Danford. C.G. 1875 = 1879.	Duxler. C.
Danford. W.G. 1866 = 1874.	Dyce Dr. 1886.
D'Arcy. 1886.	Dyck - de Vries. 1878.
Dartlett. E. 1863.	Edwards.
David. Pere. 1866 = 1870.	Edwards T. Jun. 1867.
Davison. J.S.	Elliot H.W. (Sm.Inst) 1872 = 1873.
* Davison. W.R. 1857 = 1891.	* Elmes. H.J. 1861 = 1876.
Day. Dr. F. 1873.	Embleton Mrs. D.



Emerson W.O.	1886	* Forrer. A.	
Emin Bay.	1878 - 1883.	Forrest. Rev. J.	1892.
* Esler. E.	1873.	Forstie. P.	
Etheridge Rev. F.	1892.	Fort Pitt.	1862.
Evans A.		Fox. Rev. C.	
* Everatt. A.	1875 - 1878.	Fox. G.Y.	
Eversmann.	1850 - 1852.	Fox. Rev. H.E.	1852 - 1892.
Eyton. E.C.	1851 - 1852.	Fox. Rev. H.W.	1842 - 1847.
* Eyton. T.C.	1850 - 1874.	Fox. Rev. I.E.	1878.
* Faber Ven.	1883.	Fox. Sir. W.	1873 - 1876.
Fadgely.		* Frank. S.A.	
Fairbank.	1875 - 1876.	Frankfurt Museum	
Fairmaire.	1886.	* Fraser.	1858 - 1883.
Farrar Capt.	1877.	Freeman.	1881
Farrar. J.W.		Frisch. B.	
* Feilden. H.W. Col.	1871 - 1874.	Garlepp. G.	1890.
Feilner. J. (Sm.Inst.)		Garrett. A.	1877 - 1880.
Fennre. (Sm.Inst)		Gatcombe. J.	1867 - 1868.
Ferguson. Dr.W.	1886.	* Gatke. H.	1875 - 1883.
Field. Bishop.		Gatke.L.	1882.
Filippini. E.	1875.	* Gerrard. E.	1872. - 1891.
* Finsch. Dr. O.	1880 - 1882	Gibbs. Dr. R.W.W.	1875 - 1887.
Fischer, Dr.	1887.	Giglioli Dr. E.H. (Florence)	1861 - 1885.
Fisher. W.J.	1881.	Gilbert.	1842.
Flavel. A.	1873.	Gilbert. Rev. J.	1889.
Forbes. E.H.		Gill Dr.	1886.
* Forbes. H.O.	1878 - 1892.	Gillespie Capt. J.	1885.

Gillespie Mrs.	1869.	Hainsworth.	1892 = 1894.
* Godeffroy.	1878 = 1879.	Hamersley <sup>A</sup> W. St. G.	1886 = 1887.
* Godmann F. O.	1865 = 1871.	Hamilton. H. A.	1859.
* Godwin - Austen. Col. H. H.	1861 = 1872.	Hance. Dr.	1857.
Goering. A.		Hancock. J. L.	1854 = 1883.
* Goldie. A.	1877 = 1883.	Hardy	
* Gomez. R.	1887 = 91.	Hakford. Capt. C. H.	
Gonilek. J.	1879.	<del>Hakford. C. J.</del> 1845	
* Gordge.	1876 = 1879.	Harpers Collection	1886.
* Gordon.	1874.	Harris.	1890
* Gosse. P. H.		* Harting J. E.	1863 = 1869.
* Gould. J.	1847 = 1886.	Harford. C. J.	1845.
Govey. C.		Hartlaub. Dr.	1892.
* Grandidiers.		Harvey Lady (Of Halifax)	1863 = 1866.
* <sup>N</sup> Grant. W. R. O.	1890.	Harvey. L.	1886.
Grayson. A. J. (Sm. Inst.)		Hasting. J. E.	1886.
Graytown.		Hathaway.	1878.
Green. Rev J.	1880 = 1886.	Haughton. G. M.	1869.
<sup>E</sup> Gsig. Mrs.	1877 = 1880.	Hawkins. W.	1891 = 1893.
Gruber. E. (Sm. Inst)	1869.	Hayden. Dr. F. (Sm. Inst.)	
Guerre. Lt. G. (R. N.)	1879.	Hayne. A.	1872 = 1881.
Guill. (Guillemard?)		Heerman. A. L.	1884.
* Guillemard Dr. F. H. H.	1883 = 1890.	Heintohn. Capt.	
Gunn Lt. G. (R. N.)	1874 = 1885.	Hencke.	1877.
Gunn. T.	1875.	Hende. <sup>P</sup> ers.	1872.
Gunn Dr. W. (R. N.)	1849 = 50.	* Henderson. Dr. G.	1869 = 1871.
* Gurne <sup>y</sup> . J. H.	1866 = 1893.	Henp. L.	
* Gurney J. H. (Gen.)	1858/ 1887.	Henry. T. C. (Sm. Inst)	
J. H.	1872.	Henshaw H. W. (Sm. Inst.)	1873 = 1883.
J. H. H.	1880.	Hepburn. J.	1858.
Haast von Dr. (Sir. J.)	1873 = 1886.	Henson.	1879 = 1884.
* Habel Dr. A.	1868 = 1874.	Heriot. Maitland.	1883.
		Herron. R. B.	1883 = 1886.

Heuglin von.	1852.	Ijima Dr.	1884 = 1891.
Heuston.	1883.	Inglis Rev. S.	1874 = 1879.
Hicks. Rev. J.	1870.	* Irby. Col. L.H.	
* Higgins. T.	1875.	Iruin. Dr. D.J.D. (Sm.Inst.)	
Highton.	1889	F.T.J.	1882.
Hinton, H.C.	1889	* Jamaica Institute.	
Hitz R.B.	1867.	* Jameson. W.	1850 = 1886.
* Hodgson. B.H.	1886.	Jankowz.	1887.
* Holboell (Gov)		Jardine.	1886.
Holden Dr.	1876 = 1877.	Jardine. I.R.	1851.
Holden Dr.C.		Jardine. J.	1886.
Holden Dr. M.A.	1877.	Jardine. Miss.	1859.
Holdsworth. E.	1868	Jardine. Lt.W.(R.N.)	1853 = 1896.
Holland. Rev. F.K.		* Jardine. Sir W.	1822 = 1886.
Holland. Rev. F.W.	1865.	Jeffries.	1851 = 1886.
Holland. W.L.	1884.	Jerdon. T.C.	1841 = 1886.
* Holst. P.A.	1883.	Jervis Major.	
Holst P.L.	1889 = 1890.	* Jesse W.	1868 =
Hombot.	1886.	Johnson.	
Horne. C.	1868.	Johnson. J.C.E.	1870
* Hese. C.	1890 = 1894.	Johnson. W.J. (Sm.Inst.)	1885
Houldsworth. E.	1868.	Johnstone.	
Huddleston.	1860.	Jones Rev.	
* Hudson. W. (Sm.Inst.)	1873.	Kaempfer. F.	
Hueter. E.		Kaukarno. H.	
* Hugel. Baron A. von.	1874.	Kautus.J. (Sm.Inst.)	1857
* Hume A.	1869 = 1878.	Kennerly Dr.(Sm.Inst)	1854 = 1858.
Hunter. E.		Kennicott. R.	
Hunterson. G.	1870.	Kerbary.	
Huntley Marquis. of.	1868.	Kersheimer.	1881.1883
Hurdie. J.L.	1876.	Kibort.	1878.
Huster.	1879.	Kidder Dr. J.H.	
Hyde. R.E.	1880 = 1881.	Kimball (Sm.Inst.)	

Kinnear W.B.	1852	Leeds Museum.	1872.
Kirk.	1876 = 1886.	* Legge Col. W.V.	1869 = 1877.
Kirk Dr.	1863 = 1879.	* Leiden Museum.	1859 = 1886.
Kirk J.	1886.	* Lempriere. E.	1880 = 1889.
* Kirk Sir. J.	1865 = 1879.	L'Estrange. Col. R.A.	
Kirk. P.	1878	Le Ray. (Sm. Inst.)	1882.
Kirkby Rev. J.	1873.	Leybold.	
Kirkby. Rev. W.	1872.	Leyland. C.J.	1853 = 1886.
Kirke.	1888.	Liardet.	1875.
Kjaerboelling. (Copenhagen).	1837 = 1852.	Lightfoot. Rev. R.	1841.
* Kleinschmidt. T.	1875 = 1879.	* Lilford. Lord.	1858 = 1894.
Kraemers. J.C.	1874 = 1876.	Linden. A.	1886.
Kramer. Capt.	1874.	Linton.	1886.
* Kruper Dr. T.	1862 = 1878.	* Lister J.J.	1887.
Kubary. T.	1873 = 1878.	Litely. H.W.	1864.
Lambert. Rev. W.		Lloyd. J.W.	1887.
Langden. F.W.	1865 = 1877.	Lloyd. W.	1887.
Langlands. C.J.	1863 = 1865.	Locke. L. Capt.	1880.
Lansdell.	1888.	Locke. L.	1878.
* Lansdell. Rev. Dr. H.	1888.	Lord.	1884.
Lapin.		* Lord. J.K.	
Laques.	1861.	Lord. W.	1884.
Lascelles. Capt.		Lubbock. F.	
Last Rev. J.	1843 = 1893.	* Lucas. W.	1877 = 1884.
Lattin. G. (Sm. Inst.)	1865 = 1869.	Lumsden. J.	1878.
La Warry. H.	1880.	* Lyal: Dr. (R.N.	1850, = 1861.
Laues Rev. W.G.	1876 = 1881.	R.N.	1892.
Layard. C.E.	1878 = 1879.	McCarthy. C.S. (Sm. Inst)	1887.
Layard. C.L.	1876 = 1879.	McCaskey C.E. (Sm. Inst.)	1888.
* Layard. E.L.	1862 = 1885.	* McCleannan. J.	
* Leadbeater.		McClellan.	
Leadenhall Mkt.	1867 = 1892.	McCrea.	1863
Lee and Benedict.	1885.	McDonald. (Quatermaster)	



Mc.Grigor. C.G.	1881 - 1884.	* Meyer. Dr. A.B. (Dresden )	1871 - 1892.
* McInraith.	1886.	Michie.	1874.
McKay. C.L. (Sm.Inst.)	1881 - 1882.	Middleton. R.M.	
McKen.		Miller.	1886.
Mac Leary.	1852.	Mitchell H.	1887
McMillan.	1886.	Mitchie. A.	1874.
McVern. C.		Mochler.	
McWern.	1886.	* Moloney,	
* Majastre. A.	1873 - 1886.	Morschler	
(Malacca)		* Mosley E.L.	1888 - 1889.
Malen. H.	1870.	Mottley. J.	
* Mandell. L.	1859 - 1880.	Muller B.	1848.
Mantach. Mrs.	1862.	Murde.	
March. W.T. (Sm.Inst.)	1861 - 1866.	Murdoch J. (Sm.Inst.)	1882.
Marny.		Murray. Lt. J. (R.N.)	1886.
Marriner. Capt. G.	1879.	Murray J. (Jm.) (Albemarl St.)	1874.
Marsden. H.	1892.	Murray. P.	1848.
Marsh. W.W.		Musschenbrock.	1873 - 1878.
Marshall. Capt.	1872.	Narriye.	1887.
Marshall C.	1876.	N <sup>o</sup> Carth Mkt.	1866.
Marshall Capt. C.F.	1876.	Nehr Korn.	1889 - 1890.
Marshall C.G.	1876.	* Nelson. E.W. (Sm.Inst)	1873 - 1884.
* Marshall Capt. C.B.T.	1869.	Nestor.	1879.
Marshall G.F.L.	1866 - 1876.	Neville.	
Marshall. Capt. T.C.		Newby.	
Mather.	1850 - 1851.	* Newton. A.	1858 - 1868.
Mathews. Rev. H.	1887.	Newton. Sir. E.	1858 - 1886.
Waynard. C.J.	1884.	Nock.	1879.
Waynard. J. and Co.	1884.	* N.Am. Boundary Comm. (Sm.Inst.)	
* Yeade - Waldo. E.G.B.	1887 - 1890.	Nutting. C.C. (Sm.Inst)	1882 - 1883.
Wedlycott W.C.P. (Sir)	1858 - 1860.	* Oates. E.W.	1868 - 1881.
* Wenzbler. Prof.M.	1880 - 1891.	O'Kaden Miss. M.P.	1885. - 1886.
Wetcalfo. Dr.P.H.	1886 - 1894.	Ord. Rev. J.	1893

Orde.	1849	* Pratt, A.E.	1890.
Ortlepp.	1868.	Prince, C. Mr.	
* Ouston, A.	1882 = 1883.	Prince, C. Mrs.	
Ouston and Snow.	1874 = 1883.	Prjevalsky, Col.	1879.
? * Page (Capt. U.S.N.) (Sm.Inst.)		Procter, E.	
Palmer.	1892.	Proctor, W.	1849 = 1872.
Palmer W. (Sm.Inst.)	1890.	Protheroe.	
Papes.	1854	Pruen, Dr. S.T.	1888 = 1892.
Park, Col.W.	1869.	* Pryer, H.	1878 = 1885.
Parker, J.C.	1872 = 1887.	* Pryer, W.B.	
Parker Capt. (Costa Rica, Packet.)		Radde Dr.	1856 = 1866.
Parkinson D.F. (Sm.Inst.)	1861.	Radley, G.D.	
Parzudaki, M.E.		Rains, F.	1874 = 1888
Panson	1865 = 1889.	* Ramage, G.A.	1889.
Paton, Rev.R.	1874 = 1875.	Ramage, G.E.	1889
Peelo		* Ramsay, E.P.	1866 = 1882.
Pernzov.	1869	* Ramsay, R.G.W. Col.	1870 = 1885.
* Petherick, J.	1848 = 1886.	Ramsay, W.P.	1866.
Peyser.	1878.	Banshaw, R.C.	1879 = 1882.
Phayser, Capt.	1847.	Ray Lt. (Sm.Inst.)	1882.
H.M.S. Pheasant.	1889.	Raysdale, G.H.	1884.
Piers H. (R.N.)	1832 = 1859.	* Reed, E.C.	
Piers S.B. (Capt.) (R.N.)	1864.	* Rendall, Dr.P.	1880 = 1894.
Piers, T.		Rey Dr.	1874.
* Pike, A.	1894	Rhyley.	1864.
Piottuck.		Richard.	1875.
Plant, Rev. J.H.	1890.	* Richards Lt.G.E. (R.N.)	1877 = 1880.
Plaske.	1889.	Rickard Rev. R.H.	1892.
Platen, Dr.C.	1883 = 1893.	Ridgway, R. (Sm.Inst.)	1867 = 1868.
Pleski (Petersburg)	1877 = 1892.	* Ringer, F.	1881 .
Pollen.	1868.	Rippon, R.H.F.	
Pont G.W.	1866.	* Robson, T.	1864. = 1871.
Powys Hon. J.	1882.	Ross.	

- \* Rosenberg von. 1860 - 1868.  
Rothrock. Dr. (Sm.Inst.) 1874.
- \* Rothechild. W. 1893.  
Rowley. G.D.  
Rowley. J.D.
- \* Ruppell Dr. E.  
J.S. 1878,  
St. John Capt. O.
- \* St. John Sir. O. 1871.  
St. Petersburg.
- \* St. Petersburg Museum. 1855 - 1896.
- \* Salle A. 1851.
- \* Salmon. T.K.  
Salt. A.
- \* Salvin. O. 1856 - 1889.  
Sanders W.W. 1857.  
Sandwith. R. 1865.  
Santiago Mus.
- Sartorius G. (Sm.Inst.)
- Saseby Dr. 1886. (SIEF)  
(x?)
- Saunders. 1888.
- \* Saunders. H. 1863- 1888.
- \* Saunders W.W.  
Saxby. Dr. 1863 - 1868.
- Schlegel Prof. (Liden) 1861 - 1867.
- \* Schluter. 1878 - 1880.  
Schrenck. von. 1858  
Schult. E. 1875.
- \* Sclater. P.L. 1855 - 1884.  
Scott. Dr. 1861. = 1867.
- \* Scott. W.E. (Sm.Inst.) 1885  
Scully Dr. J. 1880.
- \* Seeborn. H. 1872 - 1886.
- Seidensacher.  
Selby P.J. 1886.  
~~de Selys. B. 1886.~~
- \* Severtzoff Dr. H. 1828 - 1881.  
Seymour S.P. 1887 - 1891.
- \* Sharpe. R.B. 1869 - 1875.
- \* Shelley Capt. G.E. 1870 - 1883.  
Shepherd W.G. 1854.  
Shields. Rev. A.J. 1885 - 1892.  
Siblutus. 1882.  
Simba. R.  
Simpson. Capt. L.A. 1858 - 1859. (Sm.Inst.)  
Singapore Museum. 1876 - 1891.  
Skenfeldt. Dr. (Sm.Inst.) 1877.  
Skinner. 1856 - 1886.
- \* Slater H.H. 1872 - 1880.  
Slaughter. 1869.  
Smith.  
\* Smith Sir. A. 1827 - 1886.  
Smith A.C. Rev. 1873.  
Smith A.L. 1873.  
Smith. C.F. 1892 - 1893.  
Smith. J. 1872.  
\* Smith. P.W.B. 1891.  
Smith. R. 1879 - 1892.
- \* Smithsonian Institution. 1861 - 1886.  
Snow C. Hastings. 1885.  
Snow.  
Snow. H.J.  
Snow and Ouston.
- \* South African Museum. 1877.  
Spence 1873.  
Stabler J.P. (Sm.Inst.) 1886.

Stader, Dr.	1877.	Thomson, B.H.	1888
* Steere, Prof. J.B.	1889.	Thompson E.E. (Sm. Inst.)	1886.
Stephens, F.	1885 = 1887.	Thompson, R.	1869.
Sternon N.B.	1872.	Thompson, Sir. W.	
Stevens, Sale.	1851.	Thorpe	1868.
Stevenson H.	1874.	Tokyo Mkt.	1891.
Stoelker, Dr.		Tokyo Univ. Museum.	1883 = 1891.
* Stollitzka.		Toogood, A.S.	1886 = 1888.
* Strange, F.	1884 = 1886.	Toogood, T.A.	1856.
Strickland, A.	1886.	Townsend, C.H. (Sm. Inst.)	1883 = 1886.
Styan, F.W.	1889 = 1890.	Tracey.	1868.
Such Dr.	1886.	Travers, J.T.	1894.
Surgeon, Dr. G.S.	1886	Treat W.E.	1885 = 1886.
Surtees, W.J.		* Trevelyan (Maj.) H.	1877.
Susnichast, F. (Sm. Inst.)	1868.	* H.B. Tristram.	1839 = 1894.
Svertzoff, Dr. N.		Tristram, S.B.	
Swainson.	1886	Troughton.	
* Swanzy, A.	1881 = 1883.	Troughton's Sale.	1869.
Swayne.		Tucker.	1886
Swift.	1886	Turati Count.	
Swift, R. (Sm. Inst.)		Turner J.M. (Sm. Inst.)	1875 = 1882.
* Swinhoe, R.	1858 = 1874.	Turner L.M. (Sm. Inst.)	1882 = 1884.
Sykes, B.F.	1879.	Turner S.	1875.
Symonds, E.F.	1883 = 1886.	* Tweedale Marquis.	1865 = 1876.
Tanco, E.		Tyker, W.	1873.
Tangless, F.		Underwood, C.F.	1893.
* Taylor, E.C.		* Upcher H.M.	
Taylor, G.C.		U.S. Fisheries Commission. (Sm. Inst.)	
Taylor J.	1861 = 1886.	* Ussher Gov. H.T.	1870 = 1875.
Teledon, J.C.	1881	Ussher, H.T.	1871 = 1876.
Tempest.		* Van Dam D.C.	1868.
Teyeman.	1876 = 1877.	Van Dyck, W.T.	1877 = 1878.
Theobald, A.G.	1869.	Wells Dr. J.W.	
		* Verreaux.	1870 = 1886.



- |                       |              |                                |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| * Verreaux. E.        |              | Wills Rev. J.                  | 1889.        |
| * Verreaux J.         | 1889.        | Wilson. R.                     | 1864.        |
| Vaux. W.              | 1850.        | Wilson. S.B.                   | 1867 - 1893. |
| * Vingo.              |              | Wimberley Capt. R.J.           | 1873 - 1874. |
| Vivian Sir. H.        |              | * Woodford. C.H.               | 1887         |
| * Wakefield. T.       | 1878.        | Wolfe. H.D. (Sm.Inst.)         |              |
| Walden Lord.          |              | Worcester. D.C.                | 1887 - 1888. |
| * Wallace. A.R.       | 1868 - 1869. | * Worthen. K.                  | 1883 - 1886. |
| Walsh. J.             | 1887.        | Worthington. S.                | 1881.        |
| * Walsingham Lord.    |              | Wright. C. (Sm.Inst.)          |              |
| * Walter.             | 1884.        | Wright. C.A.                   | 1861 - 1862. |
| Walton.               | 1883 - 1888. | Wright. C.W.                   | 1858.        |
| Warceslez.            | 1852.        | Wright, E.P.                   | 1868.        |
| Warry H.L.            | 1879 - 1881  | Wright. P.E.                   | 1868,        |
| * Warwick.            | 1850.        | * Wyatt C.                     | 1864.        |
| Wedderburn. H.        |              | Wylde. J.                      |              |
| Wedderburn. Lt.       |              | Xantus .J. (Sm.Inst.)          | 1859 - 1863. |
| Wedderburn. Col. J.W. | 1847 - 1886. | Young J.                       | 1886.        |
| Weigall Rev. S.       | 1887 - 1892. | Yunghaka.                      | 1864.        |
| Welchman Dr. Rev.     | 1890 - 1894. | * Zoological Soc's. Museum.    | 1826 - 1843. |
| Wharton. H.J.         | 1877.        | Zanzibar Bishop of. (Smyltras) | 1893.        |
| Wheelwright. H.       | 1863.        | Zortherwold.                   |              |
| Whipple Lt. A.W.      | 1853.        |                                |              |
| White E.W.            | 1880 - 1882. |                                |              |
| White Mrs. R.         |              |                                |              |
| White S.              | 1885.        |                                |              |
| * Whitehead. J.       | 1887 - 1888. |                                |              |
| Whitely H.            | 1865 - 1886. |                                |              |
| Whitely H. (jun.)     | 1868.        |                                |              |
| * Whitmee Rev. J.S.   | 1854 - 1875. |                                |              |
| * Whyte A.            | 1892 - 1893. |                                |              |
| Wichersheimer.        | 1881.        |                                |              |
| Williamson V.         | 1881.        |                                |              |

ABBOTT. Capt. C.C.

No date mentioned.

1859 A's bs. pres by  
found to B. m.

- 25      Buteo polysomus. (Erythronoster)  
4294    Asio brachyotus. (Accipitrinus). ( Cassini).  
4292    Asio brachyotus.

00.00.1860.

- 9311,2. Podiceps kalipareus.  
9468,9. Larus glaucodes.

00.01.1860.

11426.    Anthus correndera.  
9149,50. Mareca chiloensis (spinicauda).  
9156,7.    Dafila oxyura (nigriventris).  
9369.      Eudytes chrysocome.

ADAM. R.M.  
=====

29.05.1871.  
=====

6978. Pycnonotus leucotis.

27.04.1873.  
=====

6816. Argya caudata.

00.00.1878.  
=====

5991. Otocompsa flaviventris.

ADAM R.M. ( SEE A.HUME)  
=====

28.04.1878.  
=====

3332. Tephrodornis pondicerianus.

ADAMS. A.L.

11.11.1860.

12461. *Pratincola rubicola*.

12518. *Pratincola rubicola*.

00.07.1882.

1503. *Prinia socialis*. (Stewarti).

ADAMS A.L. ( SEE JARDINE SIR W'S. SALE.)

00.06.1886.(Present in sales registrar )

12411. *Pratincola rubetra* (5th Jan).

12422. *Pratincola rubetra*

12442 *Pratincola maura* (Indicus) (No date presume 1886 sale)(1861)

12539,34. *Monticola saxatilis* ( 13.04.1861.)

12501. *Monticola cyana*.

12336. *Erithacus superciliosus* (Brunnea)

12426. *Saxicola monacha*.

12328. *Saxicola lugens*. (17th Dec.)

12408. *Saxicola leucopuga* (5th Jan.) (blackbeaded variety).

12406. *Saxicola deserti*. ( 27th and 24th Dec.)

12530,2. *Saxicola deserti*. (27th and 24th Dec.)

12428. *Saxicola oenanthe* (01.03.1861.)

12432. *Saxicola oenanthe* (03.04.1861.)

12608,23. *Anthus cervinus* ( 2nd May.)



ADAMS. J.B. (Sm. Inst.)

No date mentioned.

17076      *Lophortyx gambeli*.

ADAMS. J.L. (SEE GRAYTOWN AND ZORTHERWOLD).

22.04.0000.

12341.      *Coracias garrulus*.

ADAMSON, T.C.

00.00.1838.

6324. *Cinclus aquaticus.*

AGYLE AGHA BENI SAKTER.  
=====

00.02.1064 (Poss.74.)  
=====

8408.     *Struthio camelus* ( fragment of skin).

ALLEN C.A.  
=====

06.03.1880.  
=====

18960. *Turdus nana* (Aonolaschigae).

01.02.1881.  
=====

18998. *Sitta aculeata*.

05.05.1881.  
=====

19312. *Agelaius gubernator*.

14.03.1882.  
=====

18669,70. *Sialia occidentalis*.

23.05.1882.  
=====

18972. *Turdus ustulatus*.

04.11.1882.  
=====

18717. *Sphyrapicus ruber*.

ALLEN C.A. ( see Crosby Rev.A.)  
=====

08.09.1882.  
=====

17343. *Geococcyx mexicanus*.

ALLEN C.J.  
=====

24.01.1882.  
=====

18742. *Colaptes mexicanus*.

ALLEN G.N. (Sm.Inst.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

1138. *Crotophaga ani*.

ALLEN S. STAFFORD.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

1648. *Acrocephalus stentorius*.

27.02.188(??)  
=====

5659. *Monticola cyana*.

18.01.1883.  
=====

2142. *Cotile obsoleta*.



ALMOND. H.H. ( see MITCHELL. H.)  
=====

00.00.1887.  
=====

14551. Eupodotis caffra.

## ANDERSON, A.

No date mentioned.

5644. *Ruticilla frontalis*.  
 5749. *Otocompa leucogenys*.  
 7328. *Trochalopteryx affinis*.  
 6213. *Trochalopteryx phoeniceum*.  
 6689. *Pomatorhinus erythrogenys*.  
 6147. *Yuhina gularis*.  
 6142. *Yuhina nigrimentum*.  
 14435. *Accentor rubeculoides*.  
 6790. *Cotile rupestris*.  
 4405. *Chalcococcyx maculatus*.  
 7182. *Rhopodytes tristis*.

00.00.1868.

6817. *Stachyris chrysaea*.  
 1225. *Nyctiorhynchus atricapillus*.

00.11.1869.

6736. *Minia igneincta*.

00.00.1870.

12263. *Pitta coronata*.  
 1221,2 *Chrysophlegma flavinucha*.

11.04.1870.

7170. *Taccocua sirkee*.

19.12.1870.

5617. *Erithacus caeruleoculus*.

Anderson, A. 00.00.1871.

6721. *Garrulax* )  
*Grammatoptila* ) *striata*.

7374. *Suthora* )  
*Paradoxornis* ) *ruficeps*.

10.01.1871.

6850. *Trochalopteryx lineatum*.  
 14691,2. *Carduelis caniceps*.

24.08.1871.

2886. *Caprimulgus atripennis*.

06.11.1871.

1229 *Aquila hastata*.

30.11.1871.

9099. *Phoenicopterus roseus*.  
 9100. *Phoenicopterus roseus*.

00.00.1872.

6797. *Trochalopteryx chrysopteryx*.  
 6704. *Sibia capistrata*.  
 6813. *Garrulax leucolophus*.  
 7203. *Stachyris ruficeps*.

00.11.1872.

7880. *Sitta frontalis*.

00.00.1873.

5647. *Ruticilla frontalis*.  
 6333. *Cinclus asiaticus*.  
 7326. *Accentor altaicus*.  
 10148. *Caprimulgus kelaarti* (Indicus)  
 3071. *Gecinculus grantia*.

00.01.(067) 1873.

7323. *Accentor strophiatius*.

00.02.1873.

6829 *Trochalopteryx rufigularis*.  
 6211. *Trochalopteryx squamatum*.

00.06.1873.

6811. *Suthora* )  
*Paradoxornis* ) *ruficeps*.

26.09.1873.

11037. *Motacilla personata*.

08.10.1873.

12804. *Aegialitis jerdoni*.

00.12.1873.

5359. *Cettia fortipes*.  
 5361. *Cettia fortipes*.  
 5364. *Cettia brunneifrons*.  
 5360. *Cettia brunnescens*.

00.00.1874.

6984. *Sitta cyanuroptera*  
 14693. *Carduelis caniceps*.

00.11.1874.

6133 *Pomatorhinus ruficollis*.

00.00.1875.

5646. *Ruticilla frontalis*.  
 6338. *Cinclus asiaticus*.  
 6216. *Garrulax caeruleatus*.  
 7344. *Timelia pileata*.

05.05.1875.

4111. *Certhia himalayana*.

18.05.1875.

4012. *Muscicapula superciliosa*.

22.05.1875.

5379. *Phylloscopus affinis*.

31.05.1875.

7187. *Stachyris pyrrhops*.

06.06.1875.

6153 *Garrulax albigularis*.

ANDERSON. A.

11.06.1875.

6148. Yuhina gularis

23.06.1875.

7516. Parus xanthogenys.

7556. Acredula erythrocephala.

06.07.1875.

7132. Siva cyanuroptera.

00.12.1875.

7319. Suthorna (Paradoxornis) gularis.

ANDERSON. A. (see SEEBOHM. H.)

No date mentioned.

7994. Acredula jouschistos.

00.00.1872.

3421 Abrornis superciliaris (Flacicentris) (Griseofrons).

00.00.1873.

5343. Ketupa flavipes.

ANDERSSON J.C.

No date mentioned.

19. Buteo desertorum.

8143. Turtur capicola.

00.00.1866.

13. Buteo vulgaris.

ANDERSSON, C.J.

1852 huns: pnce to B. m(coll)

no date mentioned.

20. Buteo jakal.  
 1167. Nisaetus pennatus.  
 1169. Elanus caeruleus.  
 106. Falco fuficollis.  
 1875. ) (Tinnunculus) (Alaudorius)  
       ) Corchneistur huncula.  
 1210. Circus pygargus (Cinoreus)  
 243. (Capensis) (longipennis)  
       Scops senegalensis.  
  
 3728. Lanioturdus torquatus.  
 5767. Myrmecocichla formicivora ( 24th.July)  
 5768. Myrmecocichla formicivora.  
 5886. Saxicola leucomelaena.  
 1617. Apalis thoracica.  
 1625. Eremomela flaviventris.  
 1622. Eremomela usticollis.  
 1629. Camaroptera sundevalli.  
 6162. Crateropus melanops.  
 11386,37. Anthus rufulus ( caffer).  
 11299. Anthus rufulus.  
 11347,8. Anthus rufulus.  
 8265,6. Francolinus subtorquatus.  
 8271. Francolinus aspersus.  
 8505. (Eudromias) (Caspus)  
       (Charadrius) astaticus.  
  
 8588. Cursorius burchellii. (Rufus)  
 9004. Rallus caeruleus.  
 9529. Sterna balaenarum.  
  
 00.00.1852.  
  
 15944. Mellerax gabar.  
 15953. Mellerax gabar.  
  
 28.05.1854.  
  
 471. Rhinopomastus cyanomelas.  
  
 14.09.1854.  
  
 470. Rhinopomastus cyanomelas.  
 26.06.1857. (677?).  
  
 6164. Crateropus jardinii.  
  
 17.11.1858.  
  
 9041. Corethrura dimidiata.  
 28.07.1859.  
  
 6987. Eremomela flaviventris.  
 31.08.1859.  
 7635. Dryoscopus cuba.  
 08.09.1859.  
  
 1972. Campothera smithii.  
 02.10.1859.  
 16153. Thripias namaquus.
- 12.10.1859.  
 1874. Dryodromas fulvifapilla.  
 31.10.1859.  
 283. Cosmetornis vexillarius.  
 11.11.1859.  
 16332. Lanius collurio.  
 14.11.1859.  
 120. Erythropus vespertina.  
 15.12.1859.  
 381. Glaucidium capense.  
 14.07.1860.  
 1731. Erythropygia poena.  
 18.07.1860.  
 536. Poeocephalus ruppelli.  
 27.06.1861.  
 5771. Myrmecocichla cinerea.  
 06.07.1861.  
 12394. Myrmecocichla formicivora.  
 00.00.1862.  
 8711. Anastomus lamelligerus.  
 30.05.1862.  
 12386. Myrmecocichla cinerea.  
 03.06.1862.  
 2724. Aquila rapax (Nairoides)  
 01.04.1863.  
 76. Helotarsus ecaudatus.  
 23.07.1863.  
 5619. Monticola brevipes.  
 21.09.1863.  
 8197. Pterocles tachyptes (Namaqua)  
 20.10.1863.  
 8524. Aegialitis hiaticula.  
 04.11.1863.  
 9935. Sterna paradisea.  
 22.03.1864.  
 1168. Mellerax gabar.

## ANDERSSON. C.J.

29.03.1864.

1857. Hypolais icterina.  
7604. Nilais capensis.

01.04.1864.

3338 Eurocephalus anguitimens.

17.06.1864.

241. Scops leucotis.

02.09.1864.

8442. Oedienemus capensis.

06.09.1864.

8469. Hoplopterus coronatus.

21.09.1864.

9192. Querquedula erythrorhyncha.

27.09.1864.

8190. Pterocles bicinctus.

07.10.1864.

6163. Crateropus bicolor.  
454. Merops hirundineus.

23.11.1864.

195. Mellierax niger.  
1170. Mellierax niger.

25.11.1864.

8422. Eupodotis afrodes.

20.12.1864.

8470. Hoplopterus coronatus.

00.00.1865.

3369. Corvus scapulatus (Madagascariensis).

26.01.1865.

13655. Lophoceros epirhinus.

27.01.1865.

121. Erythropus vespertina.  
122. Erythropus vespertina (same date ?)  
198. Astur polyzonoides.

27.02.1865.

8465. Hoplopterus speciosus.

08.03.1865.

16399. Motacilla flava.

16.03.1865.

196 Astur polyzonoides.

19.03.1865.

8595. Cursorius chalcopterus.

03.04.1865.

3609. Batis pririt.

13.04.1865.

348. Coracias mosambica.

16.04.1865.

1624. Dryodromas fulvicailla.  
7657. Lanius subcoronatus.

22.06.1865.

5872. Cossypha caffa.

05.12.1865.

8551. Aegialitis kittlitz.

13.12.1865.

3280 Oriolus larcatus (Capensis)  
7600. Dryoscopus rufiventris (Boulboul ferrugineus)

27.12.1865.

2555. Abornis (Pindalus) ruficapilla.

09.01.1866.

1694. Phlexis victorini (Layardi).

13.01.1866.

5581. Cossypha bicolor.

20.02.1866.

191. Accipiter rufiventris.

27.02.1866.

11302. Anthus pyrrhonotus.

28.02.1866.

11300. Anthus pyrrhonotus.  
308. Caprimulgus rufigena.

10.03.1866.

2108. Psalidoprocne holomelanena.

24.04.1866.

16435. Anthus rufulus (caffer)

20.05.1866.

3749. Parisoma sub-caeruleum.

22.05.1866.

2343. Saxicola albicans.

30.05.1866.

5772 Myrmecocichla cinerea.



30.05.1866.1573. *Citricola chirefana*.04.06.1866.94. *Falco biarmicus*.1205. *Falco biarmicus* (same date?)1536. *Drymoeca (Calomenantes) fasciolata*.08.06.1866.92 *Falco biarmicus*.10.06.1866.221 *Glaucidium perlatum*. (Licua)22.06.1866.7639. *Telephonus tricingatus*.29.06.1866.1630. *Camaroptera sundevalli*.30.06.1866.242. *Scops leucotis*.6966. *Eremomela flaviventris*.1623. *Eremomela usticollis*.1654. *Campothera smithi*.00.07.1866.39 *Aquila rapax* (Nairoides)02.07.1866.13438. *Schizorhis concolor*.07.07.1866.2118 *Camaroptera sundevalli*.1526. *Prinia flavicans*. (Pallida)16.07.1866.7492 *Aegithalus (anthoscopus) capensis*.19.07.1866.1207. *Falco ruficollis*.04.08.1866.5880 *Saxicola monticola*.27.08.1866.2378. *Myrmecocichla cinerea*.29.09.1866.2785. *Eremomela usticollis*.30.10.1866.1532. *Cisticola subruficapilla*.06.11.1866.8630. *Ardea melanocephala*.XX 17.11.1866.1202. *Falco ruficollis*.16298. *Vinago schalowi*. : different volumes16298. *Treron calvus* (Ptyriopsis). : of catalogue.21.11.1866.7819. *Lanius minor*.24.11.1866.5729 *Saxicola albicans*.27.11.1866.5858. *Saxicola albicans*.28.11.1866.8025,6. *Vinago schalowi*. : different volumes8026. *Treron delalandei*. (calvus). : of catalogue.15.12.1866.397 *Halcyon cyanoleuca*.16.12.1866.8709. *Mycteria senegalensis*.21.12.1866.1576. *Prinia flavicans*.00.01.1867.9118. *Nettapus auritus*.22.01.1867.15937. *Circus pygargus*. (Cinereus)8596. *Cursorius chalcopterus*.30.01.1867.136. *Cerchneis (Tinnunculis) rupicoloides*.06.02.1867.9063,5. *Gallinula pusilla*.01.04.1867.8670. *Ardea sturmi*.17.05.1867.9083. *Parra capensis*.28.05.1867.1533. *Prinia nystacea*.1534. *Cisticola chirefana*.02.06.1867.1620. *Dryodromas (Euprinodes) flava*.04.06.1867.3608. *Batis pririt*.

ANDERSSON, C.J.

10.10.1867.

365.        *Asio capensis*.

06.11.1867.

9266.        *Thalassornis leuconota*.

27.02.1868.

251        *Bubo maculosus*.

04.08.1868.

2423.        *Saxicola infuscata*.

26.09.1869.

8461.        *Chettusia lateralis*.

18.06.1872.

16159.        *Pogonorrhynchus leucomelas*.

10.12.1875.

7615.        *Laniarius rubiginosus*.

16.12.1883.

9927.        *Graculus lucidus*.

ANDERSSON C.J. ( see Gurney J.H.)

nondate mentioned.

541.        *Agapornis roseicollis*.

8960,1.        *Rhynchaea capensis*.

ANDERSSON C.J. ( See Jardine Str. W's Sale.)

00.06.1886. (Present in sales register).

12323.        *Monticola brevipes* ( 19.06.1862.)  
 16324.        *Monticola brevipes*.( 00.00.1862.)  
 12389,        *Myrmecocichla pollux* (03.07.1861.)  
 12424.        *Saxicola leucomelaena* (21.09.1863.)  
 12416.        *Saxicola galtoni* (14.04.1865.)  
 12384,5.        *Saxicola albicans*. ( 24.11.1863.)  
 12403.        *Saxicola infuscata* ( 23.06.1868.)  
 12326.        *Coracias mosambica*. (1852.)

ANDERSSON, C.J. ( See Ramsay R.G.W.)

25.11.1866.

8025.        *Treton delalandei*. (Calvus.)

Anslow (Coll.) ( see Eyton. I.C.)

No date mentioned.

12874.      *Porzana novae - hollandiae.*

12698.      *Acanthiza chrysorrhoa.*

ARCE ( See Eyton. T.C.)

00.00.1874.

12873.      Trogon bairdi.

ARCE. (See Jardine Sir, W's Sale.)  
(Present in sales registrar.)

No date mentioned.

13441      Calliste icterocephala.

ARGENT. (See Eyton. T.C.)  
=====

00.00.1852.  
=====

12772.       Capito richardsoni.

ARGENT. (See Sclater. P.L. )  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

278           Nyctidromus albicollis.

ARUNDEL. J.T.	00.00.1881.
6088. Ardea sacra.	
	07.09.1891.
13137. Larus novae-hollandiae.	
	10.09.1891.
17094. Ardea sacra (Jugularis) (atra).	
ARUNDEL. J.V.	00.00.1881.
6092,4. Acrocephalus pistior ('Ibis' 1883 p.44. pl.2.)	
6073,6. Gygis(alba (candida.	
	00.00.1881.
6079. Numenius femoralis.	
6081; Totanus incanus.	
6085. Angus melanogenys ( nest also in collection)	
6091. Angus caerulens.	
	00.00.1884.
11790. Charadrius fulvus.	
11793. Totanus incanus.	
	00.00.1885.
6087. Urodynamis taitiensis.	
12003. Strepsilas interpres.	
	00.00.1885.
11792.3.5. Dafila modesta.	
	05.08.1891.
17108. Rallus forsteri.	
	00.00.1886.
6082,4. (Coriphilus kuhli. (Ibis 1883)	
(Vint	
6075. Charadrius fulvus.	

ATKINSON.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

5741.      *Pycnonotus pygæus*.



°  
ATHORE. T.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

2254.      *Thamnotaea cinnamomeiventris*.

18257.     *Telephonus erythropterus* (*Longirostris*).

AUBINN. ST. Y.D.

No date mentioned.

18248.      *Andropadus latirostris*.

AUDEBERT.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

7616.        *Vanga curvirostris*.

16.11.1874.  
=====

4210.        *Tylas eduardi*.

02.11.1877.  
=====

4205.        *Hypositta corallirostris*.

17.11.1877.  
=====

4208.        *Artamia bernieri*.

09.12.1877.  
=====

4202.        *Vanga rufa*.

01.03.1878.  
=====

4175.        *Coua reynaudi*.

16.03.1878.  
=====

4209.        *Artamia bernieri*.

28.01.1876.  
=====

9906.        *Canirallus griseofrons*,  
              (*Gallinula*) (*kioloides*)

06.12.1877.  
=====

10273.       *Bernieria madagascariensis*.

05.05.1878.  
=====

AUDEBERT. (See Leiden Museum).

4211.        *Globiastes squamigera*.

21.05.1878.  
=====

12267.       *Philepitta jala*.

16.03.1878.  
=====

4192.        *Oxylabes madagascariensis*.

20.04.1878.  
=====

4178.        *Accipiter madagascariensis*.

14.07.1878.  
=====

4176.        *Polyboroides radiatus*.

17.07.1878.  
=====

4180.        (*Corchneis*)        )  
              *Falco*                ) *Zoniventris*.  
              (*Dissodactes*) )

27.07.1878.  
=====

4174.        *Euryceros prevosti*.

09.08.1878.  
=====

4225.        *Pseudobias vardi*.

AYRES, T.No date mentioned.

1224.	<i>Gypaetus nudipes.</i>
1225	<i>Spizaetus bellicosus.</i>
16233,5.	<i>Elanus caeruleus</i> (28 June and 25 July).
137.	( <i>Tinnunculus</i> )
	<i>Cerchneis rupicoloides.</i>
3361.	( <i>Melaenornis</i> )
	<i>Bradyornis ater.</i>
3357.	<i>Prionops talacoma.</i>
12637.	<i>Sigmodus retzii.</i>
3513	<i>Graucalus (Levaillantii)</i>
	<i>caesius.</i>
1900.	<i>Phylloscopus trochilus.</i>
1666.	<i>Acrocephalus baeticatus.</i>
16434.,	<i>Acrocephalus baeticatus.</i>
5372.	( <i>Turdus</i> )
	<i>Geocichla litsitsirupa.</i>
5384.	<i>Turdus olivaceus.</i>
5414.	<i>Turdus (Deckeni)</i>
	<i>cabanisi.</i>
5637,42.	<i>Monticola rupestris.</i>
5761.	<i>Myrmecocichla bifasciata.</i>
5765.	<i>Myrmecocichla formicivora.</i>
2398.	<i>Saxicola griseiceps.</i>
5884,5.	<i>Saxicola griseiceps.</i>
5910.	<i>Saxicola monticola.</i>
16374,6.	<i>Saxicola galtoni</i> (Jan. & May.)
5981.	<i>Cossypha caffra.</i>
7219.	( <i>Aedonopsis</i> )
	<i>Cossypha signata.</i>
1730.	<i>Erythropygia leucophrys.</i>
16373.	<i>Erythropygia leucophrys.</i>
1732.	<i>Erythropygia psena.</i>
17148.	<i>Sphenoeacus natalensis.</i>
17150.	<i>Sphenoeacus natalensis.</i>
1693.	<i>Bradypterus brachypterus.</i>
1618,9.	<i>Rapalis thoracica.</i>
1527.	<i>Dryodromas fulvicapilla.</i>
1876.	<i>Dryodromas fulvicapilla.</i>
1631.	<i>Sylvietta micrura.</i>
1626.	<i>Camaroptera olivacea.</i>
1627,8.	<i>Camaroptera olivacea.</i>
1575.	<i>Prinia flavicans.</i>
1577.	<i>Prinia (Plectoralis)</i>
	<i>Flavicans.</i>
1531.	<i>Cisticola (terrestris)</i>
1598.	<i>Cisticola terrestris.</i>
1528,9.	<i>Cisticola (Levaillantii)</i>
	<i>tinniens.</i>
1535.	<i>Cisticola (Curvirostris)</i>
	<i>Natalensis.</i>
1591.	<i>Cisticola (Curvirostris)</i>
	<i>Natalensis.</i>
1877.	<i>Cisticola subruficapilla.</i>
7603.	<i>Dryoscopus (boulboul)</i>
	( <i>ferrugineus</i> )
	( <i>rufiventris</i> ).
7613.	<i>Dryoscopus cubla.</i>
16326.	<i>Dryoscopus cubla.</i>
7601.	<i>Laniarius atrococcineus.</i>
16228.	<i>Laniarius bakbakiri.</i>
7605.	( <i>Lanius</i> ) ( <i>Cissoides</i> )
	<i>Urolestes melanoleucus.</i>

No date mentioned.

7648.	<i>Lanius collurio.</i>
2145,5.	<i>Cotile paludicola</i> (Dark variety).
2135.	<i>Cotile fuigula.</i>
2045.	<i>Hirundo rustica.</i>
2066.	<i>Hirundo albigularis.</i>
16262.	<i>Hirundo albigularis.</i>
16266.	<i>Petrochelidon spilodera.</i>
2107.	<i>Psolidoprocne holomelaena.</i>
16400,2	<i>Moracilla flava</i> (Dec. & Jan.)
11292,3.	<i>Anthus pyrrhonotus.</i>
16433.	<i>Anthus pyrrhonotus.</i>
11392.	<i>Anthus rufulus</i> (Caffer)
16138.	<i>Corythornis cyanostigma.</i>
11181.	<i>Motacilla longicauda.</i>
2703.	<i>Halcyon albiventris.</i>
677.	<i>Halcyon senegaloides.</i>
455.	( <i>Merops</i> <i>meridignalis.</i> )
	( <i>Melittophagus.</i> <i>meridignalis.</i> )
2700.	( <i>Merops</i> <i>meridignalis.</i> )
	( <i>Melittophagus.</i> <i>meridignalis.</i> )
457.	<i>Merops albifrons.</i>
13468.	<i>Colius erythromelon.</i>
464.	<i>Upupa africana.</i>
466.	<i>Irrisor viridis.</i>
12653.	<i>Campothera bennetti.</i>
2634.	<i>Lynx pectoralis.</i>
700.	<i>Indicator minor.</i>
7122.	<i>Coccytes cafer.</i>
708.	<i>Coccytes sorraus.</i>
16240.	<i>Cuculus canorus.</i>
16236.	<i>Cuculus solitarius.</i>
535.	<i>Pooccephalus meyeri.</i>
16278.	<i>Turtur capicola.</i>
8169,70.	<i>Peristara larvata.</i>
8172.	<i>Peristara (afra)</i>
	<i>chalcospolis.</i>
16275.	<i>Peristara (afra)</i>
	<i>chalcospolis.</i>
8193.	<i>Pterocles gutturalis.</i>
8309.	<i>Coturnix communis.</i>
8329.	<i>Turnix lepuran.</i>
8424.	<i>Eupodotis afroides.</i>
8443,4.	<i>Dedichenus vermiculatus.</i>
8520.	<i>Aegialitis hiaticula.</i>
16135.	<i>Aegialitis hiaticula.</i>
8532.	<i>Aegialitis tricoloris.</i>
8547.	<i>Aegialitis marginatus.</i>
8552.	<i>Aegialitis kittlitz.</i>
8576.	<i>Glareola nordmanni.</i>
8590.	<i>Cursorius senegalensis.</i>
16405.	<i>Ardea ardesiaca.</i> = <i>Egretta vinnula</i>
8655.	<i>Bubulcus ibis.</i>
16412.	<i>Ardea ) pallioides.</i>
	<i>Ardeola ) comata.</i>
8686.	<i>Butoides atricapilla.</i>
10883.	<i>Nycticorax (Griseus)</i>
	<i>Nycticorax.</i>
8737.	<i>Dromas ardeola.</i>
8747.	<i>Numenius phaeopus.</i>
8774.	<i>Terekia cinerea.</i>
8844.	<i>Philomachus pugnax.</i>
8943.	<i>Gallinago aequatorialix.</i>

AYRES. T.No date mentioned.

9029. *Limnocorax nigra.*  
 9030. *Limnocorax nigra.*  
 10876. *Porzana (Bailloni)*  
       *pygmaea.*  
 9046. *Porphyrio smaragnotus.*  
 9064. *Gallinula pusilla.*  
 9078. *Fulica cristata.*  
 9101. *Phoenicopterus minor*  
 9166. *Anas xanthorhyncha.*  
 9168. *Anas capensis.*  
 9207. *Spatula capensis.*  
 9270. *Erismatura moccoa.*  
 9308. *Podiceps (Auritus)*  
       *nigricollis. (v. small variety)*

28.05.1861.6165. *Crateropus jardinii.*00.00.1864.

8892. *Tringa minuta.*  
 8921. *Calidris arenaria.*  
 8931. *Gallinago major.*

00.00.1867.

2110 *Petrochelidon spilodera (Ibis 1868. pl.4. p.153.)*  
 2111 *Petrochelidon spilodera (Ibis 1868 p.153.)*  
 9320. *Podiceps minor ( with the eggs).*

00.00.1868.

264. *Caprimulgus rufigena.*  
 8466. *Hoplopterus speciosus.*  
 8471. *Hoplopterus coronatus.*  
 8587. *Cursorius (rufus)*  
       *burchelli.*  
 8591 *Cursorius senegalensis.*

00.00.1869.

1044. *Merops albifrons.*  
 8416. *Eupodotis ludwegii.*  
 8418. *Eupodotis cristata (with eggs)*  
 8419. *Eupodotis cristata (head only)*

00.00.1870.

8270 *Francolinus pilcatus.*  
 8421. *Eupodotis senegalensis.*

00.04.1870.3080 *Asio capensis.*00.05.1870.

3078. (*Tinnunculus*)  
       *cerchneis bupicoloides.*  
 8189. *Pterocles bicinctus.*  
 8622. *Balearica regulorum.*  
 8194. *Pterocles gutturalis ( and 3 eggs)*  
 8195. *Pterocles gutturalis.*  
 8423. *Eupodotis afroides.*  
 8631. *Ardea melanocephala.*  
 8677. *Ardetta pusilla.*  
 8713. *Platalea tenuirostris.*

00.05.1870.

8727. *Geronticus (religiosa)*  
       *aethiopicus.*  
 9106. *Chenaloepex aegyptiaca.*  
 9293. *Podiceps cristatus.*

00.00.1871.

8425.6.7. *Eupodotis caerulescens.*  
 8638. *Ardea goliath.*  
 8723.4. *Geronticus calvus.*  
 9093. *Geronticus calvus.*

00.05.1871.8730.6. *Geronticus hagedash.*00.07.1871.

16274. *Turtur senegalensis.*  
 16184(or 5) *Gallinago aequatorialis.*

00.09.1871.2067. *Hirundo albigularis.*00.10.1871.

8263. *Francolinus garipeensis. (With nest of 3 eggs*  
       *also in collection).*

00.00.1872.

3994. *Upupa africana.*  
 8722. *Ibis falcinellus.*  
 9187.8. *Querquedula hottentota.*

20.02.1872.2070. *Hirundo semirufa.*00.00.1874.9189.90. *Querquedula hottentota.*25.03.1874.16257. *Cotile fuligula.*17.06.1874.16329. *Lanius collaris.*20.07.1874.16271. *Peristera larvata.*24.07.1874.16122. *Andropadus flavistriatus.*22.09.1874.

16231. (*Pogonocichla*)  
       *tarsiger stellatus.*

10.11.1874.16304. *Laniarius rubiginosus.*04.12.1874.17113. *Prinia hypoxantha.*

AYRES, T.

24.03.1875.

10471. Aegialitis tricoloris.

20.04.1875.

16128(or 34) Porzana (Balloni)  
pygmaea.

01.06.1875.

16136. Hoplopterus coromatus.

07.09.1875.

6549. Alseonax (terricolor)  
(cinereo-alba)  
latirostris.

12.09.1875.

16133. Glareola nordmanni.

09.10.1875.

10684. Numenius ~~na~~ arquata.

15.11.1875.

15940. Circus (cinereus)  
pygargus.

20.11.1875.

10433. Caprimugus rufigena.

10.03.1876.

9946. Crex pratensis.

23.06.1876.

10431. Stenostira scita.

21.11.1876.

16113. Pterocles gutturalis.

11.12.1876.

16252. Cypselus caffer.

08.01.1877.

10465. Pycnonotus nigricans.

13.04.1877.

5381. Luscinola gracilirostris.

16403. Bradypterus brachypterus.

27.04.1877.

16439. Acrocephalus naeticatus.

3430. Luscinola gracilirostris.

28.05.1877.

10475. Cisticola subrupicapilla.

11.06.1877.

10493. Circus panivorus.

04.07.1877.

16436. Anthus brachyurus.

00.08.1877.

16227. Saxicola monticola.

17152. Sphenoeacus natalensis.

16452. Sylviella rufescens.

04.08.1877.

11341. Macronyx capensis.

17.10.1877.

10484. Hirundo semirufa.

12.12.1877.

16415. Bradypterus barratti.

27.12.1877.

5877. Cossypha caffra.

1618(or 4) Gallinago aequatorialis.

18.01.1878.

16251. Cypselus apus.

23.02.1878.

16419. Eremomela (hemixantha)  
scotops.

23.03.1878.

16328. Lanius subcoronatus.

26.03.1878.

15765. Gallinago aequatorialis.

27.03.1878.

16437. Phylloscopus trichilus.

20.05.1878.

16314. (Calomenantes)  
Drymoeca fasciolata.

24.05.1878.

10427. Prinia flavicans.

28.05.1878.

5508. Turdus libonyanus.

29.05.1878.

10426. Crateropus jardinii.

16285. Crateropus jardinii.

30.05.1878.

10437. Caprimulgus lentifinosus.

31.05.1878.

16372. Erythropgia poena.

AYRES. T.31.05.1878.

3448. *Sphenoeacus natalensis.*  
 17151. *Sphenoeacus natalensis.*

01.06.1878.

10473. *Indicator sparmanni.*

03.06.1878.

3387. *Halcyon chelicutensis.*

04.06.1878.

16230. *Monticola brevipennis.*

06.06.1878.

10426. *Prinia (affinis)*  
*mystacea.*

16305. *Oryzopsis (boulboul)*  
*(ferrugineus)*  
*rufiventris.*

07.06.1878.

16307. *Irisop viridis.*

10.06.1878.

16115. *Upupa africana.*

11.06.1878.

3452. *Pogonorrhynchus torquatus.*

12.06.1878.

16140 (or 1) *Halcyon albiventris.*

13.06.1878.

(hemiantha)  
 7911. *Eremomela scotops*  
 7448. *Parus afer.*  
 16451. *Parus afer.*  
 16209. *Caprimulgus lentiginosus.*

18.06.1878.

16246.7. *Stenosira scita.*  
 10467. *Pycnonotus layardi.*  
 16421. *Pycnonotus layardi.*

24.06.1878.

16418. *Eremomela usticollis.*  
 10464. *Telephonus trivirgatus.*

25.06.1878.

16160. *Colius erythromelon.*

26.06.1878.

16283. *Crateropus bicolor.*

08.07.1878.

12667. *Dendropicus cardinalis.*  
 16116. *lynx pectoralis.*

09.07.1878.09.07.1878.

3451. *Barbatula extoni.*  
 10470. *Barbatula extoni.*

18.07.1878.

16422. *Pycnonotus layardi.*  
 3447. *Sylviella rufescens.*  
 9707. *Vinago delalandei.*  
 16197. *Francolinus subtorquatus.*

19.07.1878.

16249. *Buchanga assimilis.*  
 3453. *Trachyphonus cafer.*

24.07.1878.

16417. *Eremomela (hemixantha)*  
*scotops.*

27.07.1878.

16141 (or 40) *Halcyon albiventris.*

29.07.1878.

3449. *Saxicola galtoni.*  
 16299. *Hirundo dimidiata.*

02.08.1878.

16156. *Trachyphonus cafer.*

03.08.1878.

16291. *Oriolus (capensis)*  
*larvatus.*

07.08.1878.

16450. *Parus niger.*

08.08.1878.

12662. *Thrips namaquus.*  
 10468. *Vinago delalandei.*  
 10469. *Treron (calvus)*  
*delalandei.* different volumes  
 of catalogue.

12.08.1878.

16279. *Turtus capicola.*

16.08.1878.

16318.9. *Telephonus (erythropterus)*  
*senegalus.*

21.01.1879.

16248. *Saxicola monticola.*  
 16206. *Caprimulgus rufigena.*  
 16462 (or 4) *Coccytes hypopinnarius.*  
 16237. *Cuculus canorus.*

24.01.1879.

16425. *Acrocephalus turdoides.*



AYERS. T.

27.01.1879.		10.04.1881.	
15952 (367)	Circus (Swainsonii) macrurus.	10436.	Merops persicus.
16464(or 2)	Coccyzus hypoleucos.	00.09.1881.	
05.02.1879.		16216.	Ceryle rudis.
16250	Cypselus apus.	10.09.1881.	
16.02.1879.		16414.	Nycticorax (griseus) nycticorax.
16214.	Myrmecocichla formicivora.	24.10.1881.	
22.02.1879.		10441.	Cypselus caffer.
16253,4.	Cotile riparia.	22.01.1882.	
26.02.1879.		10454.	Campophaga nigra.
16203.	Caprimulgus rufigena.	25.01.1882.	
10.03.1879.		16157.	Pogonocherus torquatus.
10430.	Ardea pusilla.	00.06.1882.	
02.04.1879.		10472.	(Lanius Cissoides) Urolastes melanoleucus.
16438.	Anthus (caffer) rufulus.	16472.	Centropus natalensis.
03.04.1879.		00.08.1882.	
16215.	Myrmecocichla formicivora.	10491.	(Tinnunculus) Cerchneis rupicoloides.
16448.	(Anthoscopus) Aegithalus capensis.	06.09.1882.	
04.04.1879.		10501.	Melierax gabar.
16218.	Myrmecocichla formicivora.	02.10.1882.	
23.07.1879.		10451.	Anthus brachyurus.
16420(or 3)	Pycnonotus nigriceps.	21.10.1882.	
31.07.1879.		16112	Pterocles gutturalis.
10499.	Ardea ardesiaca.	01.11.1882.	
10.08.1879.		16146.	Indicator major.
16423( or 20)	Pycnonotus nigriceps.	00.11.1882.	
15.08.1879.		12674.	Campophaga nigra.
10466.	Bradyornis silens.	22.11.1882.	
04.09.1879.		16270,4 2.	Campophaga nigra.
16229	Aegialitis varius.	24.11.1882.	
25.11.1879.		16325.	Telephonus trivirgatus.
10431	Anthus (caffer) rufulus.	25.11.1882.	
19.02.1880.		16158.	Barbatula exoni.
17149	Sphenoeacus natalensis.	26.11.1882.	
14.03.1881.		16286.	Muscicapa grisola.
15936( 527)	Circus (Swainsonii) macrurus.		

AYRES, T.

03.12.1882.16221. Tchitrea (cristata)  
perspicillata.21.12.1882.16276 Vinago delandei  
16276 Tæron (calvus) delalandei. different volumes  
of catalogue.00.00.1883.16473. Centropus natalensis.  
16130. Tringa minuta.07.01.1883.

16310. Laniarius atrococcineus.

17.01.1883.

16465. Coccystes cafer.

00.06.1883.

16179. Limnosa nigra.

17.07.1883.16134( or 28) Forzana (bailloni)  
pygmaea.03.10.1883.

16277 Turtur capicola.

07.11.1883.16234. Circus (Swainsonii)  
macrurus.08.12.1883.

16181 Totanus glareola.

19.01.1884.

16404. Herodias intermedia.

04.03.1884.16413 (Ardea)  
Garzetta garzetta.  
16232. Ibis falcinellus.01.07.1884.

16155 Dendropicus cardinalis.

00.10.1884.12670,8. Chrysococcyx cupreus.  
16455,8. Chrysococcyx cupreus.  
16446,5,3. Chrysococcyx cupreus.25.10.1884.

16461. Coccystes serratus.

05.11.1884.

16454. Chrysococcyx cupreus.

29.12.1884.16263. Hirundo cucullata.  
16456 Chrysococcyx cupreus.00.01.1885.

16330,1. Lanius collurio.

01.01.1885.

16449. Parisoma subceruleum.

06.01.1885.

16228. Saxicola monticola.

15.01.1885.

16460. Chrysococcyx cupreus.

17.01.1885.

16265. Hirundo gordonii.

06 (002) . 02.1885.

16459. Chrysococcyx cupreus.

12.02.1885.

16208. Caprimulgus europaeus.

16.02.1885.

12677. Chrysococcyx cupreus.

09.04.1885.16182,(or 3) Gallinago (Gallinago  
(Scolopacina).00.06.1885.

16219(or 20) Lophoceros erythrorhynchus.

00.07.1885.

16220,(or 19) Lophoceros erythrorhynchus.

04.07.1885.

16320 Telephonus trivirgatus.

06.07.1885.16196. Francolinus gariensis.  
16200. Francolinus gariensis.25.07.1885.

16126. Eupodotis ruficrista.

07.06.1885.

16317 Laniarius atrococcineus.

04.03.1885.

16198. Francolinus pilcatus.

09.08.1885.16284 Laniarius (Icterus)  
palliocephalus.

## AYRES, T.

1809, 1885.

16217. Mermecocichla formicivora.

00.11.1885.

16183 (or 2) Gallinago ( Scolopacina  
( Gallinago.

06.02.1886.

16327. Lanius collaris.

02.04.1886.

16443. Brachypterus brachypterus.

20.05.1886.

16238. Cossypha caffra.

26.05.1886.

16280 (or 1) Oena capensis.

30.05.1886.

16281 (or 80) Oena capensis.

28.06.1886.

16120. Turdus (Deckeni)  
cabanisi.

30.07.1886.

16130. Saxicola pileata.

08.12.1886.

16398. Motacilla flava.

15.02.1887.

16410. Ardetta pusilla.

08.04.1889.

16432. Anthus nicholsoni.

24.07.1889.

16411 Bubulcus ibis.

AYRES, T. ( See Gurney J.H.)

No date mentioned.

3450. Prionops talacoma.

3526. Campophaga (melanoxantha)  
hartlaubi.3527. Campophaga (melanoxantha)  
hartlaubi. (poss. ~~xxxx~~ just Gurney)3605. Alseonax latirostris.  
(Terricolor) (cinereo-alba)

3606. Alseonax latirostris.

3610. Batis molitor.

3611. Batis molitor.

16294, 5. (Pastor)

Pratincola torquata.

12688. (Drymoeca) (Smithii)

Cisticola albellans.

7525. Parus niger.

7626. Nilous capensis.

396. Halcyon cyanoleuca.

814. Pogonorhynchus torquatus.

8255. Numida coronata.

8256. Numida (edouardi)  
verreauxi.

8261. Pternistes swainsonii.

8273. Francolinus natalensis.

10889. Ardea purpurea.

8678, 9. Ardetta pusilla.

16144. Rallus caerulescens.

16109. Gallinula chloropus.

12.08.1865.

16195. Pternistes swainsoni.

00.00.1868.

91. Falco biarmicus.

00.00.1869.

8311. Coturnix histriónica.

15.04.1872.

8691. X Botaurus stellaris.

13.05.1872.

8690. Botaurus stellaris.

24.07.1874.

2687. Citricola chirelana.

25.03.1875.

16182. Rhynchaea capensis.

28.06.1876.

16273. Columba phaeonota.

13.03.1877.

12681. Cisticola (leocallantii)  
tinniens.

03.04.1877.

16444 (or 5) Luscinola gracilirostris.

28.07.1877.

12692. Prinia flavicans.

18.08.1877.

10429 (or 207) (Eudromias) ( Caspius)  
(Charadrius) asisticus.

00.11.1877.

10947. Sterna leucoptera.

AYRES T. (see GURNEY J.H.)

05.06.1878.

16272. Columba arquatrix.

17.06.1878.

2680. (Drymoeca) (smithii)  
Cisticola aberrans.

16145. (Merops meridionalis.  
(Mellittophagus.

24.06.1878.

16322. Nilais capensis.

00.07.1878.

12695. Cisticola (levallantii)  
tinniens.

08.07.1878.

16243.5. Batis molitor.

18.07.1878.

9707. Treron (calvus)  
delandei ( wakefieldii?)

23.07.1878.

16129. Halcyon chelicutensis.

27.07.1878.

16282. Prionops talacoma.  
3446. Apalis thoracica.

00.08.1878.

7526. Parus niger.  
12671. Telephonus trivirgatus.

04.06.1879.

16445(or 4) Luscinia gracilirostris.

10.11.1881.

12685 Prinia (pectoralis)  
flavicans.

26.01.1882.

16151 Merops apiaster.

19.09.1882.

10498. Columba phaeonota.

18.11.1882.

10500 Columba arquatrix.

16.01.1883.

16150. Merops nubicoides.

20.06.1883.

10492. Circaetus (cinereus)  
pectoralis.

06.09.1883.

10468. Rallus caerulescens.

00.01.1884.

10483. Merops nubicoides.

03.07.1884.

16407.8. Ardetta pusilla.

25.02.1885.

12635. (Crex)  
porzana egregia.

18.03.1885.

16121. Cursorius bicinctus.

06.07.1885.

16148 (or 9) Merops albifrons.

10.07.1885.

16149(or 8) Merops albifrons.

15.07.1885.

16199. Francolinus natalensis.

11.06.1885.

15144 Leptopulus crumeniferus.

15.06.1885.

15145 Graucalus pectoralis.

12.08.1885.

16195. Ptermistes swainsoni.

06.11.1887.

16110 Querquedula hottentota.

AYRES T. (see Gurney J.H. Jun.)

9928 Geronticus (reliqiosa)  
aethiopicus.

15.01.1875.

9934 Ardea } rallioides.  
Ardeola } comata.

AYERS.T. (see Lucas J. and Gurney J.H.)

No date mentioned.

12639. Nycticorax leuconotus.

AYERS.T. (see Symmonds E.F.)

20.12.1885.

16222,25,69. Bradyornis silens.

No date mentioned.

AYERS. T.L.

07.06.1877.

5766. Myrmecocichla formicivora.

00.06.1881.

10502. Strix (capensis)  
punctata.

29.09.1882.

16186. Ceryle maxima.

10.01.1885.

16440. Phylloscopus trochilus.

15.01.1885.

16260,1. Hirundo rustica.

AYRES T.L. Coll. (See Shelley Capt. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

3983. Strix (capensis)  
punctata.

AYREMS. W.

30.08.1875.

16154. Campothera bennetti.

00.05.1885.

16125. Coracias caudatus.

08.05.1885.

6119 Turdus bibonyanus.

19.06.1885.

16306. Irtisor viridis.

00.07.1885.

12665. Bycanistes buccanitor.

24.07.1885.

16117 Poeocephalus fuscicapillus.

00.08.1885.

15110 (Myrmecocichla)  
Saxicola shelleyi.

16226. (Myrmecocichla)  
Saxicola shelleyi.

BACKHOUSE. J. ( JUN.)

09.03.1888.

15497.      *Cinclus (melanogaster)*  
             *albicollis.*

BACKHOUSE ( see Goldie A.)

No date mentioned.

15495.      *Poecilodryas placens* ( June)

BACON .

No date mentioned.

3705      Pratincola caprata.

3706.      Pratincola caprata, (Bacon also ?)



BAIKIE. DR.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

95.        *Falco tanypterus*.

00.08.1859.  
=====

9055.     *Porphyrio alleni*.

BAILEY.

00.09.1872.

9943.        (Hydrochelidon)  
              Sterna nigra.

BAILEY. A.

09.09.1856.

3360.        Platylophus galericulatus.

BAILLEU, M. (COLL) (SCLATER, P.L.)  
=====

00,00,1877.  
=====

7251.      *Corvus hawaiiensis*.

BAKER. J.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

2263.      *Erithacus cyaneculus*.  
9621      *Ardea ) ralloides*  
            *Ardeola) comata*.  
8674      *Ardetta minuta*.

BARCLAY SIR D'S SALE. ( Not present in sales catalogue)

No date mentioned.

8748.      *Numenius phaeopus.*

BARCLAY. MRS. ( Montrose)

No date mentioned.

8315.      *Syndecus australis.*

9371.      *Aptenodytes pennanti.*

BARRATT.

17.10.1877.

3425. *Cisticola terrestris.*

07.11.1881.

6289. *Bradypterus barratti.*

BARRATT. F.A.

27.08.1874.

1875 birds coll by F.A.B. to B.M.

16152. *Mesopicus griseocephalus.*

17.10.1877.

3614. *Batis senegalensis.*

BARTLETT.

No date mentioned.

2155. *Progne tapera.*

27.05.1885.

2115 *Tachycineta albiventris.*

03.07.1865.

2123. *Stelgidoperyx ruficollis.*

14.06.1885.

12875. *Dendrobates haematostigma*

BARTLETT ( see EYTON. T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13261 *Dacnis flaciventris.*

BARTLETT. E.

No date mentioned.

1866 birds to B.M.

3822. *Tringites rufescens.*

25.10.1863.

111 (*Lithofalco*) (*ansalon*)  
*flaco regulus.*

26.06.1874.

4287 *Strix flammea.*

4288. *Strix flammea.*

31.05.1865.

4256. *Chordeiles rupestris.*

00.05.1885.

275. *Hydropsalis climacocercus.*

282 *Chordeiles rupestris.*

21.01.1865.

12855. *Ocyalus latirostris.*

22.06.1865.

(32)94. *Capito auranticollis.*

05.09.1865.

8554. *Aegialitis collaris.*

02.04.1866.

12894. *Melanerpes rubifrons.*

00.00.1867.

13380 *Bucco macrodactylus.*

BARTLETT.E. (see Gurney J.H.)

No date mentioned.

8553 *Aegialitis collaris.*

BARTON. E.F.

=====

02.09.1886.

=====

16118

(Turdus)

Geocichla litisitsirupa.



BATEMAN REV. R.  
=====

00.04. 1894.  
=====

18625      Gallinago gallinula.

BAYLIS. I.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

2      Otogyps auricularis.

BAYNE'S (LORD) KEEPER.

00.06.1859.

8780 Totanus ochropus (bought inflesh - mounted)

BEAN, T.H.  
1896

No date mentioned.  
1896

1896. Harporhynchus rufus.

BEAVAN. CAPT. R.C.			
No date mentioned.			
3899.	<i>Hiltava sundara.</i>	339 (or 8)	<i>Macropteryx coronata.</i>
6957.	<i>Yuhina gularis.</i>	639.L	<i>Leopicus mahrattensis.</i>
7883	<i>(mesia)argentauris.</i>	8012.	<i>Crocopus chlorogaster.</i> : different volumes
	<i>liothrix.</i>	8012.	<i>Treron chlorogaster.</i> : of catalogue.
7452.	<i>Parus monticolus.</i>	8438.	<i>Oedionomus cupitans.</i>
11365.	<i>Anthus maculatus.</i>	00.00.1866.	
2624.	<i>Pelargopsis burmanica.</i>	8140.	<i>Turtur cambayensis.</i>
8022.	<i>Treron sphenurus.</i>	12.04.1866.	
8123.	<i>Turtur rupucolis.</i>	3714.	<i>Muscicapula superciliaris.</i>
8126.	<i>Turtur suratensis.</i>	3715.	<i>Muscicapula superciliaris.</i> (Beavan also? same date)
8241.	<i>Euphocomus albocristatus.</i>	08.05.1866.	
9085.	<i>Metopidius indicus.</i>	1459.	<i>Certhia himalayana.</i>
00.02.1864.		00.06.1866.	
3635.	<i>Muscicapa albicilla.</i>	796.	<i>Megalaema vireus.</i>
29.02.1864.		491.	<i>Palaeornis schisticaps.</i>
8258.	<i>Gallus ferrugineus.</i>	8021.	<i>Sphenocercus sphenurus.</i>
00.03.1864.		00.07.1866.	
2222.	<i>Ruticilla rufiventris.</i>	3154.	<i>Urocissa occipitalis.</i>
8708.	<i>Cinconia episcopus.</i>	3165.	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis.</i>
00.04.1864.		3199.	<i>Garrulus lanceolatus.</i>
13643.	<i>Anthracoeros coronatus.</i>	3745.	<i>(Pratincola)</i>
00.11.1864.		5616.24.	<i>Oreicola ferrea.</i>
11328.	<i>Motacilla (viridis)</i>	6049.	<i>Monticola cinclorhyncha.</i>
	<i>borealis.</i>	6001.	<i>Hypsipetes psaroides.</i>
19.12.1864.		5750.1.	<i>Pycnonotus intermedius.</i>
3876.	<i>(Hypothymis)</i>	6974.	<i>Otocorpsa leucogenys.</i>
	<i>Stoparola melanops.</i>	7331.	<i>Myiophoneus temminckii.</i>
25.12.1864.		7332.	<i>Henicurus maculatus.</i>
8641.	<i>(Ardea)</i>	6192.	<i>Henicurus manulatus.</i>
	<i>Garzetta garzetta.</i>	11296	<i>Trochalopteron lineatum.</i>
00.01.1865.		00.07.1866.	<i>Anthus sordidus.</i>
3538.	<i>Pericrocotus speciosus.</i>	642.	<i>Dendrocopus himalayensis</i>
613677?)	<i>Phyllornis jerdoni.</i>	640.1.	<i>Dendrocopus brunneifrons.</i>
1736.	<i>Thamnota cambrayensis.</i>	00.08.1866.	
00.02.1865.		6199	<i>Trochalopteron variegatum.</i>
3819.	<i>Culicicapa Ceylonensis.</i>	14796.7.	<i>Chrysomitris spinoides.</i>
	<i>sinereocapilla.</i>	00.09.1866.	
2078.	<i>Hirundo nipalensis.</i>	6072.	<i>Argya malcolmi.</i>
338 (or 9)	<i>Macropteryx coronata.</i>	00.10.1866.	
8318.9.	<i>Perdula a. ngoondah.</i>	5739.	<i>Pycnonotus intermedius.</i>
8317.	<i>Perdula asiatica.</i>	6157.	<i>Garrulax albigularis.</i>
8725.	<i>Geronticus calvus.</i>	7419.	<i>Parus conereus.</i>
00.03.1865.		11268.	<i>Motacilla (viridis)</i>
6137.	<i>Phyllornis jerdoni.</i>	00.11.1866.	<i>borealis.</i>
		3333.4	<i>Tephrodornis pondichianus.</i>
		3544.	<i>Pericrocotus peregrinus.</i>
		3787	<i>Rhipidura albifrons.</i>

BEAVAN. CAPT. R.C.  
=====

3555      *Pericrocotus brevirostris*.  
 2233.      *Chimarrhornis leucocephala*.  
 7774.      *Lanius erythronotus*.  
 1433.      *Sitta castaneiventris*.  
 344.      *Coracias indicus*.  
 493.      *Palaeornis cyanocephala*.

30.01.1870.  
 =====

2006      *Phylloscopus prorogulus*.

00.00.1873.  
 =====

6913.      *Parus cinereus*.

00.10.1865. BEAVAN CAPT. R.C.(COLL) (See Ramsay R.G.W.)  
 =====

6465      *Phylornis chlorocephala*.

BEAVAN CAPT. R.C. ( See Slater H.H.)  
 =====

00.06.1866.  
 =====

3528      *Campophaga* (*Helassuistes* ? p154)  
             (*Picrobriata*)  
             *lugubris*.

BECKHAM C.W.  
=====

01.06.1882.  
=====

19197 Dendrocea caerulea.

10.06.1882.  
=====

19318,9 Icteria viridis.

BEGG. J.	29.02.1851.
8600 Haematopus ostralegus.	
	10.06.1851.
8614. Streptilas interpres.	
	00.00.1852.
8956. Scolopax rusticola.	
9262,3 Oedemia fusca.	
9337. Mormon antica.	
9420 Stercorarius parasiticus.	
	12.01.1852.
8739. Numenius arquata.	
	00.06.1852.
8936,7. Gallinago (Scolopacina (Gallinago.	
	01.06.1852.
9493 Sterna (arctica) hirundo.	
	10.06.1852.
8968,9 Phalaropus hyperboreus. (Mounted)	
8970. Phalaropus hyperboreus.	
	11.06.1852.
9495 Sterna (arctica) hirundo.	
	07.10.1852.
9365. Mergulus alle.	



BELCHER, SIR, E.

1843 pres. to B m.

19.07.1843.

13174     *Pterocles personatus*.

BELDING, L. (Sm.Inst.)

No date mentioned.

19391. *Dendroeca townsendi.*

03.03.1882.

18695. *Dendrocopus leucasanus.*

13.04.1882.

18694. *Dendrocopus leucasanus.*

## BELL. J.G. ( New York)

23	<i>Buteo borealis.</i>
27	<i>Archibuteo sancti-johannis.</i>
28	<i>Archibuteo sancti-johannis.</i>
169.	( <i>Rupornis</i> )
	<i>Astubina ruficauda.</i>
189	( <i>Naucloerus</i> )
	<i>Elandides percatus.</i>
99	<i>Falco peregrinus</i> (communis (anatum.
164.	<i>Astur atricapillus.</i>
183	<i>Accipiter piscus.</i>
189	<i>Accipiter piscus.</i>
219	( <i>Speotyto</i> )
	<i>Athene cunicularia.</i>
3207	<i>Cyanocitta stelleri.</i>
7524.	<i>Parus bicolor.</i>
3212.	<i>Cyanocitta ultramarina.</i>
5440	( <i>Turdus</i> )
	<i>Geocichla naevia.</i>
5464,5.	<i>Turdus mustelinus.</i>
5467,9	<i>Turdus pallasi.</i>
5416	<i>Turdus swainsoni.</i>
5473.	<i>Turdus swainsoni.</i>
5403.	<i>Turdus alioiae.</i>
5477,8.	<i>Turdus fuscescens.</i>
5984	<i>Harporhynchus rufus.</i>
2030	<i>Regulus satrapa.</i>
2020	<i>Regulus calendula.</i>
7813.	<i>Lanius ludovicianus.</i>
7822	<i>Vireo calidris.</i>
7823,4.	<i>Vireo gilvus.</i>
7825,6.	<i>Vireo flavifrons.</i>
1456.	<i>Certhia americana</i>
1444.	<i>Sitta pusilla.</i>
11098.	<i>Dendroeca coronata.</i>
11145.	( <i>Perissoglossa</i> )
	<i>Dendroeca tigrina.</i>
7841.	<i>Icteria viridis.</i>
13000	<i>Agelaius phoeniceus.</i>
13015.	<i>Icterus baltimore.</i>
19039,14.	<i>Scolecophagus cyanocephalus.</i>
14156,8	<i>Hedymeles ludovicianus.</i>
14155.	<i>Hedymeles melanocephala.</i>
14153.	<i>Guiraca caerulea.</i>
14414	<i>Chrysomitris tristis.</i>
14416	<i>Chrysomitris pinus.</i>
333	<i>Chaetura pelagica.</i>
276	<i>Caprimulgus carolinensis.</i>
277	<i>Caprimulgus vociferus.</i>
564	<i>Asyndesmus torquatus.</i>
563.	<i>Melanerpes erythrocephalus.</i>
567,8.	<i>Melanerpes melanopogon.</i>
==	<i>Dryotomus pileatus.</i>
759	<i>Coccyzus erythrophthalmus.</i>
8097,8.	<i>Ectopistes</i> (Hargenata) carolinensis.
8541.	<i>Aegialitis melodus.</i>
8644	<i>Garzetta candidissima.</i>
8680.	<i>Ardetta exilis.</i>
8717.	<i>Tantalus loculator.</i>
8744	<i>Numenius longirostris.</i>

## No date mentioned.

8809.	( <i>Symphemia</i> )
	( <i>Catotrophorus</i> )
	<i>Totanus semipalmatus.</i>
8924.	<i>Macroramphus griseus</i> (mounted)
8927	<i>Macroramphus scolopacens.</i>
8959	<i>Philohela minor.</i>
9009	<i>Rallus virginianus.</i>
9018	<i>Porzana noveboracensis.</i>
9173	<i>Anas obscura</i> (mounted)
9181	<i>Querquedula discors.</i>
9186	<i>Querquedula carolinensis.</i>
9234.	<i>Clangula americana</i> (Mounted)
9236.	<i>Clangula albeola</i> (Mounted)
9273.	<i>Mergus castor</i> (Mounted)
9476	<i>Larus</i> (bonaparti) philadelphia.
00,00,1846.	
9253,4.	<i>Somateria spectabilis.</i>
00,00,1847.	
7282	<i>Parus atricapillus.</i>
7485.	<i>Parus carolinensis.</i>
15,05,1847.	
8770	<i>Limosa n. fedoa.</i>
00,00,1848.	
8472	<i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Mounted full breeding plumage)
8772	<i>Limosa hudsonica.</i>
00,00,1849.	
6344	<i>Cinclus mexicanus.</i>
5989.	<i>Mimus polyglottus.</i>
2114	<i>Tachycineta bicolor.</i>
2152.	<i>Progne purpurra.</i>
656.	<i>Dendrocopus pubescens.</i>
648.	<i>Dendrocopus borealis.</i>
9328.	<i>Podilymbus</i> (carolinensis) podiceps.
9329	<i>Podilymbus</i> (carolinensis) podiceps. (Mounted.)
9561.	<i>Plotus anhinga.</i>
00,05,1849.	
11294,5	<i>Anthus</i> (ludovicianus) pennsylvanicus.
00,00,1850.	
12951.	<i>Pyranga aestiva.</i>
00,00,1851.	
12956.	<i>Pyranga ludoviciana.</i>
00,00,1852.	
12871	<i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus.</i>
13006.	<i>Molothrus pecoris.</i>
13003.	<i>Agelaius gubernator.</i>
12999	<i>Agelaius gubernator.</i>

BELL, J.G. ( New York )

00.00.1852.

13007,8. Icterus spurius.  
13010 Scolecophagus ferrugineus.  
12987. Quiscalus major.

00.00.1854.

2109 Petrochelidon (pyrrhonota)  
lunifrons.  
2122. Steigidoperyx serripennis.  
11075 Helminthophila chrysoptera.  
11073. Helminthophila pinus.  
11078,9. Helminthophila ruficapilla.  
11080. Prptmotaria citrea.  
11081. Mniotilta varia.  
11083. Parula americana.  
11084. Dendroeca aestiva.  
11086. Dendroeca pennsylvanica.  
11031. Dendroeca hackburniae.  
11090 Dendroeca virens.  
11093. Dendroeca (superciliosa)  
dominica.  
11094 Dendroeca discolor.  
11097 Dendroeca maculosa.  
11100. Dendroeca palmarum.  
11102. Dendroeca castanea.  
11103 Dendroeca striata.  
11105. Dendroeca striata.  
11107 Dendroeca caerulea.  
11109,10. Dendroeca (Canadensis)  
caerulescens.  
11112,5. Sturus auricapillus.  
11047. Sturus (Noveboracensis)  
naevius.  
11151 Geothlypis trichas.  
11153. Geothlypis philadelphia.  
11163,4. Setophaga ruticilla.  
11156 Myiodytes canadensis.  
11157. Myiodytes pusillus.  
11162. Polioptila caerulea.

BELL, J.G. (New York) See Ramsay R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

5403. Turdus alicao.

BENDISE. CAPT. C. ( New York)

18.02.1875.

18681.           Cinclus mexicanus.

29.09.1882.

18722.           Sphrapicus thyroides.

23.10.1882.

18641(or 2)    Xenopicus albolarvatus.

07.11.1882.

18642(or 1 )   Xenopicus albolarvatus.

23.11.1882.

BENDISE C. (Sm. inst.)

19046.           Pica (rustica)  
                 (hudsonica)  
                 pica.

BENEDITO, J.M. ( See Lilford, Lord)

03.12.1888.

15446.        *Luscinola melanopogon.*

BENEDLOT AND LEE ( See SM. INST. [U.S. Fish. Commission] )

21.05.1885.

18704      *Certhiola cahoti.*

BENNETT. REV. G. (See Deason).

00.00.1855.

11673      Aegialitis sanctae helenae.  
11765      Aegialitis sanctae helenae.  
11855      Aegialitis sanctae helenae.)  
11865,6.    Aegialitis sanctae helenae.)

BENNETT J.B. (Sm.Inst.)

26.04.1878.

17077      Callipepla castanteogastus.



BENZON. A.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

8479. Charadrius (pluvialis)  
apricarius.  
8785, 4. Totanus glareola.  
8825 Recurvirostra avocetta.  
8846. Philomachus pugnax.  
8882 Tringa cinclus.  
8932. Gallinago major.  
9421 Stercorarius parasiticus.

00.00.1862.  
=====

8938. Gallinago (scolopacina  
(gallinago.

26.01.1866.  
=====

8930. Gallinago major.

BERNSTEIN.

00.01.1861.

6039      *Criniger (simplex)*  
          *chloris.*

19.09.1861.

6698      *Tringa albescons.*

24.11.1861.

8749      *Numenius uropygialis.*

17.03.1862.

730      *Cacomantis (tymbonoms)*  
          *variolosus.*

21.04.1862.

352      *Eurystomus pacificus.*

13.03.1863.

133      *Tinnunculus moluccensis.*

Bernstein (Coll.) (See Jardine Sir. W'S.Sale.) (Present in Sales Registrar.)

00.06.1886.

12482.    *Monarcha electo.*

BERNSTEIN. (See Schlegel Prof.)

21.09.1861.

9528.    *Sterna melanauchen.*

BEWICK'S SALE.  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

No date mentioned.  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

8757.      Aegialitis hiaticula ( belonged to T.Beswick).

BEWSHER. C.E.

No date mentioned.

3386.        *Merops superciliosus.*

00.00.1879.

10937.      *Tchitrea vulpina.*

3658.      *Ellisia longicaudata.*

BIDOULEPH. (CAPT) J.

No date mentioned.

1881 pres. to B. m.  
1896 pres. to B. m.

7371 Conostoma aemodium.  
779 Hypopicus hyperythrus.

18.09.1873.

4463. Tichodroma muraria.

04.07.1874.

14430. Luscinola major.

00.01.1876.

9716. Anas poecilorhyncha.

06.02.1876.

2942. Circus melanoleucus.

09.12.1877.

4452. Tichodroma muraria.

30.09.1880.

7696. Certhia taeniura.

BILS. J.G.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

5

Catharista aura.

BINGHAM C.T. (COL)

16.03.1876.

1883 heads coll. by C.T.B. to B.m.  
1884 heads pres B.m.

5365.      *Luciniola melanopogon*.

BIRBBICHT H. (Shot by) (See Gurney J.H. Jun.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

9112        Beanta nornicla.



BIRKBEELL T.H. (See Gurney J.H. Jun.)  
(bewickii)

9638.      *Cygnus minor*

No date mentioned.  
=====

BISCHOFF F. (Sm.Inst.)

No date mentioned.

1123      *Haliaeetus leucocephalus.*

00.05.1866.

17068.      *Tringa pacifica.*

11.06.1868.

3142.      *Pica (rustica)*  
            *(hudsonica)*  
            *pica.*

14.09.1868.

7480 .      *Parus (septentrionalis)*  
            *atricapillus.*

09.05.1869.

7423.      *Parus hudsonicus.*

20.11.1877. .

18878      *Cyanocitta macrolopha.*

BLAKISTON CAPT. T.A.No date mentioned.

11801. *Spizaetus nipalensis*. (See Ibis 1877 p.431.)  
 3182. *Garrulus glandarius*.  
 3441. *Phylloscopus coronatus*.  
 5959. *Hypsipetes amaurotis*.  
 7748,9. *Lanius bucephalus*.  
 7751. *Lanius bucephalus*.  
 4449. *Lanius bucephalus*.  
 7767 *Lanius superciliosus*.  
 4220. *Sitta uralensis* (March.)  
 4241. *Sitta uralensis*.  
 4623. *Ampelis garrulus*.  
 11029. *Ampelis garrulus*.  
 11263 *Motacilla* (*viridis*)  
           *borealis*.  
 14119 *Coccothraustes personatus*.  
 13822. *Coccothraustes japonicus*.  
 9798 *Sphenocercus sieboldi*. : different volumes  
 9798 *Treron sieboldi*. : of catalogue.  
 9908 *Aegialitis tricolor* (April)  
 9909 *Porzana exquisita*.

1883- birds to B.m.  
 1884 birds near B.m.

29.03.1874.

9911. *Calidris arenaria*.

21.09.1874.

2823. *Circus cyaneus*.

00.13.1877.

- 4200 *Scops semitorques*.

00.12.1877.

4214. *Scops semitorques*.

19.07.1882.

11696. *Sphenocercus sieboldi*. : different volumes

- 11696 *Treron sieboldi* : of catalogue.

- 11760 *Treron sieboldi* : different volumes

- 11760 *Treron sieboldi*. : of catalogue.

25.07.1882.

- 11805 *Garrulus japonicus*.

No date mentioned.

- 2990 *Scops japonicus*.

5607. *Merula pallida*.

12.1.1877.

- 11726 *Garrulus brandti*.

No date mentioned.BLAKISTON, T.A. (See Swinhoe, R.)

10315. *Cettia squamiceps*.

- 4199 *Gecinys canus* (Oct.)

9661. *Cerorhina monocerata*.

- 9660 *Brachyrhamphus kitlitzii*.

BLAIR, J.T.  
=====

5675. *Monticola affinis*.

7187 *Sylvia (doriae)*  
*nana*.

XX

5383 *Saxicola chrysopygia*.

no date mentioned.  
=====

18.10.1875.  
=====

27.11.1876.  
=====

1863 - presentation to B. M.

1869 - birds coll. by W. T. B. pres. to  
B. M. by Government of India

1874 - birds coll. by W. T. B. pres. to  
B. M. by Indian Museum,

1898 - pres. to B. M. Calcutta

BLISSETT.

00.04.1872.

12614.      *Hirundo gordonii*.

00.05.1872.

4349.      *Eurystomus gularis*.

BLISSET (COLL.) ( See Shelley Capt. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

4404      *Ispidina picta*.

## BLYTH. E.

No date mentioned.

		5745.	(Micropus)
15054.	(Polurnis)		Brachypodius melanocephalus.
	Butastur teesa.	5743.	Alcurus striatus.
3119	Corvus (ceclminatus)	6035	Phyllostrophus capensis.
	(andamensis)	6100	Pycnonotus haemorrhous.
	Levaillanti (same Blyth ?)	6003	Pycnonotus pygaeus.
3122.	Dendrocitta rufa.	5760	Pycnonotus flavescens.
3160.	Dendrocitta frontalis.	6021	Pycnonotus luteolus.
3273	Oriolus melanacephalus.	6014	Pycnonotus finaysoni.
3281.	Chibia hottentotta.	5600	Otocompsa jocosus.
3297	Chaptia aenea.	7128	Brachypteryx nipalensis.
3307	Buchanga longicaudata.	5974	Copsychus saularis.
3308, 9.	Buchanga longicaudata.	7327.	Henicurus immaculatus.
3313	(Dicrurus)	6201.	Trochaloxypterus chrysopterus.
	Buchanga caerulea.	6178, 9.	Argya caudata.
3322	Dissemurus paradiseus.	6041.	Sibia capistrata.
3325	Tephrodornis pondicerianus.	6219	Garrulax caeruleus.
3327	Tephrodornis gularis.	7223	Actinodura egertoni.
3333	Hemipus picatus.	7221	Pellorneum ruficeps.
3336	Campophaga (melassuistes ? p154)	7191	(Trichostoma)
	(pinbriata)		Turdinus abbotti.
3351	Pericrocotus brevirostris.	7196	Mixornis aubicapilla.
3357.	Pericrocotus miniatus.	6963.	Minla igneincta.
3369.	Lalage melanoleuca.	7129	Herpornis xantholeuca.
337	Lalage melanoleuca.	7387	Liothrix lutea.
3384.	Alseonax (terricolor)	7382	(Hesio)
	(cinere-alba)		mesia argentanris.
	latirostris.	7316	Accentor altaicus.
3637.	Muscicapa albicilla.	7503.	Parus sultaneus.
3703	Pratincola caprata.	7547	Aegithalus flammiceps.
3724	Pratincola caprata.	6960.	Pterythius erythropterus.
3727	Muscicapula (melanoleuca)	7610.	Telephonus (longirostris)
	maculata.		erythropterus.
3750	Hypothymus azurea.	7654.	Lanius tephronotus.
3761	Hypothymis azurea.	7775	Lanius erythronotus.
3762	Rhipidura albofrontata.	7777.	Lanius nigriceps.
3765	(Terpsiphone)	7771	Lanius collyrioides.
	Tchitrea affinis.	2077	Hirundo nipalensis.
3813	Tchitrea perspicillata.	11364.	Anthus maculatus.
3817	Culicicapa (ceylonensis)	11387, 90.	Anthus (caffer)
	cinereocapilla.		rufulus.
2015	(Cucicipeta)	402.	Halcyon armstrongi.
	Cryptolopha burkii.	798	Megalaema asiatica.
1911	Phylloscopus viridanus.	12375.	Upupa epops
1937	Phylloscopus lugubris.	13647	Upupa indica.
1993, 4, 5	Phylloscopus citridipennis.	330	Tachornis batassiensis.
1996	Acrocephalus dumetorum.	762	Collocalia brevirostris.
1999.	Acrocephalus agricola.	266	Caprimulgus albonotatus.
1711	Locustella certhiola.	269, 70.	Caprimulgus asiaticus.
1671.	Luscinola aedon.	637	Dendrocopos macei
542	Oreocichla deuma.	1971.	Micropternus phaeoceph.
5436, 8.	Geocichla citrina.	593	Brachypternus aurantius.
5501.	Merula albocincta.	673	Picumnus innominatus.
5633.	Monticola cinclorhyncha.	695	Rhopodytes tristis
2705.	Erithacus calliope.	543	Loriculus vernalis.
5371.	Erithacus calliope.	8008	Crocopus phoenicopterus.
2764	Erithacus caeruleculus.	9010	Crocopus irridifrons
6255	Iora typhia.	8010, 11.	Treron viridifrons
3143	Phyllornis hardwickei.	8013.	Osmotreton phayrei.
3147, 1.	Phyllornis aurifrons.	8084	Columba hodgsonii.
6043	Hysipetes ganessa.	8091.	Columba arquatrix.
6045	Hysipetes McClellandi.	8212	Syrnhaptes tibetanus.
5742	Hysipetes flavala.	8454	Chettusia cinerea.
		8456, 7.	Chettusia indica.

BLYTH. E.No date mentioned.

8467	Hoplopterus malabaricus.
8513	Aegialitis mongolicus.
8530	Aegialitis (dubia) philippinus (winter plumage)
8578	Glareola orientalis.
8864	Tringa platyrhyncha.
8954	Gallinago sterura.
9003	Rallus indicus.

BLYTH. E. (See Jardine Sir W's. Sale ) (Present in sales register)No date mentioned.

12522	Pratincola (indica) maura.
12475.	Pratincola (indica) maura.

BLYTH. E. ( See Swinhoe R.)No date mentioned.

8893	Botaurus poiciloptilus.
------	-------------------------

BOCK, C.

No date mentioned.

5169            *Dendrocitta occipitalis*.  
10213          *Cissa thalassina*.  
5172            *Merula obscura*.  
5146.          *Phyllornis icterocephala*.  
5958.          *Trachycomus ochrocephalus*.  
5733          *Rubigula dispar*.  
5136.          *Harporhynchus mackloti*.  
5135.          *Cypselus subfurcatus*.  
10158.        *Treron oxyurus*.

00.09.1878.

5160            *Oriolus maculatus*.

BOCK, C. (COLL). (See Ramsay, R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

5146            *Phyllornis icterocephala*.  
7953            *Garrulax palliatus*.  
6431            *Pelargopsis fraseri*.  
6484.          *Megalaema corti*.

08.01.1879.

10406          *Henicurus velatus*.

BOCK, C. (COLL) (See Tweeddale, Marquis.)

5312            (*Turdus*)  
                *geocichla sibirica*.  
5134            *Copsychus saurus*.  
5126            *Garrulax lugubris*.  
5137            (*Rhinocichla*)  
                *Garrulax mitratus*.  
5132, 9.        *Lanius bentleyi*.  
10158.        *Sphenocercus oxyurus*.

08.09.1878.

5148            *Psittopus pyrolophus*.



BORE.

00.00.1851.

9425.

Lostris (buffoni)  
cephus.

BOSANQUET, C.B.P.

00.11.1889.

15736.      *Cereopsis novae-hollandiae*.

BOSOCKE. (See Leiden Museum )

02.01.1861.

7651.       Lanius (tigrinus)  
              magnirostris.

BOSTOCK. REV. J.G.

No date mentioned.

54            *Aquila audax.*  
222           *Ninox ocellata.*  
13410        *Calyptorhynchus baudini.*

00.00.1860.

1452        *Sitella pileata.*

00.00.1861.

1639        *Streptopus malacurus.*  
7679.       *Falcunculus leucogaster.*  
7680        *Eopsaltria (griseogularis)*  
             *georgiana.*  
7715        *Pachycephala occidentalis.*  
7717.       *Pachycephala rufiventris.*  
448        *Merops ornatus* ( with clutch of eggs)  
8335.       *Turnix varia* ( with nest and eggs )  
8468.       *Hoplopterus pectoralis.*  
8983.       *Ballus (pectoralis)*  
             *philippensis.* (with its eggs)  
9313        *Podiceps poliocephalus* (with nest and eggs)  
9316        *Podiceps novae (gularis)*  
             *hollandiae.*

00.00.1862.

78           *Haliastur sphenurus.*  
256        *Podargus phalaenoides.*  
526        *Glossopsittacus porphyrocephalus.*  
513        *Platycercus icterotis.*  
516        (*Platycercus*) (*Pileatus*)  
             *Porphyrocephalus spurius.*  
502        *Neophema chrysogastra.*  
8506       *Erythronyx cinctus.*

BOUCARD. A.

No date mentioned.

13808      *Coracias abyssinicus*.  
13817      *Scolopax paraguayae*.

00.00.1875.

13816      *Eurypyga major*.  
13823.      *Tigrisoma brasilense*.

00.00.1878.

13807      *Mimocichla rubripes*.

00.00.1886 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

~~XXXX~~

13806      *Certhiola luteola*.

BOULE, C.  
=====

10.02.1884.  
=====

18873      *Perisoreus canadensis*.

BOURNS. F.S.

03.09.1887.

16020.      *Surniculus lugubris.*

15.11.1887.

15876.      *Halcyon winchelli.*

00.12.1887.

16043      *Collocalia troglodytes.*

00.04.1888.

16027      *Sitta aenochlamys.*

BOWDEN. MAJ. ( SEE JARDINE SIR. W.)

00.00.1866.

13490,5.      *Tanagra (auricrissa)*  
                    *cyanoccephala.*

12419.        *Andigena nigristrotris.*



BOWLBY M. ( See White Mrs. R.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

1633        Malurus cyaneus.

BOWMES. F.S.

16.09.1887.

16053.      *Cittocincla nigra*.

05.04.1888.

16049.      *Hypothymis superciliaris*.

00.10.1888.

16054.      (101e)  
*Criniger rufigularis*.

BOYS (Capt.) (See Jardine Sir W's Sale) (Present in sales register.)

00.06.1886.

12520.12515. Pratincola (indicus)  
maupa, (1847)

12446. Pratincola caprata.

12331.12615. (Ruticilla)

Xanthopygia fuliginosa.

12612 (Ruticilla)

Xanthopygia fuliginosa.

12329 Tarsiger rufilatus. (1848)

12437 Monticola cinclorhyncha.

12523. Monticola cinclorhyncha.

BRADSHAW DR.  
=====

6559	(Myrmecocichla)
	Saxicola shelleyi.
6595.	Laniarius atrococcineus.
6580	Laniarius sulphureipectus.
6598	Lanius collurio.
4003.	Merops nubicoides.
4001	Coccyzus cafer.

No date mentioned.  
=====

BRADSHAW DR. (See Shelley Capt. G.E.)  
=====

9881	Parra africana.
9882.	Nettapus auritus.

BRANDT. (HAMBURG)

9            Buteo vulgaris.  
9339        Mormon corniculata.  
9340        Mormon cirrhata  
9341        Phalaris cristatellus.

BRANDT (HAMBURG) ( See Jardine Sir W's Sale) (Present in sales registrar)

00.06.1886.

12467      Pratincola (indica)  
            maura.

BRAVO CAPT.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

739            *Chrysococcyx cupreus*.

MOUNTED FROM.  
BRAZENOR (BRIGHTON)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

0235        *Phasianus reevesii*.

BREBEN A.  
=====

02.01.1945.  
=====

117            Erythropus vespertina.

20.09.1957.  
=====

7782.4.        Lanius nubicus.



BREHSL. A.

00.01.1852.

11414.      *Anthus cervinus.*

BRENCHLEY (COLL) J. ( See Tweeddale Marquis)

=====

00.06.1865.

=====

1870 per. to B.M.

5539 Merula poliocephala

5542 Merula poliocephala.

BREWER, DR. T.M.  
=====

12865.      *Scolecophagus ferrugineus*.

BREWSTER W.  
=====

31.07.1874.  
=====

19007        *Sitta canadensis.*

27.11.1880.  
=====

18970        *Harporhynchus redivivus.*

10.04.1886.  
=====

19453        *Dendroeca (supercilliosa)*  
              *dominica.*

22.04.1884.  
=====

18963        *Galeoscoptes carolinensis.*

BRIDGES. T. (See Eyton. T.C.)

No date mentioned.

1843. - sends to B. M.  
1846 " " "

12735	Geranospiza (gracilis) carulescens.
13163	Circus cinereus.
13296	Anthus correndera.
13253.	Calliste schranki.
13368	Dendrobates ceciliae.
13158	Columba denisea.
13210	Chamaepelia granatija.
13176	Zenaida auriculata.
12750	Thinocorys rumicivorus.
12753	Aphriza virgata.
13331	Ciconia maguari.
13023	Ibis guarana
13042	Himantopus brasiliensis.
12757	Gallinula crassirostris.
12725	Fulica armillata.
12732	Podiceps (major occidentalis.

00.00.1848.

13350      Setophaga brunneiceps.

BRIGGS W. (SHARPE. R.B.)  
=====

20.04.1868.  
=====

2025    *Regulus cristatus*.

BRITISH MUSEUM.

No date mentioned.

18011    *Urachroma purpurata*.

BROADBENT. K.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

9813     *Ptilopus coronulatus*.

00.04.1880.

=====

16955,6. *Seisura inquieta*.



BROOKS. A.B.

27.05.1871.

1752 *Sylvia sarda.*

BROOKS A.B.(COLL) See OATES E.W.)

27.05.1871.

6747 *Sylvia sarda.*

BROOKS. A.C.

09.01.1888.

15406 *Glaucidium gnoma*

13.08.1888.

15408. *Eurenetes occidentalis.*

07.09.1888.

15415. *Parus rufescens.*

29.04.1889.

15409 *Tringa minutilla.*

09.05.1889.

15420 *Tachycineta thalassinus.*

29.05.1889.

15421 *Chaetura cauxi.*

17.06.1889.

15410 *Cypseloides borealis.*

BROOKS. W.G.

10.02.1869.

8208 *Pterocles exustus.*

BROOKS. W.T.

00.03.1875.

2238 *Erithacus (brunnea)*  
*superciliaris.*

3049 *Cisticola hodgsoni.*

BROOKS.. W.E.

No date mentioned.

33.	(Imperiatis) (mogilnik)	4704	Trochalopteron squamatum.
	Aquila heliaca.	4770	Trochalopteron squamatum.
34	(Imperiatis) (mogilnik)	6215	Trochalopteron phoeniceum.
	Aquila heliaca.	6208	Trochalopteron humei.
1251.	(Imperiatis) (mogilnik)	6540	Pomatorhinus olivaceus.
	Aquila heliaca.	4676	Pomatorhinus tickellii.
4738.	Astur badius.	4802, 45.	Garrulax diardi.
1231	Ninox scutulata.	4614	Garrulax diardi.
4621	Corvus intermedius.	5034	Garrulax diardi.
4519	Dendrocitta rufa.	6209	Garrulax ruficollis.
6318	Crysirhina varians.	7378, 9.	Suthora humei.
4678	Chibia hottentotta.	7372	(Paradoxornis)
4528	Buchanga longicaudata.		Suthora unicolor.
4721	Dicrurus waldeni	7380, 1	(Chleuasicus)
3588	Hemipus picatus.		Suthora fulvifrons.
3545	Pericrocotus peregrinus.	7204	Mixornis rubicapilla.
3547	Pericrocotus peregrinus.	6975	Stachyris chrysaea.
4392-6	Pratincola (indicus)	7171, 8.	Minla castaneiceps.
	maura.	2438	Minla cingerea
4673	Muscicapula astigma	6070	Ixulus flaccicollis.
6752	Muscicapula (melanoleuca)	7181	(Proparus)
	maculata.		Alcippe chrysae.
3748	(Pratincola)	6146	Yuhina gularis.
	Oreicola ferrea.	6139	Yuhina occipitalis.
3775	Rhipidura (fuscoventris)	6145	Yuhina nigrimentum.
	albicollis.	7177	Siva cyanuroptera
3820	Culicicapa (ceylonensis)	7170	Siva cyanoptera
	cinereocapilla.	7185	Cutia nipalensis.
2720	Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)	7405	Accentor nipalensis.
	xanthoschistus.	7513	Parus sphenotus.
3902	Niltava grandis.	7523	Parus melanophus.
1986	Phylloscopus viridipennis.	7519	Parus dichrous.
2650	Phylloscopus maculipennis.	7520	Parus dichrous.
2449	Phylloscopus maculipennis.	7570	(Sylviparus)
1649	Acrocephalus stentorius.		Parus modestus.
6682	Acrocephalus dumetorum.	7773	Lanius vittatus.
5556	Nerula castanea.	2584.	Certhia nipalensis.
5625.	Nerula atrogularis.	1920	Sitta himalayensis.
5712	(Grandala)	1428	Sitta himalayensis.
	(Stalla) caelicolor.	11224	Motacilla hodsoni.
2226	Ruticilla rufiventris.	4782	Anthus maculatus.
2601, 3.	Ruticilla frontalis.	6852	Anthus maculatus.
4830	Ruticilla frontalis	11444, 5	Anthus blakistoni.
5733	Saxicola deserti.	11438	(Oreocorys)
4767	Phyllornis hardwicki.		Heterura sylvana.
4768	Criniger (ochraceus)	12251	Pitta coronata.
	gutturalis.	12273	Pitta cucullata
4732	Pycnonotus pygaeus.	14736	Procarduelis nipalensis.
7126	Myiophoneus temminckii.	4872, 8	Chtysomitris spinoides.
2610	Notodula leucura.	4603	Pelargopsis burmanica.
7163, 4, 5	Brachypteryx cruralis.	4809	Halcyon smyrnensis.
7161	Brachypteryx nipalensis.	1117	Megalaema asiatica.
2585	Chimarrhornis leucocephala	4563	Megalaema hodgsoni.
4866	Copsychus saularis.	4733	Gecinus viridanus.
4943.	Copsychus saularis.	600	Gecinus scroloatus.
1505	Cisticola gracilis.	4848	Gecinus chlorolophus.
1566	Cisticola gracilis.	4533	Gecinus chlorolophus.
7362	Henicurus guttatus.	4583	Gecinus nigrigenis.
7365, 6.	Henicurus sconi.	5059	Gecinus nigrigenis.
6198	Trochalopteron variegatum.	4843	Chrysophlegma flavinucha.
6206, 7.	Trochalopteron erythrocephalum.	5052, 70.	Chrysophlegma flavinucha.
6224	Trochalopteron rufigulare.	4584	Gecinulus viridis.

BROOKS, W.E.

No date mentioned.

13562 Dendrocopus himalayensis.  
 584 Chrusolaptes (sultaneus)  
           gutticristatus.  
 775 Chrusolaptes (sultaneus)  
           gutticristatus.  
 4585 Picumnus innominatus.  
 2891 lynx torquilla.  
 4857 Coccystes coromendus.  
 2664 Surniculus lugubris.  
 4602 Eudynamis malayana  
 4632 Palaeornis fasciata.  
 10131.5. Osmotreron bicincta.  
 10165 Osmotreron bicincta.  
 10174 Carpophaga griseicapilla.  
 8580 Glareola lactea  
 8993 Porzana fusca.  
 10142 Porzana bicolor.  
 10152 Metopidius indicus.  
 00.04.1860.  
 1238 Falco peregrinator.  
 30.11.1861.  
 66 (Poliornid)  
   Butastur ) teesa.  
 00.12.1862.  
 9199 Nettapus coromandelianus.  
 00.00.1864.  
 41 X Aquila vindhiana.  
 07.08.1864.  
 8658 Bubulcus coromandus.  
 17.09.1864.  
 1717 Hypotaenidia caligata.  
 08.11.'64.  
 68 (Poliornid)  
   Butastur teesa.  
 00.00.1865.  
 64 Spilornis cheela  
 67 (Poliornid)  
   Butastur teesa.  
 204 Circus aeruginosus.  
 253 Bubo galensis.  
 3254 Oriolus kundoo  
 3255 Oriolus kundoo.  
 1757 Myrmecocichla fusca.  
 8664,6,7. Ardeola leucophaea.  
 8831 Himantopus (melanocephalus)  
           (candidus)  
           autumnalis.  
 8962 Rhynchaea bengalensis.  
 9176 Querquedula discors.  
 9292 Podiceps cristatus.  
 9326 Podiceps (Minor)  
       (Fluviatilis (P. Philippensis?))  
 9521 Sterna senegalensis.

29.03.1865.

11190 Motacilla maderaspatensis ( and 2 eggs)

03.04.1865.

105 Falco chiquera.

00.06.1865.

8643. Herodias intermedia.

17.06.1865.

3257 Ortolus kundoo.

00.00.1866.

12.09.1866.

1117 Megalaema asiatica.

18.12.1866.

1794 Sylvia affinis.

00.00.1867.

46 (Entolimnastus) (bonelli)  
   Nisaetus fasciatus.

00.02.1867.

47 (Entolimnastus) (bonelli)  
   Nisaetus fasciatus.

25.02.1867.

2104 Petrochelidon fluviicola.

00.03.1867.

42 Aquila vindhiana.

02.03.1867.

3689 Pratincola (indica)  
           maura.

11.05.1867.

1146 Astur badius

1145 Astur badius (same date)?

1147 Astur badius (same date ?)

07.09.1867.

9033 Porzana (balloni)  
           pygmaea.

21.09.1867.

9582 Microcarbo (javanicus)  
           melanogastrophus.

27.09.1867.

152 Pernis (cristata)  
           philonorhynchus.

28.10.1867.

8464 Hoplopterus ventralis.

07.11.1867.

8777 Totanus stagnalis.

BROOKS, W.E.

02.12.1867.90 *Falco juggur.*03.12.1867.234 *Ketupa ceylonensis.*12.12.1867.187 *Astur badius.*00.00.1868.36 *Aquila (navia)*  
*clanga.*63 *Circus gallicus.*00.01.1868.49 (*Entolmaetus*) (*bonelli*)  
*Nisaetus fasciatus.*17.01.1868.99 *Falco juggur.*30.01.1868.2721 *Aquila (bifasciata)*  
*nipalensis.*2723 *Aquila (bifasciata)*  
*nipalensis.*31.01.1868.2730 *Aquila vindhiana.*00.02.1868.2714 (*Mogilnik*) (*imperiatis*)  
*Aquila hellaca.*75 *Haliaetus (macei)*  
*leucocoryphus.*12.02.1868.2726 *Aquila vindhiana*2727 *Aquila vindhiana* ( same date also?)19.02.1868.7564 *Aegithalus flammeiceps.*00.03.1868.817 *Circus aeruginosus.*20.03.1868.8621 *Anthropoides virgo.*28.03.1868.1903 *Phylloscopus tristis.*25.04.1868.11362 *Anthus (arboreus)*  
*trivialis.*29.04.1868.3680 *Pratincola (indica)*  
*maura.*00.05.1868.1142 (*Tinnunculus*) (*alaudarus*)  
*Cerchneistur nuncia.*7563 *Aegithalus flammeiceps.*05.05.1868.1504 *Cisticola hodgsoni.*20.05.1868.2090 *Hirundo nipalensis.*13.06.1868.3683 *Pratincola (indica)*  
*maura.*15.06.1868.2092 *Hirundo nipalensis.*06.08.1868.5678 *Monticola erythrogastra.*09.08.1868.2087 *Hirundo erythropygia.*17.08.1868.1522 *Cisticola buehanani.*1523 *Cisticola buehanani* ( and eggs in collection)00.10.1868.1996 *Phylloscopus superciliosus.*01.10.1868.1834 *Hypolais rama*04.10.1868.3687 *Pratincola (indicus)*  
*maura.*06.10.1868.1838 *Hypolais rama*07.10.1868.1935 *Phylloscopus nitidus.*5354. *Phylloscopus viridanus.*09.10.1868.1992 *Phylloscopus superciliosus.*1839 *Hypolais rama*12.10.1868.1994 *Phylloscopus superciliosus.*14.10.1868.1995 *Phylloscopus superciliosus.*20.10.1868.1925 *Phylloscopus ciridanus*23.10.1868.3552 *Pericrocotus brevirostris.*30.10.1868.1998 *Phylloscopus superciliosus.*03.11.1868.815 *Falco juggur.*

BROOKS W.E.

07.11.1868.

2725 Aquila (navia)  
clanga.

10.11.1868.

2216 Ruticilla rufiventris.

16.11.1868.

5784 Saxicola picata

5825 Saxicola opistholeuca.

18.11.1868.

2731 Aquila (navia)  
clanga.2732 Aquila (navia)  
clanga (same date.)

19.11.1868.

8116 Falco jugger.

5837 Saxicola deserti.

21.11.1868.

5785 Saxicola picata.

23.11.1868.

43 Aquila vindhiana

8902 Tringa temminckii.

24.11.1868.

2002 Phylloscopus subviridis.

28.11.1868.

61 Circaetus gallicus.

03.12.1868.

790 Pernis (cristata)  
ptilonorhynchus.

07.12.1868.

787 Falco jugger.

09.12.1868.

786 Falco jugger.

788 Astur badius.

15.12.1868.

1813 Sylvia jerdoni.

21.12.1868.

2217 Ruticilla rufiventris.

22.12.1868.

2729 Aquila vindhiana.

00.01.1869.

791 Syrniotus ocellatus

3679 Pratincola robusta.

08.01.1869.

8619 Grus leucogeranus.

25.01.1869.

7766 Lanius isabellinus.

23.01.1869.

3680 Pratincola (indica)  
maura.

5841 Saxicola deserti

5926 Saxicola isabellina

00.02.1869.

2733 Aquila (navia)  
clanga.

5839 Saxicola deserti.

17.02.1869.

3703 Pratincola caprata.

1716 Hypolepis caligata.

22.02.1869.

2734 Aquila (navia)  
clanga.

25.02.1869.

3548 Pericrocotus brevirostris.

3553 ~~Pericrocotus~~ Pericrocotus brevirostris.

26.02.1869.

5299 Phylloscopus subviridis.

27.02.1869.

1250 Aquila (navia)  
clanga.

792 Caprimulgus albonotatus.

03.03.1869.

5415 Luscinia indica.

08.03.1869.

789 Circaetus gallicus.

16.03.1869.

3684 Pratincola (indica)  
maura.

11425 Anthus rosaceus.

18.03.1869.

1814 Sylvia jerdoni.

31.03.1869.

2221 Ruticilla rufiventris.

02.04.1869.

11265 Motacilla (feldeggii)  
melanocephala.

03.04.1869.

3058 Locustella straminea.

05.04.1869.

5339 Luscinia indica.

09.04.1869.

2088 Hirundo erythropygia.

12.04.1869.

6254. Iora typhia.

13.04.1869.

3800 (Terpsiphone)

Tchitrea paradisi

3801 (Terpsiphone)

Tchitrea paradisi (same date ?)

BROOKS. W.E.

24.04.1869.

2728 *Aquila vindhiana*

26.04.1869.

11281 *Motacilla (viridis)*  
*borealis.*

28.04.1869.

11391 *Anthus (caffer)*  
*rufulus.*

04.05.1869.

818 *Circus aeruginosus.*

06.05.1869.

1585 *Cisticola (Schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*

17.05.1869.

1509 *Prinia (stewarti)*  
*socialis.*

03.06.1869.

5780 *Myrmecocichla fusca.*

07.06.1869.

8139 *Turtur cambayensis.*

23.06.1869.

819 *Circus aeruginosus.*  
820 *Circus aeruginosus (same date)*

19.07.1869.

8312,3 *Coturnix coromandelica.*

29.07.1869.

1914 *Phylloscopus occipitalis.*

21.08.1869.

1586 *Cisticola (Schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*

Autumn. 1869.

2269 *Erithacus calliope.*

00.09.1869.

3688 *Pratincola (indica)*  
*maura.*3707 *Pratincola caprata*  
7211 *Stachyris pyrrhops.*

09.09.1869.

1590 *Cisticola (schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*

10.09.1869.

1905 *Phylloscopus tristis.*

13.09.1869.

1658 *Acrocephalus agricola.*

17.09.1869.

3466 *Hypolais caligata.*

23.09.1869.

3600 *Alseonax (terricolor)(cinereo-alba)latirostris.*

24.09.1869.

3467 *Hypolais rama.*

27.09.1869.

3602 *Alseonax (terricolor)*  
*(cinereo-alba)*  
*latirostris.*

30.09.1869.

1926 *Phylloscopus viridanus.*

00.10.1869.

1934 *Phylloscopus nitidus.*  
1918 *Phylloscopus magnirostris.*  
1993 *Phylloscopus superciliosus.*  
5460,2 *Turdus viscivorus.*  
1495 *Orthotomus sutorius.*

00.10.1869 to 00.01.1870.

11366,-71. *Anthus maculatus.*

01.10.1869.

1927 *Phylloscopus viridanus.*

06.10.1869.

1512 *Prinia (inornata)*  
*longicaudata.*  
2074 *Hirundo nipalensis.*

07.10.1869.

*(terricolor)(cinereo-alba)*  
3599 *Alseonax latirostris*

11.10.1869.

3717 *Muscicapula (hyperythra)*  
*(superciliaris.*  
1928 *Phylloscopus viridanus.*

13.10.1869.

1835,6 *Hypolais rama.*

10.10.1869.

1662,3 *Acrocephalus dumetorum.*  
1613 *Cisticola (schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*

25.10.1869.

1661 *Acrocephalus dumetorum*

26.10.1869.

1936 *Phylloscopus nitidus.*  
1430 *Sitta castaneiventris.*

28.10.1869.

1650 *Acrocephalus stentoreus.*

00.11.1869.

1796,8. *Sylvia affinis.*  
1987 *Phylloscopus maculipennis.*  
1837 *Hypolais rama*  
1718 *Hypolais caligata.*  
5932 *Saxicola isabellina*  
7867 *Henicurus sconleri.*  
11421,2 *Anthus rosaceus.*

01.11.1869.

3662 *Muscicapa albicilla.*

BROOKS. W.E.

02.11.1869.

3710 *Pratincola caprata*  
13659 *Upupa epops*

04.11.1869.

11311. *Motacilla citreola*.

05.11.1869.

1906 *Phylloscopus tristis*.  
1840 *Hypolais rama*  
11250 *Motacilla citreola*.  
11320 *Motacilla citreola*  
11257 *Motacilla citreoloides*.

12.11.1869.

11389 *Anthus (caffer)*  
*rufulus*.

20.11.1869.

11221 *Motacilla personata*.

23.11.1869.

11297 *Anthus jerdoni*.

27.11.1869.

5783 *Saxicola picata*.  
11388 *Anthus (caffer)*  
*rufulus*.

08.12.1869.

2075, 6. *Hirundo nipalensis*  
2098 *Hirundo erythroptila*.

09.12.1869.

11243 *Motacilla citreola*.

12.12.1869.

1496 *Orthotomus sutorius*.

17.12.1869.

5826, 7. *Saxicola opistholeuca*.

18.12.1869.

1524 *Prinia (inornata)*  
*longicaudata*.

21.12.1869.

3565 *Pericrocotus erythropterus*.

00.00.1870.

2008 *Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)*  
*xanthoschistus*.

2012 *Abrornis xanthoschistus (albosuperciliaris) (same date?)*5997 *Pycnonotus leucotis*.7194 *Dumetia hyperythra*.2466 *Rimator malacoptilus*.7169 *Pterythius erythropterus*.7195 *Pterythius erythropterus*.

00.01.1870.

1513 *Prinia (inornata)*  
*longicaudata*.

19.01.1870.

11223 *Motacilla personata*11313 *Motacilla citreola*.

20.01.1870.

1248 *Aquila vindhiana*.

29.01.1870.

1861 *Hypolais rama*

00.02.1870.

1144 (*Tinnunculus*) (*Alaudaries*)*Cerchneistua nuncula*.1143 (*Tinnunculus*) (*Alaudaries*)*Cerchneistua nuncula*.3564 *Pericrocotus erythropterus*.1607 *Prinia rufescens*.

07.02.1870.

2009 *Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)*  
*xanthoschistus*.

11304 *Motacilla citreoloides*.

10.02.1870.

11424 *Anthus rosaceus*.

13.02.1870.

11315 *Motacilla citreoloides*.

18.02.1870.

3682 *Pratincola (indica)*  
*maura*.

19.02.1870.

11305 *Motacilla citreola*.11241 *Motacilla citreola*.

22.02.1870.

1656 *Acrocephalus agricola*.1657 *Acrocephalus agricola*.11308 *Motacilla citreola*.11241 *Motacilla citreola*.11332 *Motacilla citreoloides*.

25.02.1870.

1720 *Luscinola melanopogon*.

00.03.1870.

11324 *Motacilla citreoloides*.

05.03.1870.

1655 *Acrocephalus agricola*11240 *Motacilla citreoloides*.

08.03.1870.

2220 *Ruticilla rufiventris*.

10.03.1870.

2219 *Ruticilla rufiventris*.2224 *Ruticilla rufiventris*.

18.03.1870.

11310, 8. *Motacilla citreoloides*.11329 *Motacilla citreoloides*.11417 *Anthus rosaceus*.

24.03.1870.

1713 *Locustella straminea*.11237 *Motacilla alba (var dukhenensis)*11256 *Motacilla citreola*.

28.03.1870.2218 *Ruticilla rufiventris.*00.04.1870.11363 *Anthus (arboreus)*  
*trivialis.*09.04.1870.2007 *Phylloscopus prorégulus.*23.04.1870.1244 *Milvus govinda.*29.04.1870.1614 *Cisticola (schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*00.05.1870.1141 *(Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)*  
*Cerchneistur nuncula.*3601 *(terricolor) (cinereo-alba)*  
*Alseorax latirostris.*2011 *Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)*  
*xanthoschistus.*2010 *Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)*  
*xanthoschistus.*3882 *Cyurnis rubeculoides.*1915 *Phylloscopus occipitalis.*1511 *Prinia socialis.*7553 *Acredula erythrocephala.*11416 *Anthus rosaceus.*8890,1 *Tringa minuta.*00.06.1870.3590 *Hemichelidon (fuliginosa)*  
*sibirica.*3591 *Hemichelidon (fuliginosa)*  
*sibirica. (Same date ?)*1457,8 *Certhia himalayana.*09.06.1870.1515 *Prinia inornata.*2083-6. *Hirundo erythropgia.*28.06.1870.1514,6. *Prinia inornata.*30.06.1870.1587 *Cisticola (schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*00.07.1870.2105 *Hemichelidon (fuliginosa)*  
*sibirica.*02.07.1870.2103 *Petrochelidon fluviicola.*04.07.1870.1494 *Orthotomus sutorius.*01.08.1870.1510 *Prinia (stewarti)*  
*socialis.*20.08.1870.1913 *Phylloscopus occipitalis.*13.09.1870.3685 *Pratincola (indica)*  
*maura.*3686 *Pratincola (indica)*  
*maura.*18.09.1870.11191 *Motacilla alba (var dukhuvensis)*23.09.1870.11360 *Anthus (arboreus)*  
*trivialis.*00.10.1870.4851 *Anthus maculatus.*08.10.1870.1930 *Phylloscopus viridanus.*13.10.1870.13656,7. *Upupa indica.*15.10.1870.11359 *Anthus (arboreus)*  
*trivialis.*11361. *Anthus (arboreus)*  
*trivialis.*18.10.1870.1148 *Astur badius.*1149 *Astur badius*11358 *Anthus (arboreus)*  
*trivialis.*14.11.1870.11339 *Anthus blakistoni.*23.11.1870.11418 *Anthus rosaceus.*09.12.1870.11415 *Anthus rosaceus.*15.12.1870.1981 *Phylloscopus (erocroa)*  
*pulcher.*29.12.1870.1243 *Milvus affinis.*1247 *Milvus affinis (same date ?)*31.12.1870.1246 *Milvus melanotis.*00.00.1871.1701 *Luscinola melanopogon.*29.01.1871.11443 *Anthus blakistoni.*21.02.1871.11246 *Motacilla (feldeggii)*  
*melanocephala.*11.03.1871.1242 *Milvus melanotis.*



- BROOKS, W.E.  
14  
11.03.1871.  
 7358 (Drymoeca)  
 Burnesia lcepida.  
15.03.1871.  
 11254 Motacilla citreola.  
06.04.1871.  
 5402 Hypolais caligata.  
07.04.1871.  
 11270 Motacilla flava.  
08.04.1871.  
 1600 (Drymoecus)  
 Burnesia lcepida.  
21.04.1871.  
 11262 Motacilla (viridus)  
 borealis.  
08.05.1871.  
 11248 Motacilla citreoloides.  
13.05.1871.  
 1932 Phylloscopus tytleri.  
 7397 Accentor jerdoni.  
22.05.1871.  
 1908 Phylloscopus affinis.  
 2013. Cettia pallida.  
24.05.1871.  
 11423 Anthus rosaceus.  
26.05.1871.  
 2235,6. Erithacus (brunnea)  
 superciliaris.  
 11186 Motacilla hodgsoni.  
00.06.1871.  
 11247 Motacilla citreoloides.  
03.06.1871.  
 14755,6. Callacanthus burtoni.  
05.06.1871.  
 1688 Luscinia major.  
06.06.1871.  
 1685 Luscinia major.  
14.06.1871.  
 1929 Phylloscopus viridanus.  
15.06.1871.  
 2268 Erithacus pectoralis.  
12.08.1871.  
 7396. Accentor jerdoni.
- 03.11.1871.  
 1249 Aquila vindhiana  
12.12.1871.  
 1241 Milvus melanotis.  
26.12.1871.  
 6722. Saxicola picata.  
00.00.1872.  
 5159 Cincius asiaticus.  
 7363 Henicurus guttatus.  
 6195 Trochalopecterum affine.  
07.03.1872.  
 2461 Drymoeca (sahara)  
 striaticeps.  
08.05.1872.  
 4891. Prinia (stewarti)  
 socialis.  
13.05.1872.  
 14746. Catdwellis canticeps.  
00.00.1873.  
 6196 Trochalopecterum affine.  
 6799 Acredula erythrocephala.  
00.03.1873.  
 6204. Trochalopecteron subunicolor.  
00.04.1873.  
 3881 Cyornis unicolor.  
00.09.1873.  
 2454 Abrornis cantator.  
13.09.1873.  
 3636 Muscicapa albicilla.  
20.10.1873.  
 5353 Phylloscopus viridipennis.  
00.12.1873.  
 3892 Siphia strophilata.  
00.00.1874.  
 2576 (Hierax) (eulomus)  
 Microhierax caerulescens.  
 2577 Glaucidium (brodiei)  
 minutilla.  
 3760 Chelidorhynax hypoxantha  
 3761 Chelidorhynax hypoxantha  
 2457 (Cucicepeta)  
 Cryptolopha burkii.  
 2590 (Cucicepeta)  
 Cryptolopha burkii.  
 2620 Abrornis cantator.  
 2446 Abrornis schisticeps.

BROOKS. W.E.

00.00.1874.

2455. *Abroornis* (flaviventris)  
(griseofrons)  
Superciliaris.

2453 *Abroornis* poligenys.2448 *Abroornis* castaneiceps.2621 *Abroornis* castaneiceps.2719 (*Tickellia*)*Abroornis* hodgsoni.3441 (*Siphia*)*Anthipes* moniliger.3896-8 *Niltava* sundara.3904 *Niltava* magrigoriae.3549 *Niltava* magrigoriae.2619 *Phylloscopus* maculipennis.2602. *Ruticilla* frontalis.2586 *Suya* atrigularis.7360,1. *Henicurus* schistaceus.6132 *Pomatorhinus* ruficollis.6134 *Xiphorhamphus* superciliaris.6221 *Garrulax* caeruleus.7377 *Suthura* humei.2434 *Pellorneum* (mandellii)  
nepalense.7198 *Stachyris* nigriceps.7201 *Stachyris* chrysaea.7197 *Stachyris* chrysaea.2443, (*Tesia*)*Oligura* castaneocoronata.2460 (*Tesia*)*Oligura* cyaniventris.2582 (*Tesia*)*Oligura* cyaniventris.2444. *Minla* igneincta.2139 *Yuhina* nigromentum.2437 *Myzornis* pyrrhura.7390-4 *Accentor* strophilatus.7402,3. *Accentor* altaicus.7521,2 *Parus* beavani.2440 *Pterythius* melanotis.7172,5. *Pterythius* melanotis.2606 *Coccyzus* coromandus.19105.1874.14694. *Carduelis* caniceps.00.06.1874.2609 *Notodola* leucura.7528. *Parus* sultaneus.04.06.1874.1436 *Sitta* leucopsis.01.07.1874.7222 *Pellorneum* (mandellii)  
nepalense.00.00.1875.3719 *Muscicapula* (melanoleuca)  
maculata.3720 *Muscicapula* (melanoleuca)  
maculata.6334 *Cinclus* asiaticus.6214 *Trochalopterus* phoeniceum.6203 *Trochalopterus* lineatum.7557 *Acridula* erythrocephala.712 *Coccyzus* jacobinus.23.01.1875.5400 *Phylloscopus* subviridis.24.01.1875.4945 *Anthus* richardi.02.03.1875.4949 *Luscinola* fuscata.15.10.1875.4813 *Phylloscopus* affinis.00.00.1876.2575 *Falco* severus.2106 *Hirundo* (smithi)  
filifera.17.01.1876.4805(or 4954) *Anthus* maculatus.24.03.1876.4635 *Anthus* (arboreus)  
trivialis.6889 *Anthus* (arboreus)  
trivialis.24.04.1876.4954(or 4805) *Anthus* maculatus.31.08.1876.4804 *Motacilla* (rayi)  
campestris.27.09.1877.4705 *Anthus* rosaceus.10.10.1877.4840 *Phylloscopus* viridanus.06.11.1877.5576 *Saxicola* picata.07.11.1877.49(67) 95. *Anthus* roseus.10.12.1877.4723 *Phylloscopus* viridanus.11.12.1877.4937 *Motacilla* (viridis)  
borealis.4855(37) *Anthus* maculatus.14.12.1877.4713 *Hierococcus* varius.00.00.1878.4958 *Criniger* griseiceps.

BROOKS. W.E.

00.01.1878.

3052. *Sylvia (doriae)*  
nana.

15.02.1878.

4936(or 4688) *Anthus maculatus.*

02.03.1878.

4688(or 4936) *Anthus maculatus.*

08.03.1878.

4690 *Anthus (caffer)*  
rufulus.

4938 *Anthus (caffer)*  
rufulus.

20.03.1878.

4783 *Anthus (arboreus)*  
trivialis.

25.03.1878.

4847 *Lanius cristatus.*

27.03.1878.

4966 *Anthus striolatus.*

08.04.1878.

4940 *Anthus striolatus.*

18.04.1878.

4955 *Anthus striolatus.*

18.07.1878.

4920 *Phyllornis jerdoni.*

24.07.1878.

5088 *Cisticola (schoenicola)*  
cursitans (lucidis)

06.08.1878.

1118 *Hierococcyx varius.*

11.08.1878.

4993, 7. *Orthotomus sutorius.*

13.08.1878.

4742 *Anthus (caffer)*  
rufulus.

16.09.1878.

5019 *Pericrocotus peregrinus.*

19.09.1878.

4712 *Lanius cristatus.*

27.09.1878.

4981 *Hirundo erythropyga.*

Oct. Nov. 1878.

5389-96 *Phylloscopus humei.*

01.10.1878.

1606 *Prinias rufescens.*

03.10.1878.

4569 *Megalaema asiatica.*

09.10.1878.

4839 *Accipiter nisus.*

12.10.1878.

4889 *Anthus maculatus.*

13.10.1878.

5027 *Phylloscopus viridanus.*

14.10.1878.

4907 *Pericrocotus peregrinus.*

17.10.1878.

4887 *Campophaga (melassuistes ? p 154)*  
(pinbrata)  
lugubris.

4954 *Campophaga (melassuistes ? p 154)*  
(pinbrata)  
lugubris.

19.10.1878.

4987 *Phyllornis jerdoni.*

5021. *Phyllornis jerdoni.*

22.10.1878.

4861 *Phylloscopus viridanus.*

4854(or 5) *Anthus maculatus.*

23.10.1878.

4784 *Anthus (arboreus)*  
trivialis.

4645 *Athene radiata.*

3060 *Phylloscopus humei.*

24.10.1878.

4538 *Phylloscopus affinis.*

3059 *Phylloscopus humei.*

26.10.1878.

4729 *Muscicapula (melanoleuca)*  
maculata.

4832 *Phylloscopus viridanus.*

29th Oct. to 20th Dec. 1878.

4516, 4553 *Culicicapa (ceylonensis)*  
cinereocapilla.

4672, 4888. *Culicicapa (ceylonensis)*  
cinereocapilla.

4895 *Culicicapa (ceylonensis)*  
cinereocapilla.

02.11.1878.

4719. *Rhipidura (fuscoventris)*  
albicollis.

05.11.1878.

4716 *Falco chiquera.*

4775 *Astur badius.*

4855(or 4) *Anthus maculatus.*

BROOKS, W.E.

08.11.1888.

4780 *Lanius cristatus*.

12.11.1878.

4517 *Phylloscopus affinis*.  
 4512 *Phylloscopus tristis*.  
 6573. *Phylloscopus tristis*.  
 6740 *Phylloscopus superciliosus*.

22.11.1878.

4611 *Oriolus melanocephalus*.

30.11.1878.

4546. *Muscicapula superciliaris*.  
 4939 *Rhipidura albofrontata*.

Dec and Jan. 1878/1879.

4701, 4993. *Hypothymis azurea*.  
 4975, 4924, 21. *Hypothymis azurea*.

04.12.1878.

5007 *Phylloscopus humei*.

09.12.1878.

4521 *Muscicapula (melanoleuca)*  
*maculata*.  
 4675 *Phylloscopa viridanus*.

11.12.1878.

4523 *Phylloscopus affinis*.

12.12.1878.

4786 *Phylloscopus viridanus*.  
 4513 *Phylloscopus affinis*.  
 4757 *Phylloscopus maculipennis*.

14.12.1878.

4698 *Motacilla leucopsis*.

20.12.1878.

4919 *Phylloscopus humei*.

28.12.1878.

5012 *Pericrocotus peregrinus*.  
 4779 *Acrocephalus dumetorum*.

31.12.1878.

5053 (*Cuculipeta*)  
*Cryptolopha burkii*.  
 4788 *Otocompsa jocosa*.

Jan. and Nov. 1879.

5013-16. *Phylloscopa humei*.

01.01.1879.

4542 *Acrocephalus dumetorum*.  
 4822 *Erithacus calliope*.

02.01.1879.

4911 *Phyllornis jerdoni*  
 4692 *Anthus jerdoni*.

03.01.1879.

4673 *Phylloscopus affinis*.  
 4633 *Phylloscopus humei*.  
 5010 *Phylloscopus humei*.

5095. *Lanius cristatus*.

04.01.1879.

4984 *Phylloscopus humei*.

15.01.1879.

4641 *Phylloscopus viridanus*.  
 4915. *Phylloscopus humei*.

17.01.1879.

4859 *Siphia strophciata*.  
 4983 *Orthotomus sutorius*.

21.01.1879.

4529 *Phylloscopus affinis*.

22.01.1879.

4927 *Motacilla alba* (var *dukhunensis*)

23.01.1879.

4876 *Phylloscopus affinis*.  
 5008 *Phylloscopus humei*.

28.01.1879.

4571 *Geocichla citrina*.

07.02.1879.

4780 *Phylloscopus viridanus*.

05.03.1879.

4941 *Motacilla leucopsis*.

11.03.1879.

6695 *Phylloscopus reguloides*.

19.03.1879.

5349 *Phylloscopus occipitalis*.

21.03.1879.

6623 *Phylloscopus occipitalis*.

22.03.1879.

4548 (*Hypothymis*)  
*Stoparola melanore*.

24.03.1879.

4666 *Athene radiata*  
 6577 *Phylloscopus nitidus*.

21.04.1879.

4973 *Lalage melanothorax*

28.04.1879.

4539 *Acrocephalus dumetorum*.  
 5100 *Orthotomus sutorius*.

26.05.1879.

5094 *Rhipidura (fuscoventris)*  
*albicollis*.

4543 *Otocompsa flaviventris*.4897 *Prinia neglecta*.4893 *Dumetia hyperythra*.4916 *Dumetia hyperythra*.5084 *Dumetia hyperythra*.

29.06.1879.

6733 *Orthotomus sutorius*.

21.08.1879.

4522 *Merops viridis*.

BROOKS, W.E.

18.09.1879.

4926. *Anthus striolatus*.  
 4565. *Merops viridis*.  
 4607. *Taccocua sirkee*.

29.09.1879.

- 4631 *Lanius cristatus*.

00.10.1879.

10147. *Turtus humilis*.

Oct. and Dec. 1879.

- 4902, 4, 9. *Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)*  
*xanthoschistus*.)

- 4953 *Abrornis (albosuperciliaris)*  
*xanthoschistus*.

08.10.1879.

- 3893 *Siphia ruficauda*.

13.10.1879.

- 4564 *Xantholaema haemacephala*.

14.10.1879.

- 4677 *Pericrocotus peregrinus*.

20.10.1879.

- 5096 (*Sylviparus*)  
*Parus modestus*.

22.10.1879.

- 4823 *Muscicapula (melanoleuca)*  
*maculata*.

24.10.1879.

4908. *Muscicapula superciliaris*.

25.10.1879.

- 5093 *Hemipus plicatus*.

01.11.1879.

- 4526 *Phylloscopus affinis*  
 10167 *Crocopus chlorogaster* : different volumes  
 10167 *Troton chlorogaster* : of catalogue.

03.11.1879.

- 4578 *Phylloscopus affinis*.  
 4648 *Phylloscopus humei*.  
 4950 *Phylloscopus humei* (Poss. 02.11.1879)

04.11.1879.

- 4827 *Phylloscopus viridanus*.  
 4829 *Phylloscopus affinis*.

05.11.1879.

- 4515 *Phylloscopus affinis*.  
 5104 *Iora typhia*.

10.11.1879.

- 4986 (*Hypothymis*)  
*Stoparola melanops*.

11.11.1879.

- 6696 *Phylloscopus reguloides*.

12.11.1879.

- 4894 *Prinia neglecta*.

17.11.1879.

- 4556 *Athene brauna*.  
 4952 *Rhipidura albofrontata*.

18.11.1879.

- 4969 *Phylloscopus humei*.

19.11.1879.

- 4535 *Phylloscopus affinis*.

22.11.1879.

10129. *Himantopus (melanopterus)*  
*(candidus)*  
*autumnalis*.

00.12.1879.

- 4636 *Zoothera monticola*.  
 4735 *Suya atrigularis*.  
 4818 *Trochalopteron chrysopteron*.  
 4820 *Trochalopteron squamatum*  
 4686 *Actinodura egertoni*.

10.12.1879.

- 4899, 8. *Phylloscopus maculipennis*.  
 4906 *Phylloscopus proregulus*.

12.12.1879.

- 4978 *Phylloscopus maculipennis*.  
 4777 *Ixulus flavicollis*.

15.12.1879.

- 5020 *Stachyris ruficeps*.

16.12.1879.

- 4540 *Tarsiger rufilatus*.  
 4903 *Phylloscopus maculipennis*.  
 4977 *Phylloscopus proregulus*.  
 6574 *Phylloscopus proregulus*.  
 4923 *Ruticilla frontalis*.  
 4630 *Siva stringula*.

17.12.1879.

- 4972 *Minla igneincta*.  
 5018 (*Proparus*)  
*Alcippe vinipectus*.  
 4726 *Acredula erythrocephala*  
 4871 *Acredula erythrocephala*.

18.12.1879.

- 4711 *Tarsiger rufilatus*.  
 4754 *Phylloscopus maculipennis*.  
 4812. *Phylloscopus maculipennis*.  
 4532 *Ruticilla frontalis*.  
 4557 *Ruticilla frontalis*.  
 4588 (*Sylviparus*)  
*Parus modestus*.

19.12.1879.

- 5017 (*Proparus*)  
*Alcippe vinipectus*.  
 4604 *Parus aenodius*.

20.12.1879.

- 5097 *Tarsiger rufilatus*.

23.12.1879.

- 4881 *Ruticilla frontalis*.  
 4917 *Suya atrigularis*.  
 4991 *Suya atrigularis*.

24.12.1879.

- 4679 *Abrornis (flaviventris)*  
*(griseofrons)*  
*superciliaris*.

BROOKS. W.E.

24.12.1879.

5033 *Monticola erythrogastra*.4833 *Orthotomus edela*.5099 *Herpornis xantholeuca*.

25.12.1879.

5026 *Pterythius erythropterus*.

29.12.1879.

4910 *Abrornis* (flaviventris)  
(griseofrons)  
superciliaris.5005 *Siphia strophilata*.

00.00.1880.

4387-91. *Pratincola robusta*.

00.01.1880.

5000-4. *Phylloscopis humei*.

01.01.1880.

4869 *Criniger flaviolus*4543 *Otocompsa flaviventris*.4724 *Stachyris rufifrons*.5006 *Ikulus flavicollis*.

02.01.1880.

4988 *Pericrocotus speciosus*.4970 *Muscicapula* (melanoleuca)  
maculata.4996 *Muscicapula sapphira*.4962 *Niltava sundara*.4594 *Niltava magrigroriae*.5009 *Mixornis rubicapilla*.

05.01.1880.

4683 *Merula atrogularis*.

06.01.1880.

4985 *Cisticola gracilis*.4574 *Pelargopsis gural*4850 *lyngipicus pygmaeus*.

19.01.1880.

6576 *Phylloscopus subviridis*.

20.01.1880.

4925. *Hemicuris immaculatus*.4715 *Argya caudata*4836 *Argya caudata*.

22.01.1880.

5101 *Ruticilla rufiventris*.

23.01.1880.

5347 *Phylloscopus scindeanus*.18062 *Erithacus caeruleculus*.4821 *Pycnonotus leucotis*.

24.01.1880.

5721 *Pratincola leucura*.5379 *Luscinola neglecta*.

31.01.1880.

4706 *Elanus caeruleus*.4990 (*Hypothymis*)*Stoparola melanops*.4994. *Phylloscopus humei*.4853 *Anthus rosaceus*.

03.02.1880.

4554 *Merula atrogularis*.10130 *Turtur humilis*.10132 *Totanus glareola*.

05.02.1880.

4610 (poss 4890 ? see 28.8.1880)

*Abrornis* (albosuperciliaris)  
xanthoschistus.

11.02.1880.

5076 *Erithacus caeruleculus*.

13.02.1880.

4932 *Motacilla citreola*

23.02.1880.

4969 *Anthus richardi*.

24.03.1880.

4979 *Motacilla leucopsis*.

03.04.1880.

4618 *Anthus maculatus*.

05.04.1880.

4992 *Phyllornis jerdoni*.

28.04.1880.

6585. *Phylloscopus nitidus*.

12.05.1880.

5091 *Lalage melanothorax*.5050 *Cisticola hodgsoni*.

26.05.1880.

4922 *Pericrocotus peregrinus*.

31.05.1880.

4914 *Prinia inornata*4831 *Cisticola* (schoenicola)  
cursitans (juncidas)

19.06.1880.

4560 *Elanus caeruleus*.4826 *Prinia neglecta*.

21.06.1880.

4644 *Prinia ornata*.

22.07.1880.

5089 *Orthotomus sutorius*.

05.08.1880.

4963 *Muscicapula superciliaris*.

09.08.1880.

4639 *Myiophoneus temminckii*.

10.08.1880.

4995 *Muscicapula superciliaris*.

28.08.1880.

4890 (poss 4610? see 05.02.1880)

*Abrornis* (albosuperciliaris)  
xanthoschistus.

29.08.1880.

5066 *Muscicapula superciliaris*.

02.09.1880.

4609 *Muscicapula superciliaris*.

22.10.1880.

4803. *Muscicapula astigma*.

BROOKS, W.E.

29.10.1880.

4665 *Phylloscopus viridanus*.

03.11.1880.

4544 *Phylloscopus viridanus*.

08.11.1880.

4793, 8. *Anthus maculatus*.4935. *Anthus maculatus*.

10.11.1880.

4752 *Phylloscopus ciridanus*.

20.11.1880.

4576 *Coracias indicus*.

22.11.1880.

5078 *Pratincola caprata*.

23.01.1886.

4756 *Pericrocotus peregrinus*.

05.04.1886.

4575 *Ruficilla rufiventris*.

10.05.1889.

15419 *Geothlypis macgillivrayi*.

No date mentioned. BROOKS W.E. (See Henderson (Coll) Dr.G.)

2583 *Certhia stoliczkae*.

BROOKS, W.E. (See Horne, C.) No date mentioned.

5528 *Merula bouboul*.

BROOKS W.E. (See Hunterson, G.) 00.08.1870.

3235. *Podoces humilis*.

BROOKS, W.E. (See Kraemers Coll. J.C.) 03.06.1875.

4781 (*Lithofalco*) (*aesalon*)  
*Falco regulus*.

BROOKS W.E. (See Mandelli L. (Coll). No date mentioned.

2594 *Tarsiger chrysaeus*.2442 *Tarsiger chrysaeus*.5430 *Oreocichla mollissima*4590 *Erithacus pectoralis*.6067 (*staphidea*)*Ixulus rufigensis*.14731-5 *Procarduelis niphensis*.

00.11.1872.

7312 (*Mesia*)*Liothrix argentauris*.

00.00.1874.

2591 *Tarsiger (supercilcaris)*  
*indicus*.2615 *Tarsiger chrysaeus*.3741, 2 *Tarsiger hodgsoni*.7386, 8. *Accentor immaculatus*.7389 *Accentor rubeculoides*.

00.00.1875.

8738 *Ibidorhynchus struthersii*.

00.01.1875.

4759 *Tarsiger hodgsoni*.

26.12.1879.

4982 (*Mesia*)*Liothrix argentauris*.

19.01.1880.

4562, 86. *Coracias affinis*.

BROOKS, W.E. (See Oates W.W.)

No date mentioned.

4717 *Eudynamis honorata*.4593 *Eudynamis honorata*.

BROSTER, W.E.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

4825      Butastur liventer.



BROWN (COLL) (See Godman F.D.)

00.00.1866.

14707 *Fringilla moreleti*.

BROWN. REV. G.

No date mentioned.

12843. *Haliaetus leucogaster*.

2987 *Lorius hypaenochrous*.

13038 *Phlogoenas margarita*.

00.00.1876.

9780 (*Ptilopus insolitus*.  
(*Oedirhinus*

00.00.1877.

3859,60. *Monarcha (chalybeocephalus)*  
*alecto*.

00.04.1878.

12809 *Urodynamis taitensis*.

00.10.1878.

12002 *Aster eteroneus*.

01.02.1879.

12763 *Amaurornis moluccana*.

01.04.1880.

12806 *Loriculus tener*.

00.00.1885.

12808 *Dicranostreptus negrhynchus*.

BROWN REV. G. (See Ramsay R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10046 *Phlogoenas margarita*.

BROWN REV. J.

06.04.1877.

10878 *Merops ornatus*.

00.05.1878.

12810 *Centropus ateralbus*.

00.12.1880.

12805 *Eudynamis rufiventer*.

00.00.1882.

7109 *Carpophaga melanochroa*.

BROWN. J.A. HARVIE.

No date mentioned.

8775 *Terekia cinerea* (Ibis Jan. 1873.)

BROWN J.A. HARVIE (See Fielden Capt. H.W.)

No date mentioned.

8710 *Anastorus oscilans*.

BROWN J.A. HARVIE (See Seelohm 1.)

21.06.1875.

4948 *Anthus cervinus*.

BROWN J.A. HARVIE.

12.06.1878.

3437 *Phylloscopus trochilus*.

BROWN REV. J.G.

9780 *Ptilopus insolitus*.

BRUIJN. J.

No date mentioned.

18189. *Astur trinotatus*.

10239 *Cyclopsittacus diopthalmus*

13.02.1876.

13693 *Climacteris placens*

15.02.1876.

13681 *Pachycephala rufinucha*.

16.02.1876.

13674 *Poecilodryas cyana*

00.04.1877.

13679 *Pachycephala leucostigma*

BRUIJN. H. COLL. (See Gurney J.H.)

No date mentioned.

18168 *Tinnunculus moluccensis*.

BRUIJN. J. (See Leiden Museum) No date mentioned.

12067 *Aethomyias spilodera*.

18.06.1876.

4203 *Poecilodryas albonolata*.

00.06.1877.

4236 *Machaerirhynchus albigrons*

4228 *Arsea aruensis*.

00.05.1877.

4224 *Monarcha guttulata*.

00.00.1878.

4191 *Rhipidura leucothorax*.

18.02.1878.

4237 *Machaerirhynchus nigripectus*

4238 *Machaerirhynchus nigripectus*.

18.11.1878.

4249 *Peltops blainville*.

BRUIJN. J. (COLL.) (See Thompson Sir W.)

No date mentioned.

6313 *Nasiterna bruijni*.

BRYANT, DR. H.B. (Smithsonian Inst.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

1340     *Certhiola portoricensis*.

1338     *Certhiola bahamensis*.

12795    *Icterus portoricensis*.

00.02.1805.  
=====

12826    *Spindalis nigricephala*.

BUCK. CAPT.

00.06.1869.

11419 Anthus rosaceus.

BUCKLEY.

No date mentioned.

- 12930 *Poecilothraupis palpebrosa.*  
12970 *Buthraupis cucullata.*  
12976 *Tanagra darwini.*  
12911 *Conirostrum fraseri.*  
12949.50. *Ramphocoelus lateronotus.*  
12935 *Chlorospingus rubirostris.*  
12962 *Buarremon brunneinucha.*  
12964 *Buarremon pallidinucha.*  
12965 *Arremon spectabilis.*  
12940 *Gymnostinops yuracarium*  
12941 *Ostinops salmomi.*  
12989 *Cassicus persicus.*

00.00.1860.

- 13005 *Sturnella magna.*

BUCKLEY C.

No date mentioned.

- 11165 *Setophaga bairdi.*  
18241 *Campophilus malherbii.*

BUCKLEY H.

No date mentioned.

- 5468 *Turdus pallasi*  
2029 *Regulus satrapa.*  
2019 *Regulus calendula.*  
7812 *Lanius excubitorides.*  
1440 *Sitta carolinensis.*  
1442 *Sitta canadensis.*  
111070 *Ampelis cedrorum*  
11085 *Dendroeca pennsylvanica.*  
11138 *Dendroeca palmarum*  
11146 (*Perissoglossa*)  
*Dendroeca tigrina.*  
11040 *Siurus (noveboracensis)*  
*naevius.*  
11150 *Geothypis krichas.*  
575 *Melanerpes carolinus.*  
8538 *Aegialitis semipalmatus.*  
650-2 *Dendrocopus villosus.*  
660.9. *Picoides articus.*  
8966 *Euronestes (semipalmatus)*  
*petrificatus.*  
8926 *Macroramphus griseus.*

00.00.1866.

- 7481.4. *Parus atricapillus.*  
7483 *Parus atricapillus.*

BUCKLEY T.E.

No date mentioned.

- 2884 *Falco (ruficularis)*  
*albicollis.*

- Falco aurantius.*  
2960 (*Speotyto*)  
*Athene cunicularia.*  
9721 *Rallus virginianus.*  
22.02.1872.  
6505 *Artomyias ussheri.*  
00.00.1876.  
2959 *Syrnium albigularia.*  
23.07.1876.  
3986 *Pooccephalus fuscicapillus.*

BUCON.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

12514    Pretincola (indica)  
          maura.

BULLER, DR. A.C.

00.00.1873.

- 3226 *Heterolocha acutirostris.*  
3227 *Heterolocha acutirostris.*

00.06.1873.

3224. *Glaucopsis wilsoni.*

00.00.1891.

- 17030 *Momotus mexicanus.*

19.02.1891.

- 17028 *Icterus pustulatus.*

24.02.1891.

- 17025 *Calocitta colliei.*

23.03.1891.

- 17027 *Trogon ambiguus.*

19.04.1891.

- 17023 *Chrysotis finschi.*

15.05.1891.

- 17026 *Corvus mexicanus.*

16.05.1891.

- 17022 *Melanerpes elegans.*

18.05.1891.

- 17017 *Callipepla elegans.*

20.05.1891.

- 17029 *Spermophila torqueola.*

04.12.1891.

- 17419 *Cassidix melanicterus.*

18.01.1892.

17435. *Melanotis caerulescens.*

18.09.1892.

- 17427 *Cyanolyca sanolasiana.*

BULLER, SIR. W.

00.07.1873.

- 2080 *Cyanorhamphus rowleyi.*

00.00.1893.

- 18320 *Sceloglaux albifacies.*

BULLER SIR. W. (See Catal B.M.)

No date mentioned.

- 2673 ? *Cyanophamphus (intermedius)*  
malherbei?

BURDIN. CAPT. C. (U.S.A.)

07.10.1882.

18790    *Parus montanus*.



BURDON R. (See Sternem. N.B.)  
=====

31.01.1872.  
=====

10865    Oreocichla varia.

BURK. DR. L.G.H.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

2014      (Cucicipeta)  
          Cryptolopha burkii.

2215      Ruticilla rufiventris.

2210      Ruticilla frontalis.

7495      (Sylviparus)  
          Parus modestus.

BURN. (See Jardine. Sir W.'s. Sale) (Present in sales register)

00.06.1886.

12345 Podiceps holboellii.

BURTON. J.

No date mentioned.

- 3940 Spizaetus nipalensis.  
3946 Pernis apivorus.  
4142 Falco islandicus.  
4140 Astur palumbarius.  
4138 Circus gouldi.  
4139 Pandion haliaetus.  
4141 Psittorhinus mexicanus.  
3225 Glaucopsis wilsoni.  
5380 Turdus viscivorus.  
2525 Cyanorhamphus novae-zealandiae.  
9678 Larus antipodum

00.00.1873.

- 8071 (Hemiphaga)  
Carpophaga novae-zealandiae.

00.03.1873.

- 2470 Halcyon vagans.

27.03.1875.

9448. Larus antipodium.

00.07.1873.

- 3723 Miro albigrons.  
3774 Rhipidura fuliginosa.  
11429-32 Anthus novae-zealandiae.

00.00.1875.

- 2707 Gerygone (flaviventris)  
igata.  
3763, 4. Rhipidura flanellicera.  
2695. Halcyon vagans.  
8217 (Hemiphaga)  
Carpophaga novae-zealandiae.  
8978 Ocydromus earlei  
00.00.1876.  
3649 Petroeca joitoi  
9483 Larus scopulinus  
9584 Microcarbo brevirostris.

BURTON. W.

00.06.1873.

- 2473, 4. Certhiparus albicillus.  
2572, 3, 5. Certhiparus albicillus.

00.00.1876.

- 2709 Sphenocacus punctatus.

BUTCHER, H.B. DR. ( Smithsonian Inst.)

03.05.1866.

14040,1. *Pyrrhuloxia sinuata*.

12.06.1866.

5573 *Harporhynchus curvirostris*.

18.07.1866.

1137 *Geococcyx mexicanus*.

10.01.1867.

1119 *Polyborus (cheriway)*  
*auduboni*.

12.02.1867.

7502 *Aegithalus flaviceps*.

BUTLER.

22.08.1881.

6602 (Pindalus)  
Abromis ruficapilla.

BUTLER LT.COL. (See Gurney J.H.(JUN. and Govey. C.)

No date mentioned.

15756 Sula australis.

BUTLER A.W.

27.11.1879.

19328 Anthus (ludovicianus)  
pennsylvanicus.

18.12.1879.

18656 Psaltriparus melanotis.

00.04.1883.

19168,9. Chrysomitris pinus.

BUTLIN. MRS.

No date mentioned.

15345. *Cyanocitta coronata*  
15344 *Cyanocitta unicolor.*  
15376. *Cyanocorax ornatus.* ..  
15356 *Sialia sialis.*  
15373 *Harporhynchus longirostris.*  
15382. *Guiraca parallina.*  
15381. *Euphonia elegantissima*  
15359. *Tanagra (vicarius)*  
          *abbas.*  
15358,60. *Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta.*  
15348 *Pyranga cooperi.*  
15353,4. *Phoenicothera rubicoides.*  
15365 *Saltator atriceps.*  
15364 *Sturnella mexicana*  
15351,2 *Icterus baltimore.*  
15349,63,62. *Icterus melanocephalus.*  
15370 *Sphyrapicus varius.*  
15374,5. *Aulacorhamphus prasinus.*

00.00.1887.

15385. *Mniotilta varia* ( poss 1888?)  
15384 *Dendroeca townsendi*  
15383 *Dendroeca (supercilliosa)*  
          *dominica.*

00.00.1888.

- 15355 *Cyclorhis flaviventris.*

00.00.1889.

- 15367 *Oeryle americana.*  
15368,9. *Chloronerpes aeruginosus.*  
15371,2. *Melanerpes formicivorus.*

BUTTIKOFER. DR. J.  
=====

07.02.1880.  
=====

13661 Psittacus timneh.

24.12.1886.  
=====

13660 Syrniun nuchole.

00.00.1887.  
=====

13680 Agapornis swinderoniana.

13662. Botaurus leucolophus.

22.01.1887.  
=====

13665 Podica senegalensis.

01.02.1887.  
=====

13675 Halcyon malimbicus.

28.02.1887.  
=====

13667 Deyotriorchis spectabilis.



BUXTON, E.A.

No date mentioned.

16239 Cossypha natalensis.  
16139 Hapaloderma narina.

BUXTON E.C.

16259 Cotile fuligula  
16264 Hirundo puella.

BUXTON E.C. (See Gurney J.H.)

16288 Oriolus notatus.  
3362 (Melaeornis)  
Bradyornis ater.

BUXTON E.C. ( See Shelley Capt. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

4116 Bradyornis pallidus.  
6796 Pogonorhynchus melanopterus.

BUXTON, F.A.

No date mentioned.

12207 Caprimulgus (mosanticus)  
fossel.

CALDWELL. W.H.

00.00.1880.

15891 *Merula vittensis*

CALLINGFORD. C.  
=====

00.00.1878.  
=====

3001     *Strix flammea*.

CALVERT, REV. J. ( See Gurney, J.H.)

No date mentioned.

- 3578    *Lalage pacifica.*  
336    *Collocalia spodiopygia.*  
725    *Cacomantis sinus.*  
726    *Cacomantis infuscatus.*  
5211   *Calliptilus*  
         *Coriphilus solitarius.*  
511    *Pyrrhulopsis splendens.*  
8028,9. *Ptilopus perousei.*  
8045,6. *Chrysoenas luteovirens;* (8046 see Gurney J.H. different volumes of catalogue)  
8045    (*Chrysoenas*)                : different volumes  
         *Ptilinopus luteovirens;* of catalogue.  
8061    *Carpophaga latrans*

CARDWELL R.B.  
=====

00.07.1880.  
=====

16567. Eopsaltria pulverulenta.

CARFRAR MRS.

---

00.00.1858.

12454    *Petroeca phoenicea*.

CARR. H.

00.06.1881.

11013 *Crex pratensis*.

CARR. (COL. I.E.)

No date mentioned.

6346 *Myiadectes solitarius*.  
2710 *Petrochelidon fulva*.  
1333 *Certhiola flaveola*.  
12818 *Glossiptila ruficollis*.  
2699 *Todus viridis*.  
573 *Melanerpes radiolatus*.  
678 *Saurothera vetula*.

00.00.1876.

11149 *Geothlypis trichas*.

CARR. CAPT. R.S.

No date mentioned.

8167 (*Geotrygon* *cristata*.  
(*Peristera*

CARTER H.R.P.  
=====

25.05.1869.  
=====

7336      Prinia (stewarti)  
             socialis.



CATAL B.M. (See Buller Str. II.)

No date mentioned.

26732 Cyanorhamphus (intemedius)  
natherbei.

CHR. A.H.

26.06.1880.

19492. *Picoides tridactylus*.

CHR. A.H. (See Raines. F.)

18.07.1878.

10892,3. *Clangula glaucion*.

11322 *Clangula glaucion*.

04.07.1878.

10894 *Nareca penelope*.

CHAMBERLAIN, C.W.

23.02.1882.

18830 Parus carolinensis.

10.11.1883.

19001. Sitta pusilla.

18.11.1883.

18729 Dendrocopus norealis.

17.12.1883.

19045. Quiscalus major.

01.06.1884.

19463. Dendroeca pinus.

CHAPMAN. A.  
=====

7614.    *Laniarius sulphureipectus.*  
9129    *Dendrocygna viduata*  
6874    *Pagophila eburnea.*

18.03.1874.  
=====

6888.    *Milvus (ugalis)*  
          *ictinus.*

00.03.1883.  
=====

6892    *Lanius meridionalis.*  
10078   *Lanius meridionalis.*

CHAYTOR MRS.

00.04.1885.

11796. Agapornis puellaria.

CHENNEL A.W. (COLL) (See Ramsay R.G.W.)

00.02.1877.

10230 Graminicola bengalensis.

CHENNEL A.W. (COLL) (See Tweeddale Marquis)

No date mentioned.

7930 Timelia longirostris.

CHEVILL (COLL) ( See Ramsay R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10396    *Cyornis tickelli*.

CLARK, J. (U.S.A.) (See Jardine Sir W's Sale) (Present in sales register)

00.06.1886.

12405    *Parula americana* (1856)

CLARK J.W. (Shot by) (See Fox H.E.REV.)

No date mentioned.

3096    *Corvus (ferroensis)*  
          *corax.*



CLINGMAN, G.F.  
=====

01.05.1878.  
=====

19009. *Vireo solitarius*.

10.05.1879.  
=====

19320 *Vireo philadelphicus*.

COALE, H.K. (Sm.Inst.)

No date mentioned.

18979 *Turdus gymnophthalmus*,  
 19081,2. *Vireo (affinis)*  
                   *chivi*.  
 18817 *Cyclorhis flavipectus*.  
 18933-7. *Certhia americana* ("various dates". - non mentioned)  
 19182. *Steigidoproryx ruficollis*.  
 19239. *Parula pitiayumi*.  
 19215. *Dendroeca striata*.  
 19477 *Geothlypis aquinoctialis*.  
 19255 *Basileuterus auricapillus*.  
 18820 *Basileuterus nesochrysus*.  
 18826 *Regulus satrapa* (11.04.---)  
 19372 *Diglossa sittoides*.  
 19411 *Controstrum sitticolor*.  
 19389 *Dacnis leucogenys*.  
 19185. *Dacnis cayana*  
 18870 *Chlorophanes (salsp. typica)*  
                   *spiza*.  
 19185 *Caereba cyanea*.  
 19117 *Caereba caerulea*.  
 18855. *Certhiola luteola*.  
 18856. *Certhiola chloropyga*.  
 19184 *Euphonia violacea*.  
 19114 *Calliste desmaresti*.  
 19115. *Calliste cyaneu collaris*.  
 19303 *Tanager (diacona)*  
                   *cana*.  
 19096. *Rhamphocelus icteronotus*.  
 18854 *Pyranga (haemalaea)*  
                   *testacea*.  
 18869 *Phoenicotheraps rubicoides*.  
 19144 *Leistes guianensis*.  
 18894 ~~Xenyzus~~ *Oryzoborus crassirostris*.  
 18884. *Spermophila ocellata*.  
 18895,6. *Spermophila ocellata*.  
 19103 *Catamblyrhynchus diadema*  
 19108 *Volatinia jacarini*.  
 18668. *Chaetura poliura*.  
 187356. *Chloronotus rubiginosus*.  
 18737m40.41. *Dendrobates kirki*.  
 18275. *Picumnus olivaceus*.  
 18882. *Pyrrhura leucotis*.  
 1870a. *Psittacula conspicillata*.  
 18703. *Psittacula sclateri*.  
 00.04.1873.  
 18721 *Picoides arcticus*.  
 17.08.1873.  
 19289 *Icterus baltimore*.  
 30.08.1873.  
 18991,2. *Sitta canadensis*.  
 00.00.1875.  
 17078 (*Speotyto*)  
           *Athene cunicularia*.  
 30.07.1876.  
 19084. *Vireo flavifrons*.  
 02.11.1876.  
 18828. *Parus (septentrionalis)*  
           *atricapillus*.

04.07.1877.

19307 *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*.

13.07.1877.

19294. *Icterus spurius*.

21.08.1877.

19342. *Ampelis cedrorum*.

24.08.1877.

19345. *Pyranga rubra*.

16.06.1878.

19122 *Tallus elegans*.

30.06.1878.

19293. *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*.

00.00.1879.

18665 *Poliophtila leucogastra*.

14.05.1879.

19321 *Anthus (ludovicianus)*  
                   *pennsylvanicus*.

04.07.1879.

19145. *Sturnella magna*.

05.07.1880.

18918. *Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*.

07.05.1881.

19083,5. *Vireo gilvus*.

17.05.1881.

19125. *Chrysomitris tristis*.

29.05.1881.

19036,41. *Xanthocephalus longipes*.

02.10.1881.

18957. *Turdus pallasi*.

11.04.1882.

19458. *Dendroeca auduboni*.

08.04.1883.

19039,40(or 19037) *Scolecophagus ferrugineus*.19141(or 2) *Quiscalus aeneus*.

26.04.1883.

19032 *Sitta canadensis*.

11.05.1883.

18794. *Regulus calendula*.19092. *Molothrus pecoris*.(poss.19302,5?)

16.05.1883.

18962 *Galeoscoptes carolinensis*.

24.05.1883.

19160 *Cardinalis virginianus*.

26.05.1883.

19121 *Lanius ludovicianus*.

01.06.1883.

18672. *Myiadestes townsendi*.

COALE, F.K.

15.03.1884.

1872. *Cinclus mexicanus*.

1874.

1874. *Dendroeca palmarum*.

01.01.1884.

18824 *Parus bicolor*.

COALE H.K. (See Lord )

00.03.1884.

18876. *Conurus carolinensis*.

COALE L.H.

17.05.1884.

19037 (or 39, 40?) *Scolecophagus ferrugineus*.19142 (or 1). *Quiscalus aeneus*.

27.03.1884.

18980 (or 81?) *Turdus migratorius*.18705. *Certhia americana*.1881. *Agelaius phoeniceus*.

05.04.1884.

18888 *Sitta carolinensis*.

07.04.1884.

18981 (or 80) *Turdus migratorius*.

08.04.1884.

18720 *Picoides arcticus*.

15.04.1884.

18825 *Polioptila caerulea*.

19.04.1884.

19322 *Siurus (ludovicianus)*  
*motacilla*.

00.05.1884.

18799 *Polioptila caerulea*.18827 *Polioptila caerulea*.

00.05/09.1884.

(see + 00.05/09.1887)

19277, 40, 41. *Amotifila varia*.

09.05.1884.

18746. *Hedymeles ludovicianus*.

11.05.1884.

18846. *Hirundo horreorum*.18847 *Petrochelidon (pyrrhonotus)*  
*lunifrons*.18731. *Protonotaria citrea*.18248, 58. *Setophaga ruticilla*.

21.05.1885.

18773. *Turdus aliciae*.

23.05.1884.

18917. *Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*.

02.09.1884.

18976 (or 7) *Turdus fuscescens*.

04.12.1884.

18739 *Melanerpes erythrocephalus*.

00.00.1885.

18914. *Harporhynchus lecontei*.19206, 7. *Vireo pusillus*.

22.02.1885.

18212. *Geothlypis trichas*.

18.05.1885.

18882. *Dendroeca hackburniae*.

25.05.1885.

1873, 3. *Protonotaria citrea*.

05.07.1885.

1838, 41. *Cotile riparia*.19262. *Helminthotherus vermivorus*.

06.09.1885.

18217. *Dendroeca striata*.

20.01.1886.

19464. *Dendroeca auduboni*.19471. *Dendroeca auduboni*.

25.7.1886.

18983. *Turdus migratorius*.

20.08.1886.

18982. *Turdus migratorius*.

27.08.1886.

19038

*Vireo olivaceus*.

24.10.1886.

19459. *Dendroeca auduboni*.

30.10.1886.

18788, 91. *Parus montanus*.

31.10.1886.

18724. *Dendrocopus harrisi*.

02.11.1886.

19170 *Chrysomitris pinus*.

01.01.1887.

18863, 8. *Parus atricapillus*.18738. *Melanerpes carolinus*.18727 *Dendrocopus pubescens*.

11.02.1887.

18923, 5. *Coccothraustes vespertina*.

20.02.1887.

18864 (or 5) *Parus atricapillus*.

04.03.1887.

18861, 2. *Parus atricapillus*.

10.03.1887.

19146. *Sturnella magna*.

16.03.1887.

18865 (or 4) *Parus atricapillus*.

17.03.1887.

19140 *Quiscalus aeneus*.

COALE, H.K.

17.03.1887.

19120 Coccothraustes vespertina.  
 19155 Cardinalis virginianus.

19.03.1887.

19335,8. Anpelis cedrorum.

25.03.1887.

18926,8. Coccothraustes vespertina.

00.04/05.1887.

19410,14,15. Dendroeca palmarum.

00.04.1887.

18958,9. Turdus pallasi.

04.04.1887.

18999 Sitta carolinensis.

09.04.1887.

18746. Parus bicolor.  
 18719 Sphyrapicus varius.

11.04.1887.

19454-7. Dendroeca coronata.  
 9704 Charadrius (dominicus)  
                   virginicus.

15.04.1887.

18795,8. Regulus calendula.  
 18802 Parus carolinensis.  
 19413. Dendroeca coronata.

21.04.1887.

19183. Cotile riparia.

28.04.1887.

18796 Regulus calendula.  
 18800 Regulus calendula.

00.05.1887.

19228,330. Parula americana.  
 19412. Dendroeca virens.  
 19445,8. Dendroeca maculosa.  
 19450,1. Dendroeca maculosa.  
 19326,32. Sturnus auricapillus.  
 11116. Geothlypis trichas.  
 19210,1. Geothlypis trichas.  
 19200 Geothlypis trichas.  
 19195,8. Geothlypis trichas.

00.05/09.1887.(see +00.05/09.1884)

19227,40,41. Mniotilta varia.

02.05.1887.

19238 Helminthophila chrysoptera.

06.05.1887.

19302,5. (pos 19092?) Molothrus pecoris.

07.05.1887.19130 Petrochelidon (pyrrhonotus)  
                  lunifrons.19317(or 23) Sturnus (noveboracensis)  
                  naevius.7-18. 05.1887.

19386. Dendroeca restiva.  
 19444. Dendroeca restiva.  
 19452. Dendroeca restiva.  
 19461,9. Dendroeca restiva.

7-23. 05. 1887.

19392. Dendroeca restiva.  
 19465,7,8. Dendroeca restiva.

11.05.1887.

19375 Tachycineta bicolor.  
 19323(or 177) Sturnus naevius.  
 18927. Coccothraustes vespertina.  
 19176,7. Chrysomitris tristis.

13.05.1887.

19219 Oporornis formosa.

14.05.1887.

18793,7. Regulus calendula.  
 19249-51. Setophaga ruticilla.

18.05.1887.

18977(or 67) Turdus fuscescens.  
 19334. Vireo philadelphicus.  
 19105. Hirundo horreorum.  
 19347. Hirundo horreorum.

24.05.1887.

18975. Turdus mustelinus.  
 19295. Dolichonyx oryzivorus.  
 19300,14. Dolichonyx oryzivorus.

16.06.1887.

18787. Sialia sialis.

01.09.1887.

19193. Dendroeca castanea.

07.05.1893.

19158. Hedymeles ludovicianus.

COALE H.K. (See F.T.J.)11.07.1882.

18723. Dendrocopos harrisi.

COALE H.K. (See Ridgway. R.)No date mentioned.

18760,1. Chrysomitris cucullata.

COCHRAN, J.H.

31.01.1863.

6113           Argya acaciae.

14.02.1863.

5568           Pycnonotus assiniae.

00.05.1864.

1775           Sylvia rueppellii.

00.02.1864.

7474           Parus lugubris.

COCHRAN J.H. (See with H.B.T.)

00.05.1864.

1772           Sylvia rueppellii.

COCK. CAPT.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

3536.            *Pericrocotus speciosus.*  
13537.          *Pericrocotus speciosus* (Cock also?)

00.00.1872.  
=====

3135            *Nucifraga multipunctata.*

COCKERELL.No date mentioned.

1881 birds to B.M. - coll Cockerell, pres. by Godman.  
 1884 birds given by B.M.

3244	<i>Phonygama gouldi</i> .
17267.	<i>Oriolus viridis</i> .
16952.	<i>Sphecotheres macillaris</i> .
17265	<i>Sphecotheres macillaris</i> .
3290	<i>Sphecotheres flaviventris</i> .
17314.	<i>Colluricincla harmonica</i> .
7671.	<i>Collurucincta rufogastra</i> .
16902.	<i>Colluricincla rufogastra</i> .
17275.	<i>Graucalus lineatus</i> .
16965,6.	<i>Lalage (humeralis)</i> <i>tricolor</i> .
16964,7.	<i>Ilytiagra (plumbea)</i> <i>rubecula</i> .
16962,3.	<i>Monarcha gouldi</i> .
16953.	<i>Sericulus melinus</i> .
7901	<i>Sphenura brachyptera</i> .
1595.	<i>Cisticola (exilis)</i> <i>ruficeps</i> .
7920	<i>Sericornis beccarii</i> .
17276.	<i>Psophodes cupitans</i> .
17281	<i>Psophodes cupitans</i> .
2539	<i>Alcyon pusilla</i> .
17278.	<i>Cacomantis flabelliformis</i> .
13442.	<i>Platycercus exilis</i> .
16775.	<i>Sterna (media)</i> <i>affinis</i> .
16912.	<i>Sterna (velox)</i> <i>bergii</i> .

COCKERELL. (See Thorpe.)No date mentioned.

7220	<i>Drymaedus superciliosus</i> .
18266	<i>Tanysiptera sylvia</i> .
8044.	<i>Ptilopus superbus</i> : different volumes
8044	<i>Ptilinopus superbus</i> : of catalogue.
00.00.1868.	
1636.	<i>Halurus amabilis</i> .
2556,7.	<i>Cincloramphus rufescens</i> .
2101.	<i>Petrochelidon ariel</i> .
469	<i>Tanysiptera sylvia</i> .
8027.	<i>Ptilopus swanstoni</i> .

COLONIAL EXHIBITION.

00.00.1886.

13103.	Bradypterus sylvaticus.
13195.	Bradypterus sylvaticus.
13100	Larus phaeocephalus.



CONSTANCIA (COLL. (See Salvin. O.))

00.00.00.

7827	Vireo flavifrons.
12921.	Euphonia elegantissima
12968.	Chlorospingus ophthalmicus.
12790	Arremon aurantirostris.
12973.	Pitylus polioaster.
12794.	Icterus wagleri.
12792.	Icterus giraudi.
368	Trogon caligatus.
562	Colaptes submexicanus.

COCKE. (COLL) (See Ramsay. R.G.W.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

6436                      *Pelargopsis fraseri*.

COOPER MRS.  
=====

No. date mentioned.  
=====

19572.	Ephthianura aurifrons.
19573.	Neophema petrophila.
18329	Pezopopus formosus.

CORDEAUX, J.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

8272.      *Francolinus pictus*.

COUES PROF. E. (Sm. Inst.)

No date mentioned.

17046. *Tringa bairdi*.

14.10.1859.

17066. *Ectopistes migratorius*.

17.1.1865.

18673. *Parus griseus*.

02.11.1864.

3211 *Cyanocitta woodhousii*.

10.10.1864.

3209. *Cyanocitta stelleri*.

10.06.1864.

67 *Aegialitis albertii*.

10.1.1870.

17071.(or 2) *Hydrochelidon fissipes*.

COUES PROF. E. (N.Am. Boundary Comm. Sm. Inst.)

25.06.1873.

19038 *Scolecophagus cyanocephalus*.

COUES PROF. E.

25.06.1873.

17073(or 1) *Hydrochelidon fissipes*.

COUES PROF. E. (N.Am. Boundary Comm. Sm. Inst.)

16.12.1873.

17075 *Neocorys spraguei*.

13.01.1874.

18750 *Neocorys spraguei*.

04.07.1874.

17048 *Aegialitis montanus*.

No date mentioned.

5273. *Graucalus (canus)*  
cinereus.

6962. *Eroessa tenella*.  
5218. *Phedina madagascariensis*.  
10075. *Brachypteracias leptosomus*.  
10064. *Geobiastes squamiger*.  
17392. *Platalea tenuirostris*.

00.01.1881.

10185. *Tylas eduardi*.

00.11.1881.

10187. *Tchitrea mutata*.

00.00.1881.

10092. *Newtonia brunneicauda*.  
10207. *Rhynchaea capensis*.  
10105. *Anas m. melleri*.

00.02.1881.

10199. *Graucalus (canus)*  
cinereus.

10222. *Ellisia typica*.  
10163.72. *Turtur picturatus*.

00.03.1881.

10206. *Pratincola (pastor)*  
torquata.

6950. *Dromacocercus brunneus*.

10296. (*Xanthomixus*)  
*Bernieria zosterops*.

5127. *Ispidinas madagascariensis*.

10193. *Atelornis pittoides*.

10110. *Caprimulgus enarratus*.

03.03.1881.

10190. *Hypsipetes madagascariensis*.

04.03.1881.

7311. *Oxylabes madagascariensis*.

04.03.1881.

10002. *Eroessa viridis*.

7316. (*Xanthomixus*)  
*Bernieria zosterops*.

10214. *Oxylabes madagascariensis*.

14.06.1881.

10227. *Cossypha sharpii*.

17.03.1881.

10136. *Cossypha sharpii*.

10094. *Cossypha sharpii*.

18.03.1881.

10217. *Ellisia typica*.

10283. *Oxylabes cinericeps* (P.Z.S. 1881 p.196)

21.03.1881.

9901.

*Dromacocercus brunneus*.

10228.

*Bernieria madagascariensis*.

10205.

*Caprimulgus madagascariensis*.

23.03.1881.

10219.

*Copsychus pica*.

10196.

*Ellisia typica*.

20.03.1881.

10221.

*Bernieria madagascariensis*.

00.04.1881.

5125

*Copsychus pica*.

10210.

*Corythornis cristata*.

00.07.1881.

10066

*Buteo brachypteryx*.

10220.

*Cossypha sharpii*.

10090.

*Coracopsis nigra*.

10000

*Aloctroenas madagascariensis*.

00.08.1881.

11000.

*Cotile cowani* (poss 08.037)

10017.

*Cotile cowani*

00.11.1881.

10100.

*Artamia leucocephala*.

COWAN, W.D. REV. (See Shelley Capt. G.E.) No date mentioned.

4350

*Tinnunculus newtoni*.

CROSBY. REV. A. ( See Allen C.A.)

=====

08.09.1892.

=====

17343. *Gecoccyx mexicanus*.

CROSS, C.  
\*\*\*\*\*

No date mentioned.  
\*\*\*\*\*

15943. Butastur indicus.



CROSSLEY.

No date mentioned.

2671. *Tinnunculus newtoni*.  
6880 *Edolius forficatus*.  
3810.1. *Tchitrea mutata*.  
13234. *Andropadus virens*.  
5967 *Copsychus pica*.  
2165. *Eroessa tenella*.  
10248. *Rhedina madagascariensis*.  
2158 *Atelornis pittoides*.  
2276 *Agapornis cana*.

CROSSLEY (COLL. (See Sharpe R.B.)

No date mentioned.

- 2283 *Mystacornis crossleyi*.

00.00.1869.

- 2282 *Mystacornis crossleyi*.

CROWFOOT. DR. W.M.

No date mentioned.

13716. Gygis candida.

00.00.1886.

13669 Ptilopus superbus.

00.00.1887.

13670 Merula poliocephala.

13703. Parzana tabuensis.

13704.9. Puffinus assimilis.

13702 Daption capensis.

13718 Larus novae-hollandiae.

CROWFOOT DR. W.M. (COLL) (See Metcalfe Dr. P.H.)

No date mentioned.

11950 Porphyrio melanotus.

00.00.1886.

13717 Eurystomus pacificus.

CULLEN. DR.  
=====

24.04.1867.  
=====

85 Hierofalco saker.

CULLINGFORD, J.

No date mentioned.

18191. *Circus gouldi*.  
11953. *Henicurus maculatus*.  
7996,7. *Crateropus griseus*.

00.00.1878.

3711. *Garriulus sinensis*.

01.06.1884.

18202,3. *Gecinus viridis*.

00.00.1885.

11926. *Hierofalco pyrealco* (coll. 28.04.1881)

26.05.1885.

18284. *Dendrocopus major*.

20.05.1885.

11700 (87) *Dendrocopus major*.

12800 *Dendrocopus major*.

00.07.1888.

14373. *Gecinus viridis*.

14365. *Dendrocopus major*.

00.05.1889.

19497,9. *Parus britannicus*.

00.11.1893.

19493. *Parus caeruleus*.

CULLINGFORD, J.

00.07.1894.

19486. *Pratincola rubetra*.

OBT. THROUGH CULLINGFORD, J. (From Copenhagen)

20.01.1885.

12256 *Hierofalco candicans*.

COLL. CUMING H. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

13275     *Anthus rufulus*.

1342 purch by. B. m.

1850 birds coll by Sallé  
purchased from Cuming  
by B. m.

CUNNINGHAM.

No date mentioned.

14359      *Iporanthor magellanicus*.

CURRIE. DR.

00.00.1852.

12591. Chelidon cashniriensis.

CUTTER, W.

No. date mentioned.

3104.        *Corvus (madagascariensis)*  
              *scapulatus.*  
5524.        *Merula aurantia.*  
6347        *Myiadectes solitarius.*  
9592.        *Turnix lepurana.*  
9600        *Apteryx mantelli.*  
8641.        *Herodias alba.*  
8981.        *Eulaneornis gularis.*

00.00.1876.

2746        *Trachyphonus cafer.*

CUTTER W. (See Harting, J.E.)

00.00.1866.

8994        *Porzana fuscata.*

Autumn. 1868.

8451.        *Vanellus cayennensis.*

CUTTER, W. (See Kirk Dr.)

00.00.1876.

2745        *Strix flammea.*



DACH. C.

09.12.1874.

14685 (or 6) *Carduelis elegans*.

06.12.1876.

14636(or 5) *Carduelis elegans*.

d' ALBENTIS. (See EYTON. T.C.)  
=====

00.00.1874.  
=====

12814.    *Tanysiptera riedelii*.

10938.    *Tanysiptera carolinae*.

DALL W.H. (COLL) (SM. INST.)

28.04.1867.

9820.      *Nyctala tengnaii*.

17.05.1867.

9980      *Aegialitis senegalensis*.

DALL W.H. (SM. INST.)

23.06.1868.

17087      *Anser canagious*.

VAN DAM.

No date mentioned.

12268 *Philepitta schlegeli*

COLL. VAN DAM D.C. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1868.

7531 *Artamia leucocephala*

VAN DAM D.C. (SEE POLLEN)

00.00.1868.

7595 *Artamia bicolor*

8050 *Alcedo madagascariensis*

18.08.1877.

7821 *Lanius minor*

DANFORD. C.G.

28.10.1875.

2754 Sitta krueperi.

16.11.1875.

7577 Regulus ignicapillus.

18.11.1875.

5351. Sylvia melanocephala.

20.11.1875.

7540 Acrocula tephronota.

25.11.1875.

2753 Sitta krueperi.

7670 Sitta krueperi.

27.11.1875.

7539 Acrocula tephronota.

11.12.1875.

7477 Parus lugubris.

7479. Parus lugubris.

14.02.1875. (or 14.12.1875)

3193 Garrulus kryniczki.

10.01.1876.

14434 Regulus ignicapillus.

14.03.1876.

4398. Pratincola rubicola.

5377 Saxicola finschi.

25.03.1876.

4407,14. Phylloscopus rufus.

06.04.1876.

7899 Phylloscopus rufus.

24.04.1876.

3423 Saxicola melanocephala.

06.05.1876.

5376 Phylloscopus trochilus.

14.04.1876.

4413 Phylloscopus trochilus.

00.05.1876.

6657 Erithacus luscinia.

19.02.1879.

5877 Saxicola finschi.

15.12.1878.

7668 Sitta caesia.

19.03.1879.

5306. Saxicola finschi.

5875. Saxicola finschi.

18.04.1879.

11338 Anthus cervinus.

DANFORD. W.G.

No date mentioned.

7669 Sitta caesia.

11.05(or06?). 1866.

9873 Aegialitis mongolicus.

23.05.1874.

7473. Parus palustris.

D'ARCY ( SEE SAXEBY DR.)  
(S)?  
=====

03.12.1886.  
=====

12796        Nycter scandiaca.

DARLETT E.  
=====

24.10.1863.  
=====

14      Buteo vulgaris.

DAVID PERE.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

7376 Suthora webbiana  
1448 Sitta villosa ( 10th Dec.)  
9643. Crossoptilon manchuricum.

27.06.1866.  
=====

5811 Saxicola (leucomela)  
(pleschanka)  
morio.

12.11.1867.  
=====

7342 Accentor fulvescens.

29.03.1869.  
=====

11183 Motacilla leucopsis.

28.06 1869.  
=====

5369 Luscinola thoracica.

18.11.1869.  
=====

5535 Merula gouldi.

07.02.1870.  
=====

7338 Accentor strophiatu.

08.02.1870.  
=====

6205 Trochalopteron ellioti.



DAVISON J.S. No date mentioned.

16783 Daza Iophotes.

DAVISON W.R. No date mentioned.

16051 Accipiter virgatus.

17261 Struthidea cinerea

17280 Struthidea cinerea.

17323 Chibis hottentotta.

6978 Pterythius erythropterus.

7649 Lanius cristatus.

17206 Eurystomus pacificus.

770 Hemicercus canente.

16859 Hierococcyx crassirostris.

691 Rhopodytes borneensis.

5131 Loriculus galgulus.

13474 Platycercus (penyanti)

elegans (Singapore Museum ?)

16829 Osmotreron vernans

16829 Treton vernan

[ (Osmotreron) (viridis) ? ]

16912 Rhizothra longirostris.

16505 Cuculus micropterus.

0 .06.1870.

6751 Ixulus flavicollis.

6772 Yuhina gularis.

00.06.1873.

7983 Erithacus pectoralis.

9926 Stachyris nigricollis.

10.03.1874.

9769 Osmotreron bicincta.

03.04.1874.

3393 Cyx tridactyla

9775. (Lobivanellus)

Chettusia atronuchalis.

01.07.1874.

3070 Micropternus phaeoceph.

11.04.1874.

3046 Palaeornis fasciata.

18.10.1874.

3047 Megalaema hedgesi.

25.02.1875.

6022 Criniger (ochraceus)

gutturalis.

01.03.1875.

3048 Megalaema cyanotis.

29.04.1875.

11. Pycnonotus finlaysoni.

01.1.1875.

1111. Symnium indrani.

12.1.1875.

Gecirus viridanus.

12.1.1875.

1887. Harporhis xantholeuca.

12.1.1875.

3045 Lusciniola cedon.

12.03.1877.

7189 (Turdinus)

Gypsophila crispifrons.

12.1.1875.

6033 Cringer phaeocephalus.

12.1.1875.

11.7. Pitte gurneyi.

12.1.1875.

9392 Euplocenus viellotii.

12.1.1875.

Criniger ochraceus.

3069 Lepocestos porphyromelas.

12.1.1875.

(Trichostoma)

Turdinus abbotti.

12.1.1875.

12.1.1875. Lorule sinillina.

12.1.1875.

12.1.1875. Macropteryx longipennis

12.1.1875.

17.1.1877. Collocalia innominata.

12.1.1875.

12.1.1875. Motacilla ocularis.

12.1.1875.

12.1.1875. Motacilla leucopsis.

12.1.1875.

12.1.1875. Tephrodornis sylvicola.

12.1.1875.

12.1.1875. Corvus lawrencei.

12.1.1875.

12.1.1875. Tephrodornis sylvicola.

12.1.1875.

12.1.1875. Iole viridescens.

12.1.1875.

07.9.1. Pellorneum subochraceum.

07.9.1. Osmotreron phayrei. (19771 given elsewhere as 21.04.1878. (Treton).

DAVISON W.R.

21.04.1873.

9771. (Osmotreron)  
Treron phayrei (given elsewhere as 20.04.1873 (osmotreron))

01.10.1880.

4556 Sitta himalayensis.

06.10.1881.

6107 Lanius caniceps.

17.10.1881.

16802(or 1) Callene albiventris.

27.10.1881.

6120 Pericrocotus flammeus.

6232. Stoparola albicaudata,

29.10.1881.

6080 Pomatorhinus horsfieldii.

19.11.1881.

6116 Pericrocotus flammeus.

02.02.1882.

6117 (xenocichla)

Crinigor ictericus.

6119 Sitta frontalis.

05.02.1882.

6230 Phylloscopus magnirostris.

10.02.1882.

6110 (ochromela)

Cyornis nigrorufa.

22.02.1882.

7102 Caprimulgus monticola.

7147 Caprimulgus monticola.

08.03.1882.

6228 Hypsipites ganeesa

13.03.1882.

6229 Pellorneum ruficeps.

02.04.1882.

5765 (Ochromela)

Cyornis nigrorufa.

02.08.1882.

6118 Megalaema virdis.

07.09.1882.

10696 Parus (nipalensis)  
cinereus.

13.10.1882.

7148 Crateropus malabaricus.

27.11.1882.

7150 Perdica erythrorhyncha.

04.12.1882.

7151 Stoparola albicaudata

09.12.1882.

7149 Crateropus griseus.

11.12.1882.

7101 Palaeornis peristerodes.

30.01.1883.

7100 Palaeornis peristerodes.

31.01.1883.

7144 Geocichla cyanotis.

01.02.1883.

7107 Xantholaema malabarica.

17345 Xantholaema malabarica.

05.02.1883.

7152 Anthus (nighiriensis)  
montanus

11.02.1883.

7104 Callene rufiventris.

12.02.1883.

7105 Astur badius.

7110 Cisticola erythrocephala

7108 Alcippe atriceps.

14.02.1883.

7143 Trochalopteron jerdoni.

17.02.1883.

7146 Rubigula gularis.

07.04.1883.

10680 Myiophoneus horsfieldi.

24.04.1883.

10679 Callene rufiventris.

07.08.1883.

10732 Parus (nipalensis)  
cinereus.

11.11.1883.

10844 Gallus sonneratii.

10.10.1884.

16801(or2) Callene albiventris.

24.08.1884.

16799 Callene rufiventris.

11.10.1884.

1679 Garrulax delesserti.

12.10.1884.

16970,3. ♀ Trochalopteron fairbanki.

04.02.1885.

16856. Stoparola albicaudata.

03.03.1885.

16996 Pericrocotus peregrinus

543 Loriculus vernalis.

13.03.1885.

16864,7. Brachypodius poliocephalus.

18.03.1885.

16896,9. (Ochromela)  
Cyornis nigrorufa.

DAVISON, J.R.

23.03.1885.

16862. *Brachypodius poliocephalus*.

05.05.1885.

17313 *Copsychus saularis*.

31.12.1885.

16918 *Buteo (pluripes)*  
*aportucus*.

00.00.1886.

16808 *Geocichla cyanotis*.

16861 *Phyllornis malabaricus*.

16880 *Rubigula gularis*.

16882 *Crateropus malabaricus*.

01.01.1886.

16809 *Merula bourdillonii*.

01/04. 01. 1886.

16810-5. *Trochalopteron meridionale*.

00.02.1886.

16794 *Tachornis batasiensis*.

05.02.1886.

16873 *Hirundo erythropgia*.

03.03.1886.

16587 *Hypothymis azurea*

16872 *Cyornis ruboculoides*.

13.03.1886.

16783 (*Xenocichla*)  
*Criniger ictericus*.

00.05.1886.

16855 *Alcippe atriceps*.

23.11.1886.

16511 *Tephrodornis pondicerianus*.

00.00.1887.

17290,1 *Dendrocitta leucogastra*.

17283. *Oriolus* ) *chinensis*  
                  ) *indicus*.

16778 *Sterna melanauchen*

March and Oct. 1887.

16687,95. *Cyornis nigrorufa*

16700 *Cyornis nigrorufa*

13.03.1887.

(*Corvus macrorhynchus*?)

16886 *Anthus (nilghiriensis)*  
*montanus*.

26.03.1887.

17171 *Aegialitis jerdoni*.

13.07.1887.

16782 *Columba elphinstoni*.

11.10.1887.

16590 *Pratincola (bicolor)*  
*atrata*.

19.10.1887.

16806. *Trochalopteron cachinnans*.

23.10.1887.

16584 *Parus (nipalensis)*  
*cinereus*.

11.11.1887.

17263 (*Tinnunculus*) (*Alauderius*)  
*Cerchneistur nuncula*.

27.11.1887.

16883 *Anthus (caffer)*  
*rufulus*.

00.12.1887.

16780 *Sterna anaetheta*.

12.12.1887.

16788,9. *Trochalopteron cachinnans*.

13.01.1889.

16915 *Ardetta cinnamomea*.

29.10.1889.

17338 *Phylloscopus viridanus*.

00.00.1890.

16848 *Pitta ussheri*.

16834 *Carcineutes melanops*

17311 *Megalaema versicolor*.

16824. *Carpophaga badea*.

16519 *Excalfactoria chinensis*.

00.03.1890.

16825 *Megalaema chrysopogon*.

13.03.1890.

16888 *Cyornis penata*

16784. *Hirundo badia*.

00.04.1890.

16900 *Euptocomus nobilis*.

22.04.1890.

16832,40. *Halcyon humil*.

10.05.1890.

16850(or1) *Pitta megarhyncha*.

27.11.1890.

16851(or 50) *Pitta megarhyncha*.

00.12.1890.

16562 *Merops philippinus*

17193 *Merops philippinus*.

16845,9. *Pitta baudi*

16854. *Pitta baudi*.

03.12.1890.

16843 *Eupetes macrocerus*.

17315 *Tiga javanensis*.

12.12.1890.

17122 *Gallicrex cristata*.

17250 *Gallinula phoenicura*.

13.12.1890.

16509,64. *Merops sunatranus*.

00.00.1891.

16857 *Mixornis gularis*.

DAVISON, W.R.

00.00.1891.

17316 *Chalcophaps indica*.  
16501 (*Lobivanellus*)  
*Chettusia atronuchalis*.

00.01.1891.

16967,9. (*Terpsiphone*)  
*Tchitrea affinis*.  
16961. (*Terpsiphone*)  
*Tchitrea affinis*.

01.01.1891.

17205 *Eurystonus orientalis*.

02.01.1891.

16826,3. *Harpactes duvauceli*.

05.01.1891.

17257 (*Tringoides*  
(*Totanus hypoleucus*).

01.01.1891.

17286 *Oriolus xanthonotus*.  
16891,3. *Pycnonotus simplex*.

12.01.1891.

16895 *Pycnonotus analis*.

13.01.1891.

16863 *Drymocaptes nigricapitatus*.

16.01.1891.

16819 *Harpactes kasumba*.

20.01.1891.

16887 *Philentoma pyrrhopterum*  
16818 *Harpactes diardi*.

23.01.1891.

16568 *Pectoralis cinereus*.  
16502 *Pectoralis cinereus*.

24.01.1891.

16867 *Rubigula cyaniventris*.

25.01.1891.

16899 *Criniger ochraceus*.

26.01.1891.

16820 *Megalacema versicolor*.

00.02.1891.

16892,4,6. (*Microtus*)  
*Brachypodius melanocephalus*.

17195 *Podica personata*.

00.03.1891.

17200 *Gallinula chloropus*.

1.03.1891.

16978 *Alcedo grandis*.

05.03.1891.

16800 *Rubigula chrysolaema*.

25.03.1891.

16835 *Halcyon (hocolatina)*  
(saturation) *smynensis*.

14.04.1891.

16792 *Hirundo badia*.  
16831 *Palargopsis malaccensis*  
16817 *Harpactes kasumba*

25.04.1891.

7302 *Dendrocygna (javanica)*  
*arcuata*.

01.05.1891.

16943. *Irena malayensis*.

24.11.1891.

17305,6. *Cittocinclis (tricolor)*  
*macrurus*.

DAVISON, W.R. (See Hume, A.)

10.12.1870.

2211 *Ruticilla caeruleocephala*.

05.04.1874.

223 *Caprimulgus (Pterodroma)*

01.05.1874.

221 *Hierax (Hierax) parvulus*.

1.01.1875.

221 *(Hierax) (Hierax) caeruleocephala*  
*Microhierax fringillarius*.

01.11.1875.

1.11.1875.

1.11.1875. *Halcyon pileata*.

DAVISON, W.R. (See Singapore Museum)

16.11.1875.

17194 *Ptistes erythropterus* + 13474 *Platycercus*  
1656 *Platycercus pallidiceps* (penyanti) KNE GANS (?)

DAVISON, W.R. (See Walsh, J. (Coll))

1.11.1875.

16919 (*Leptostriorchis*)  
*Spizaetus kinneri*.

DAY DR. F.

02.02.1873.

6685      *Trochalopteron cacinmans*

DEASON. (See Bennett Rev. G.)

=====

00.00.1855.

=====

11673 Aegialitis sanctae-helenae.

11765 Aegialitis sanctae-helenae.

11855 Aegialitis sanctae-helenae.

11865,6. Aegialitis sanctae helenea.

DEAUFARRAU W.  
=====

09.03.1881.  
=====

10133 Accipiter madagascariensis.

DENLING REV. W.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

2874	Milvus melanotis.
2873	Dendrocopus japonicus.
9879	Gallinago megala.



DERBIA 'JESU'.

In situ collection.

12111 *Lesithia* sp.

DERBIA 'JESU' (See Fossils)

0.1.13.

Derbia productus.

DERBIA 'JESU' (SEE GERRARD E. (COLL).)

In situ collection.

- 3615 *Newtonia brunneicauda.*
- 3701 *Pratincola sybilla.*
- 3702 *Pratincola sybilla.*
- 2249 *Ispidina madagascariensis.*
- 3007 *Coracopsis nigra.*
- 8732 *Lephotibis cristatus.*

de Serris B.

00. 11. 1889.

16009 *Gyrinus glandarius.*

DICKSON AND ROSS - MUS. ZOO. SOC. (See EVTON.T.C.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

13391 Glareola nordmanni.

DIXON C. (See SEEBORN, H.)  
=====

11.05.1882.  
=====

5311     Parus ledouci.

DOCHS. (See EYTON. T.C.)  
=====

00.00.1850.  
=====

13165    Peristera bronzina.

DOD DR. (See SWINHOE R.)  
=====

13.03.1861.  
=====

2346      *Palaeornis rosa*.

DOIG. S.

1881 birds pres to B. M.

27.11.1879.

6411 *Astur badius.*

18.01.1879.

4505 *Brachypternus aurantius.*

21.1.1879.

4503. *Caprimulgus mahrattensis.*

16.02.1879.

4504 *Falco elegans.*

10.11.1879.

4502 *Caprimulgus mahrattensis.*

~~DONE R.H. (See SYVERTZOFF DR.H.)~~

~~No date mentioned.~~

1710      *Locustella certhiola*.

DOLGGLAFE. C.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

19333    Ampelis garrulus.



DORMAN, R.P.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

13824    *Stalia sialis*.

DRESSER H.E.

No date mentioned.

- 2694 Surnia ulula  
218 (Speotyto)  
Athene cunicularia.  
3214 Cyanocitta unicolor.  
3218 Cyanocorax luxuosus.  
3454,5. Cettia cantans.  
5419,20. Oreocichla varia.  
5632 Sialia arctica.  
2993 Ruticilla aurea.  
7661 Vireo calidris.  
6999 Vireo flavoviridis.  
7664 Phainopepla nitens  
11036 Helminthoherus vermivorus.  
11035 Helminophila celata.  
11032 Dendroeca nigrescens.  
11129 Dendroeca (supercilliosa)  
dominica.  
11140 Dendroeca pinus.  
11041 Oporornis agilis.  
7663 Icteria longicauda.  
11142 (Ergaticus)  
Cardellina rubra.  
11137 Setophaga miniata.  
12946 Pyrranga erythrocephala.  
12793 Icterus parisorum.  
12852 Icterus melanocephalus.  
12863 Icterus cucullatus.  
14090 Coracias abyssinicus.  
14001. Coracias abyssinicus.  
559 Colaptes auratus.  
958 Dendrocopos jardini.  
957 Conurus holochlorus.  
8117 Columba flavirostris.  
8158 (Champrella  
(Scardafella inca.  
8163 Peristera cinerea.  
8164 (Leptoptila  
(Peristera albifrons.  
8338 Cyrtonyx massena  
9852 Tringoides macularius.  
12280. Rhynchaea bengalensis.  
9390 Procellaria (wilsoni)  
oceanica.  
9479 Larus minutus (with eggs)

00.00.1862.

- 12644 Scolecophagus ferrugineus.

00.00.1863.

- 9387 Procellaria (leachii)  
leucorrhoea.

27.09.1863.

- 659 Dendrocopos scalaris.

01.10.1863.

- 430 Coryle alcyon.

25.11.1863.

- 115 Falco columbarius.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE STADER D.R.)

- 5145 Hypolais (elaica)  
pallida.

00.12.1863.

3516. (Endronins)  
Aegialitis montanus.

13.12.1863.

- 8343 Callipela squamata.

00.00.1864.

- 8789 Totanus solitarius  
8803 Totanus flavipes.

06.01.1864.

- 5680 Sialia arctica.

00.02.1864.

- 578 Melanerpes aurifrons.

20.02.1864.

- 574 Melanerpes carolinus.

23.02.1864.

- 5651 Oreoscoptes montanus.

10.04.1864.

- 8802 Totanus melanoleucus.

22.05.1864.

- 12837 Pyrranga aestiva.

00.00.1865.

- 11026 Ampelis cedrorum

00.05.1865.

- 2153 Progne purpurra.

10.06.1874.

- 14724,5 Fringilla montifringilla.

00.05.1876.

- 9888,9. Podiceps grisegina.

00.05.1880.

- 13749 Muscivora atricapilla.

00.08.1880.

- 13750 Muscivora atricapilla.

00.05.1886.

- 12344 Pterocles lichtensteinii.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE BLAKISTON CAPT. T.A.)

No date mentioned.

- 2990 Scops japonicus.

- 5607 Merula pallida.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE McVEAN, C.) No date mentioned.

- 7415,6,7. Parus minor.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE MOCHLER) No date mentioned.

- 10781 Falco labradorus.

DRESSER, H.E. (SEE SCHULT, E.) 00.06.1875.

- 13986 Chrysomitris citrinella.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE SEVERTZOV) 13.07.1867.

- 15445 Podiceps pandori.

DRESSER H.E.

No date mentioned.

2694 *Surnia ulula*  
218 (*Speotyto*)  
*Athene cunicularia*.  
3214 *Cyanocitta unicolor*.  
3218 *Cyanocorax luxuosus*.  
3454,5. *Cettia cantans*.  
5419,20. *Oreocichia varia*.  
5632 *Sialia arctica*.  
2993 *Ruticilla aurea*.  
7661 *Vireo calidris*.  
6999 *Vireo flavoviridis*.  
7664 *Phainopepla nitens*  
11036 *Helminthophorus varivivorus*.  
11035 *Helminophila celata*.  
11032 *Dendroica nigrescens*.  
11129 *Dendroica (supercilliosa)*  
*dominion*.

11140 *Dendroica pinus*.  
11041 *Oporornis agilis*.  
7663 *Icteria longicauda*.  
11142 (*Ergaticus*)  
*Cardellina rubra*.  
11137 *Setophaga miniata*.  
12946 *Pyranga erythrocephala*.  
12793 *Icterus parisorum*.  
12852 *Icterus melanocephalus*.  
12863 *Icterus cucullatus*.  
14090 *Coracias abyssinicus*.  
14001. *Coracias abyssinicus*.  
559 *Celaptes auratus*.  
958 *Dendrocopos jardini*.  
957 *Conurus heliochlorus*.  
8117 *Columba flavirostris*.  
8158 (*Champrolia*  
*(Scardafella) inoa*.  
8163 *Peristera cinerea*.  
8164 (*Leptoptila*  
*(Peristera) albifrons*.  
8338 *Cyrtonyx massena*  
9852 *Tringoides macularius*.  
12280. *Rhynchos bengalensis*.  
9390 *Procellaria (wilsoni)*  
*oceanica*.  
9479 *Larus minutus* (with eggs)

00.00.1862.

12844 *Scolecophagus ferrugineus*.

00.00.1863.

9387 *Procellaria (leachi)*  
*leucorrhoea*.

27.09.1863.

659 *Dendrocopos scalaris*.

01.10.1863.

430 *Coryle alcyon*.

25.11.1863.

115 *Falco columbarius*.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE STADER DR.)

5145 *Hypotaenidia (elaica)*  
*pallida*.

00.12.1863.

8516. (*Endromias*)  
*Aegialitis montanus*.

13.12.1863.

8343 *Callipela squamata*.

00.00.1864.

8789 *Totanus solitarius*

8803 *Totanus flavipes*.

06.01.1864.

5640 *Sialia arctica*.

00.02.1864.

578 *Melanerpes aurifrons*.

20.02.1864.

574 *Melanerpes carolinus*.

23.02.1864.

5651 *Oreoscoptes montanus*.

10.04.1864.

8802 *Totanus melanoleucus*.

22.05.1864.

12837 *Pyranga apostiva*.

00.00.1865.

11026 *Ampelis cedrorum*

00.05.1865.

2153 *Progne purpurra*.

10.06.1874.

14724,5 *Fringilla montifringilla*.

00.05.1875.

9886,9. *Podiceps grisegena*.

00.05.1880.

13749 *Muscicapa atricapilla*.

00.08.1880.

13750 *Muscicapa atricapilla*.

00.05.1886.

12344 *Pterocles leichtensteini*.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE BLAKISTON CAPT. T.A.)

No date mentioned.

2990 *Scops japonicus*.

5607 *Merula pallida*.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE McVEAN, C.) No date mentioned.

7415,6,7. *Parus minor*.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE MOCHLER) No date mentioned.

16781 *Falco labradorus*.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE SCHULT, E.) 00.06.1875.

13986 *Chrysomitris citrinella*.

DRESSER H.E. (SEE SEVERTZOV) 13.07.1867.

15448 *Podoces panderi*.

DREWITT F.D. (See LILFORD, LORD)

11.10.1894.

19574      *Tringa subarquata*

DREXLER .E. (SM. INST.)  
=====

08.09.1857,  
=====

3095    *Corvus (cornivorus)*  
         *corax.*

16.05.1858.  
=====

1131    *Sphyrapicus nuchalis.*

23.06.1858.  
=====

952    *Chordeiles henryi.*

DRUMMOND & HAY. LT. COL. H.M.

No date mentioned.

9245 *Harelda glacialis.*

DRUMMOND-HAY COL. LT. H.M. (See Wedderburn.J.W.)

25.10.1847.

17386. *Crex pratensis.*

DUBOWSKY, D.

No date mentioned.

1709 *Locustella certhiola*.  
1702 *Locustella lapcoolata* (with eggs)  
1672 *Luscinola aedon*.  
1960, 1. *Luscinola schwarzi*.  
1963, 7, 9. *Luscinola fuscata*.  
5442. (*Turdus*)  
*Geocichla sibirica*.  
2205 *Ruticilla aurea*.  
24.05.1869.

1070 *Picolides crissoleucus*.

18.06.1870.

3712 *Erythrostirna luterola*.

18.08.1870.

1870 *Phylloscopus borealis*.

20.11.1870.

11136 *Motacilla ocularis*.

22.06.1871.

1684 *Luscinola thoracica*.

00.00.1876.

5367 *Locustella certhiola*.

22.05.1877.

5604 *Merula ruficollis*.

DUBOWSKY, D. (See Passen)

25.12.1865.

8286 *Perdix barbata*.

22.08.1869.

8751 *Numenius minor*.

23.05.1870.

11127 *Motacilla bricalensis*.

DUBOWSKY, D. (PASSEN - from VERREAUX, J.)

28.03.1869.

7348 *Accentor montanellus*.

DUBOWSKY, D. (SEE VERREAUX)

No date mentioned.

7422 *Parus obtectus*.

No date mentioned.

6330 *Cinclus (leucogaster)*  
*cashmeriensis*.

1861. - purchase by B.M.

DU CHAILLU.

No date mentioned.

13130 Pogonorhynchus bidentatus.

13128 Barbatula subsulphurea.

DU CHAILLU. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

00.00.1863.

12745 (Querquedula ) (Hartlaubii)  
Anas cuprea.

DU CHAILLU (See Jardine Sir W. I

00.00.1863.

12631 Turacus meriani.

DU CHAILLU P.B. (SEE JARDINE SIR W's SALE) (Present on sales register)

00.06.1866.

12401 Pratincola salax (1863) ) both on 12401.  
12401 Pratincola hemprichi (1863) )

12572 Hirundo griseopyga.

12317 Psalidoprocne nitens (1863)

12620 Anthus pallidiventris.





DUNN.

No date mentioned.

9945 *Gracula cristatus.*

00.00.1867.

9944 *Stercorarius parasiticus.*

DUNN (SEE GURNEY U.H. (JUN)).

11.04.1867.

9933 *Uria grylle.*

DUXLER C.

=====

No data mentioned.

=====

19196 *Mytilus* ~~xxx~~ *canadensis*.

DYCE. DR. (SEE JARDINE SIR W's SALE) (Present in sales registrar.)  
=====

00.05.1866.  
=====

12488 Aegialitis varius.

VAN DYCK W.T.

24.03.1878.

5110 Sylvia rueppellii

27.03.1878.

№ 5808 Saxicola (leucomela)  
(pleschanka)  
morio

05.07.1878.

5112 Sylvia rueppellii

EDWARDS (SEE EYTON T.C.)

12076 *Monacha morpheus*.

EDWARDS T. (JUN)

31.01.1067.

2023 *Regulus cristatus*.

ELLIOT H.W. (SH. INST.)

18.06.1872.

17043 Phalaris psittaculus.

02.07.1873.

17056 Phalaropus fulicarius

ELWES, H.J.

1889 pres to B. m.

No date mentioned.

3167 *Dendrocitta frontalis*.  
3789 *Rhipidura albobfrontata*.  
7322 *Accentor immaculatus*.

00.00.1861.

3126 *Nucifraga caryocatactes*.

22.05.1868.

9396 *Fulmarus glacialis*.

00.06.1868.

8611 *Stephila interpres*.

27.06.1868.

8972 *Phalaropus hyperboreus*.

00.00.1870.

4398 *Tarsiger chrysaeus*.

00.02.1870.

2853 *Tiga shorii*.

00.03.1870.

12265 *Hydroornis nipalensis*.

13.09.1870.

9816 *Ibidorhynchus struthersii*.

27.09.1870.

2972 *Certhia nipalensis*

00.02.1873.

7354 *Accentor nipalensis*.

00.00.1876.

2968 *Ruficilla hodgsoni*.

5714 *Grandala* ) *caelicolor*.  
*Sialia* )

2966 *Sitta cinnamomeiventris*.

00.03.1876.

6183 *Crateropus terricolor*.

14737 *Procarduelis nipalensis*.

00.04.1876.

6150 *Myzornis pyrrhura*.

2971 *Certhia discolor*.

ELWES H.J. (See Thompson R.)

00.10.1889.

3175 *Cissa minor*.



EMBLETON MRS. D.

No date mentioned.

12924 *Calliste punctata*.

8917 *Eurenetes (semipalmatus)*  
*potrificatus*.

EMERSON, W.O.  
=====

21.06.1886.  
=====

18692 Dendrocopus gairdneri.

1881- birds new to B. m.  
1890 " " " "

EMIN BEY.

25.05.1878.

6238 *Mesopicus goertan*.

24.03.1879.

6236. *Cisticola ladoensis*.

27.04.1879.

6240 *Argya rubiginosa*.

15.11.1879.

6242 *Merops frenatus*.

22.09.1879.

6244 *Cichladusa guttata*.

10.02.1881.

6251 *Phyllolais pulchella*.

16.03.1881.

6233 *Prinia (tenella)*  
*mystacea*.

23.03.1881.

6237 *Pterocles triocinctus*.

07.04.1881.

6235 *Campothera nubica*.

10.04.1881.

6247 *Dryoscopus gambensis*.

13.04.1881.

16243 (*Cisticola*) (*orientalis*)  
*Melocichla mentalis*.

29.04.1881.

6246 *Lanius humeralis*.

29.07.1881.

6248 *Lanius excubitorius*.

30.07.1881.

7425 *Pogonorchynchus diadematus*.

20.08.1881.

6250 *lyngipicus (murinus)*  
*obsoletus*.

00.09.1881.

6361. *Oriolus auratus*.

6388 *Prionops poliocephalus*.

6400 *Irrisor vididis*.

6379. *Limnecorax nigra*.

03.09.1881.

6241 *Oriolus auratus*.

05.09.1881.

6245 *Prionops poliocephalus*.

00.01.1882.

6371 *Macronyx croceus*.

6292 *Pogonorchynchus rolleti*.

6400 *Irrisor viridis*.

29.01.1882.

7434 *Rhinopomastus cabanisi*.

00.02.1882.

6364 *Oriolus rolleti*.

6265 *Schizorhis zonura*.

00.03.1882.

6267 *Mellierax (Polyzonus)*  
*metabates*.

6266 *Astur sphenurus*.

6380,2 *Crateropus plebeius*.

6384. *Telephonus (erythropterus)*  
*senegalus*.

06.03.1882.

6377 *Upupa epops*.

30.05.1882.

6423 *Coccyzus jacobinus*.

19.06.1882.

6290 *Turtur decipiens*.

20.06.1882.

7333 *Prinia mystacea*.

6280 *Lanius excubitorius*.

26.06.1882.

6262 *Hoplopterus spinosus*.

27.06.1882.

6428 *Turtur decipiens*.

28.06.1882.

6370 *Phyllolais pulchella*.

6415. *Camakoptera brevicaudata*.

6432 *Chrysococcyx cupreus*.

29.06.1882.

6396 *Chrysococcyx cupreus*.

05.07.1882.

6387 (*Stenostira*)  
*Cassinea semipartita*.

5383. *Telephonus (erythropterus)*  
*senegalus*.

6359 *Corythornis cyanostigma*.

6357,8. *Lanius nubicus*.

05.07.1882.

6108 *Anthus sordidus*.

6360 (*Merops*

*Melittophagus pusillus*.

6268 *Parra africana*.

EMIN BEY.

20.07.1882.

6427 *Hoplopterus spinosus*.

25.07.1882.

6370 *Pluvianus aegyptius*.

30.07.1882.

6393 *Cisticola ludoensis*.

6301 *Milans afr.*

20.03.1882.

7340 *Cossypha heuglini*.

26.08.1882.

7320. *Parus leucopterus*.

00.09.1882.

6355 *Halcyon semicaerulea*.

6291 *Turacus leucolophus*.

02.09.1882.

7339 (*Myrmecocichla*)  
*Saxicola nigra*.

15.09.1882.

7653. *Agapornis pullaria*.

16.09.1882.

7343 *Pentholaea clericalis*.

08.09.1882.

7309 *Lanius gubernator*.

00.10.1882.

6363 *Oriolus auratus*.

25.11.1882.

7345 *Dryoscopus aethiopicus*.

17.02.1883.

7341 *Palaeornis docilis*.

ESLER, E.

1873 - birds coll. by E.E. perched by B.M.

No. 100 - 100000.

100000      *Centropus leucocephalus*.

100000 - 100000.

411      *Centropus superciliosus*.

ETHERIDGE REV. F. (See SHIELDS, REV. A.J.)  
=====

15.08.1892.  
=====

17389      *Tantalus leucocephalus*.

EVANS .A.

No date mentioned.

7574      *Panurus biarmicus.*

EVERETT A. (See Ramsay R.G.I.)

No collection.

10297 *Ceyx eurythra.*

EVERETT A. (COLL) (See Ramsay R.G.I.)

00.04.1877.

6433 *Pelargopsis gigantea.*

00.04.1877.

6472 (*Osmotreron*)  
*Treron axillaris.*

00.05.1877.

6485 (*Osmotreron*)  
*Treron acillaris.*

00.07.1877.

646 *Phabotreron brevirostris.*

00.08.1877.

6480 *Dicrurus mirabilis.*

00.10.1877.

6499 *Dicrurus palawanensis*

00.03.1878.

6490 *Dicrurus striatus*  
10354 *Hemiphaga poliocephala.*

00.04.1878.

10326 *Ninox spilocephala*  
7916 *Orthotomus frontalis.*  
6402 *Halcyon hombroni.*

00.05.1878.

6424 *Pitta erythrogastra.*  
6450 *Ceyx argentata.*  
6489 *Lantheaenas griseocularis.*  
6461 *Phlogoenas cringera.*

00.06.1878.

6475 *Oriolus steerii.*

EVERETT A. (COLL) (See Tweeddale Lewis)

00.01.1878.

7953 *Pycnonotus cinerifrons,*

1888 birds coll. by A.E. to B.M.

1890 " " " " " "

1892 " " " " " "

1893 " " " " " "

1894 " " " " " "

1894 birds exchanged to B.M.

1894 " pres. to B.M.

1895 " coll. by A.E. to B.M.

1896 " " " " " "

1897 " " " " " "

1898 " " " " " "

1900 " " " " " "



EVERSMANN (KAZAN)

No date mentioned.

213        *Glaucidium passerinum*  
1974       *Sitta europaea*.  
7474       *Parus lugubris*.

00.00.1850.

7458       *Parus obtectus*.

00.00.1852.

7548       *Aegithalus pendulinus*.

EVERSMANN? (BOUGHT AT STEVENS SEE W. EVERSMANN'S NAME?)

00.00.1851.

11249      *Motacilla citreoloides*.

EYTON, E.C.00.00.1851.13224 *Calliste melanonota.*00.00.1852.13260 *Calliste festiva.*EYTON, T.C.No date mentioned.1881 birds from coll. g  
late T C Eyton

12726. (*Leptodon*)  
*Cymindis cayennensis.*  
 13245 *Cymindis uncinatus.*  
 13240 *Elanus hypoleucus.*  
 12754 *Gampsonyx swainsoni.*  
 13272 *Harpagus diodon.*  
 13247 *Harpagus tringatus.*  
 12746 *Bubo coromandus,*  
 13203 *Glaucidium pumilum*  
 12742 *Coreadion carunculatus.*  
 13286 *Oriolus viridis.*  
 13026 *Hierfalco candicans* (from Eytons Museum)  
 13221 *Asio americanus* (from Eytons Museum)  
 13222 *Grallina picata* (from Eyton collection)  
 13182 *Graucalus azureus.*  
 13107 *Hypsipites olivacea.*  
 13394 *Criniger flavicollis.*  
 13383 *Pycnonotus xantholaemus*  
 13379 *Mimus lividus.*  
 13223 *Rhodinocichla rosea.*  
 13155 *Turnagra crassirostris.*  
 13282 *Platystira cyanea.*  
 1271 *Gerygone (flaviventris)*  
*igata.*  
 13230 *Merula flavipes.*  
 5278 *Saxicola capistrata.*  
 13288 *Hypsipites mcClellandi.*  
 13385 *Mimus longicaudatus.*  
 17980 *Mimus longicaudatus.*  
 13155 *Turnagra crassirostris.*  
 13356 *Alethe castanota.*  
 13406 *Alethe diadema*  
 12752 *Cercotrichas (erythroptera)*  
*podobe.*  
 12833 *Amytis striata.*  
 13313 *Suya (striata)*  
*crinigera.*  
 12784 *Acanthiza (ewingi)*  
*diemenensis.*  
 13318 *Hypergerus atriceps.*  
 13357 *Crateropus reinwardtii.*  
 13408 *Crateropus platycircus.*  
 13294. *Dryoscopus leucorhynchus.*  
 13228 *Dryoscopus sabinii.*  
 13415 *Laniarius quadricolor.*  
 13263 *Hypositta corallirostris.*  
 13326 *Basileuterus leucoblepharus.*  
 13359 *Diglossa sittoides.*  
 13156 *Diglossa personata.*  
 13262 *Dacnis cayana.*  
 13157 *Dacnis angelica.*

13239 *Tanagrella velia*  
 13225.6. *Tanagrella cyanonelaena.*  
 13212. *Calliste tricolor*  
 13236. *Calliste thoracica.*  
 13235. *Calliste cuttata.*  
 13236 *Calliste cayana*  
 13191 *Calliste cayana*  
 13231 *Calliste flaviventris.*  
 13173 *Calliste nigriviridis.*  
 13276 *Calliste argentea.*  
 13279 *Dubusia treniata*  
 13278 *Tanagra coelestis.*  
 13278 *Tanagra cyanoptera.*  
 13227 *Rhamphocelus dimidiatus.*  
 13230 *Rhamphocelus jacapa.*  
 13258 *Ostinops decumanus.*  
 13271 *Ostinops viridis.*  
 13257 *Cassicus affinis.*  
 13254. *Cassidix oryzivora.*  
 13297 *Cassidix oryzivora.*  
 13257 *Amblyramphus holosericeus.*  
 13243 *(Icterus melanictorus.*  
*Gymnomystax.*  
 13242 *Icterus chryscephalus.*  
 13250 *Icterus vulgaris.*  
 13256 *Quiscalus crassirostris.*  
 12755 *Pogonocherus abyssinicus.*  
 13380 *Xylophaga scolopacea.*  
 13164 *Capito punctatus.*  
 12763 *Capito salvini*  
 13271 *Capito salvini.*  
 13277 *Pharolacris auriceps.*  
 13310 *Pharolacris pavoninus.*  
 12757 *Chaetura acuta.*  
 1154 *Colinus jamaicensis.*  
 12761 *Colinus aethiops.*  
 12765 *Nyctibius grandis.*  
 12772 *Batrachostonus stellatus.*  
 13315 *Chloronotus erythropsis.*  
 13304 *Campothera notata.*  
 13396 *Chrysoptilus guttatus.*  
 13271 *Helanerpes cruentatus.*  
 13271 *Helanerpes rubrifrons.*  
 13356 *Dendrocopus harrisi.*  
 13253 *Ingipicus kasaki.*  
 13270 *Ingipicus hardwickii.*  
 13322 *Dendrobates sanguineus.*  
 13320 *Dendrobates affinis.*  
 13269 *Picumnus pygmaeus.*  
 13265 *Picumnus olivaceus.*  
 12834 *Bucco colaris.*  
 12879 *Bucco racorhynchus.*  
 16712 *Bucco tectus.*  
 12835. *Bucco maculatus*  
 13740 *Malacoptila torquata*  
 3107 *Macropygia doreyi.*  
 13031.2. *Macropygia ---*  
*Macropygia carteretti.*  
 13201 *Chamaepelia passerina.*  
 8160 *Chamaepelia talpacoti.*  
 13166 *Peristera puella.*  
 13153 *Ocyphaps lophotes.*  
 13098 *Pterocles exustus.*

EYTON, T.C.No date mentioned.

- 13065 *Turnix dussumieri*.  
 13160 *Turnix velox*.  
 13220 *Lerwa nasicola*.  
 13151 *Tinamus major*.  
 13372 *Eudromias australis*.  
 13020 *Aegialitis varius*.  
 12724 *Aegialitis falklandicus*.  
 12749 *Cursorius bicinctus*.  
 12763 *Thinocorys orbignianus*.  
 12760 *Attagis (latreillii)*  
           *gayi*.  
 13039 *Nycticorax violacea*.  
 12899 *Nycticorax pileatus*.  
 13179 *Tringa platyrhynchos*.  
 13033 *Tribonyx ventralis*.  
 13024 *Anser hyperboreus*.  
 12747 *Dendrocygna arborea*.  
 12748 *Anas (specularis)*  
           *chalconotus*.  
 12737 *Querquedula (maculirostris)*  
           *versicolor*.  
 13044. *Querquedula brasiliensis*.  
 9219 *Fuligula novae-zealandiae*.  
 12744 *Erismatura australis*.

00.00.1850.

- 13390 *Culaptes campestris*.  
 13185 *Chamaepelia griseola*.

00.00.1852.

- 13208 *Ortyx parvieristatus*.

00.00.1863.

- 13213 *Tanagra bonariensis*.  
 12896 *Myiateria australis*.

00.00.1872.

- 12872 *Malacoptila fusca*.

00.00.1873.

- 5582 *Saxicola capistrata*

00.09.1873.

- 13152 *Turnagra crassirostris*.

00.00.1874.

- 18264 *Halcyon semicaerulea*.  
 12762 *Caprimulgus concretus*.

EYTON, T.C. (SEE D'ALBENTIS.)00.00.1874.

- 12814 *Tanyptera riedelii*.  
 10938 *Tanyptera carolinae*.

EYTON, T.C. (SEE ARCE.)00.00.1874.

- 12873 *Trogon bairdi*.

EYTON, T.C. (SEE ARGENT.) 00.00.1852.

- 12772 *Capito richardsoni*.

EYTON T.C. (SEE COLL. AWSLOW)No date mentioned.

- 12874 *Porzana novae-hollandiae*.  
 12698 *Acanthiza chrysorrhoa*.

EYTON, T.C. (SEE BARTLETT) No date mentioned.

- 13261 *Dacnis flaviventris*.

EYTON, T.C. (SEE BRIDGES T.)No date mentioned.

- 12735 *Geranospiza (gracilis)*  
           *carulescens*.

- 13163 *Circus cinereus*.  
 13296 *Anthus correndera*.  
 13253 *Calliste schranki*.  
 13368 *Dendrobates coelliae*.  
 13158 *Columba denisea*.  
 13210 *Chamaepelia granatina*.  
 13176 *Zenaidura macroura*.  
 12750 *Thinocorys rumicivorus*.  
 12753 *Aphriza virgata*.  
 13331 *Ciconia maguari*.  
 13023 *Ibis guarana*.  
 13049 *Himantopus brasiliensis*.  
 12757 *Gallinula crassirostris*.  
 12725 *Fulica armillata*.  
 12732 *Podiceps (major)*  
           *(occidentalis)*.

00.00.1849.

- 13350 *Setophaga brunneiceps*.

EYTON, T.C. (SEE CUNING H. (COLL.))No date mentioned.

- 13275 *Anthus tufulus*.

EYTON T.C. (SEE DICKSON AND ROSS. MUS. ZOO. SOC.)No date mentioned.

- 13391 *Glareola nordmani*

EYTON T.C. (SEE DOCHS.)00.00.1850.

- 13165 *Poristera bronzinga*.

EYTON T.C. (SEE DUCHAILLU)00.00.1863.

- 12745 (*Querquedula*) (*hartianubi*)  
           *Anas cuprea*.

EYTON, T.C. (SEE EDWARDS)No date mentioned.

- 12876 *Monacha morphna*.

EYTON, T.C. (SEE FRASER (COLL.))No date mentioned.

- 13232 *Calliste cyanicollis*.  
 13267 *Calliste cyanicollis*.

00.00.1858.

- 13255 *Cassicus leucorhaphus*.

## EYTON T.C. (SEE FRASER)

00.00.1859.

- 13229 *Calliste yoni*.  
 13259 *Calliste ruficervix*.  
 13277 *Tanagra melanoptera*.  
 13154 *Chaupaelia cruziana*

00.02.1859.

- 13209 *Calliste ruficularis*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE GILBERT)

06.12.1842.

- 12739 *Procellaria fragata*.

## EYTON T.C.(COLL) (MRS GOSSE P.H.)

No date mentioned.

- 13251 *Falco columbarius*.  
 13233 *Spindalis nigricephala*.

## EYTON T.C. SEE GOULD J. COLL.)

No date mentioned.

- ✓12768 *Malurus melanotus*.  
 ✓12751 *Malurus (browni)*  
           *dorsalis*.  
 ✓12773 *Pachycephala glaucura*.

27.01.1841.

- ✓12785 *Malurus dorsalis*.

00.00.1872.

- 13249 *Calliste arthuri*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE J.H.)

09.08.1872.

- 12815 *Chenelopex jubata*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE JAMESON, W.(COLL) ).

00.00.1859.

- 13268 *Scoops cristatus*.  
 12900 *Anseranas melanoleuca*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE JERDON T.C.)

00.00.1850.

- 12731 *Sarcidiornis melanonota*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE KIRK)

No date mentioned.

- 13376 *Dendrobates kirki*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE LEADBEATER)

No date mentioned.

- 12738 *Dendrocygna autumnalis*.

00.00.1850. EYTON T.C. (SEE MATHER)

- 13186 *Tanagra olivicyaner*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE MATHER)

00.00.1851.

- 13219 *Calliste xanthocephala*.  
 12756 *Lurocalis semitorquatus*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE MURRAY P.)

08.07.1848.

- 12758 *Pogonorhynchus viellottii*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE SALLE, A.)

00.00.1851.

- 13175 *Todus subulatus*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE SEEBOHM, H.)

No date mentioned.

- 5496 *Turdus migratorius*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE VERREAUX E.)

No date mentioned.

- 13126 *Melopyrrha nigra*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE VERREAUX, J.)

No date mentioned.

- 13362 *Dacnis speciosa*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE WALLACE A.R.)

00.00.1862.

- 12830 *Cardinalis fulgidus*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE WARGIEWIEZ.)

00.00.1852.

- 12733 *Podiceps micropterus*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE WARWICK).

No date mentioned.

- 12730 *Nyctibius grandis*.

- 13378 *Mesopicus goertan*

- 12832 *Bucco bicinctus*.

- 12728 *Fuligula metopias*.

12712. *Fuligula metopias*.

00.00.1850.

- 13401 *Campophilus robustus*.

## EYTON, T.C. (SEE WHITELY, H.)

11.01.1869.

- 12736 *Dafila urophasianus*.

22.02.1869.

- 12743 *Anas puna*.

EYTON, T.C. (SEE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY MUSEUM) No date mentioned.

- 12704 *Eos riciniata*

- 12706 *Bernicla sandwichensis*.

00.00.1826.

- 12780 *Chrysotis guildingi*

19.07.1843.

- 13183 *Pterocles personatus*.

FABER VON.

No date mentioned.

13663 *Penelopides exaratus.*

00.00.1883.

- 7175 *Buceros rhinoceros.*  
7124 *Centropus celebensis.*  
6980 *Trichoglossus ornatus.*  
6979 *Tanygnathus nullori.*  
7136 *Loriculus stigmatus.*  
13687. *Loriculus stigmatus.*  
6933 *Ptilopus melanospilus.*  
7138 *Ptilopus melanospilus.*

XXXX

FABER VON (COLL) ( SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1883.

- 7174 *Ketupa javanensis.*  
7116 *Scops menadensis.*  
13689 *Scops menadensis.*  
6951 *Oriolus celebensis.*  
13699 *Oriolus celebensis.*  
7137 *Graucalus leucopygius.*  
7111 *Pitta celebensis.*  
7139 *Macropteryx longipennis.*  
7114 *Lyncornis macropterus.*  
7123 *Eudynamis melanorhyncha*  
6932 *Eudynamis melanorhyncha.*  
7113 *(Phoenicophaes)*  
*Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus.*  
6981 *Osmotreron wallacei* ; different volumes  
6981 *Treron griseicauda* ; of catalogue.  
6983 *Ptilinopus melanocephalus.*  
7130 *Ptilinopus melanocephalus.*  
7117 *Carpophaga paulina.*  
7125 *Carpophaga forsteri.*  
7118 *Carpophaga bicolor.*  
7121 *Macropygia menadensis.*  
13700. *Macropygia turtur.*  
7112 *Macropygia turtur*  
7179 *Megacephalum maleo.*  
6948 *(Caloperdix)*  
*Perdix oculea.*

FADGELY.

3791     *Rhipidura tricolor*.  
          (*Sauloprocter motacilloides*).

FAIRBANK.

No date mentioned.

2865. *Palaeornis peristorodes*.

FAIRBANK (COLL). (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)

08.03.1875.

7922 *Crateropus sorceryillii*.

FAIRBANK (COLL) SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS AND RAISAY R.G.I.)

01.04.1876.

6487 *Megalaema (caniceps)*  
*inornata*.

18.05.1876.

6482 *Megalaema (caniceps)*  
*inornata*.

FAIRMAIRE (SEE JARDINE SIR J'S SALE.) (Present in sales register)

00.06.1886.

12402 Saxicola leucopyga ( blackheaded variety 1857)

12425 Saxicola (philothamna)  
moesta.



FARRAR CAPT.

00.05.1877.

9004 Cursorius gallicus.

FARRAR J.W.

No date mentioned.

----- Ictinia plumbea.

No date mentioned.

18182 *Pernis tweeddalei*  
18183 *Scops malayanus*.

00.00.1871.

18184,6	Poliohierax insignis.
18185,7	Dendrocopus analis.

05.06.1874.

15757      *Procellaria pelagica*

FEILDEN H.W. COL. (COLL) (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

6429 *Crysirhina cucullata*.

1877 birds coll by Fielden pres. to B. M. by Treasury.

1878

1891 pres to B. m.

FEILNER, J. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

1446    *Sitta aculeata*.

FENTRE (?) ( SM.HST.)

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

5983 Harporhynchus erissalis

FERGUSON DR. W. ( SEE JARDINE SIR J'S SALE.(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)  
=====

00.06.1886.  
=====

12541 Pratincola (fervida)  
          rubetra.

12368 Cittocincla albicapilla.

FIELD & BISHOP.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

232    *Nyctea scandiaca.*  
233    *Nyctea scandiaca.*

FIELDEN COL. H.W. (SEE BROWN J.A. HARVIE)

No date mentioned.

8710      *Anastomus oscitans*

FILIPPONI, E. (SEE GURNEY, J.H.)

OC.05.1875.

9931 *Numenius arquata*.

FILIPPONI E. (SEE GURNEY J.H.(JUN.) ).

No date mentioned.

9642. *Sterna leucoptra*.



FINSCH, DR. O.    No date mentioned.  
=====

5327    *Ptilopus porphyraceus.*

1878 birds det. by F. to B. m.  
18887    " coll " " " "

26.07.1880.  
=====

6944    *Acrocephalus rehsei.*

20.12.1881.  
=====

6938    *Macropygia carteretia.*

09.05.1882.  
=====

6871    *Nettapus pulchellus.*

6937    *Dendrocygna guttulata.*

FINSCH, DR. O. (S. 600EFF 22Y)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

5335    *Pachycephala jacquinoti.*

FISCHER, DR.

=====

2(62). 03.1877.

=====

XX

7963. *Lanius collurio*.

FISHER, W.J.

=====

17.06.1881.

=====

17062 *Sterna (hirundo)*  
*fluviatilis*.

PER.  
FLANVEL. A. ( SEE SWINGHOE R.)  
=====

04.10.1873.  
=====

2831 Scops stictonotus.



FORBES, H.O. 19.03.1879.

10722. *Copsychus musicus*. (Ibis 1881. p.149)  
 10533.8. *Collocalia linchi*.

21.03.1879.

10601. *Halcyon chloris* (Ibis 1881 p.142.)

22.03.1879.

10908.

24.03.1879.

10655(or 10632) *Osmotreron griseicauda*.  
 10632 *Treron pulverulenta* (Ibis 1882) p.66.)

27.03.1879.

10855 *Treton pulverulenta* (Ibis 1882 p.66)

29.03.1879.

10587 *Cisticola (exilis)*  
*ruficeps* (Ibis 1881 p.150.)

10728 *Mixornis javanica* (Ibis 1881 p.149)10633 *Dendrocopus analis* (Ibis 1881. p.141.)14112 *Ptilopus melanocephalus*14112 *Ptilinopus melanocephalus* (Ibis 1881 p.154.)

02.04.1879.

10579 *Pericrocotus peregrinus*.

10612 *Parus (atriceps)*  
*cinereus* (Ibis 1881. p.151)

05.04.1879.

10539 *Pericrocotus exsul* (Ibis 1881 p.145.)10770 *Trachycomus ochrocephalus* (Ibis 1881. p.147)

06.04.1879.

10609 ) *Excalfactoria chinensis* (Ibis 1881 p.156.)  
 14113 )

07.04.1879.

10799 *Hemipus obscurus* (Ibis 1881. p.144.)10646 *Phyllornis nigricollis* (Ibis 1881 p.149)

08.04.1879.

10729 *Prinia polychroa*10735 *Prinia polychroa*10533 *Megalaema javensis*.

09.04.1879.

10572 *Pericrocotus exsul* (Ibis 1881 p.145)

11.04.1879.

17336 (*Hierax*) (*caerulescens*)  
*Microhierax fringillarius*.

10353 *Centropus javanicus*.10852 *Phoenicophaes curvirostris*.

15.04.1879.

10680 *Graucalus javensis* (Ibis 1881. p.145.)

26.04.1879.

10833 *Pynonotus aurigaster* (Ibis 1881 p.148)

29.04.1879.

10672 *Geopelia striata* (Ibis 1881. p.155.)

30.04.1879.

10574 *Rhipidura javanica* (Ibis 1881. p.149)10862 *Turtur bitorquata* (Ibis 1882 p.66)

01.05.1879.

12248,9. *Pitta (cyanura)*  
*gualaiana* (Ibis 1881. p.154.)

02.05.1879.

10567 *Xantholea ma rosea* (Ibis 1881 p.142.)

03.05.1879.

10841 *Excalfactoria chine.sis.* (Ibis 1881 p.156.)

04.05.1879.

10246 *Pitta (cyanura)*  
*gualaiana* (Ibis 1881 p.154.)

12.05.1879.

10523 *Orthotomus edela* (Ibis 1881 p.149)

21.05.1879.

10685 *Oriolus maculatus* (Ibis 1881 p.144.)17317 *Oriolus maculatus* (Ibis 1881 p.144)

22.05.1879.

10692 *Irena turcosa*.

: different volumes

: of catalogue.

25.05.1879.

10725 *Mixornis javanica* (Ibis 1881 p.149)

26.05.1879.

10802 *Rubigula dispar* (Ibis 1881 p.146.)

27.05.1879.

10639 *Platylophus galericulatus* (Ibis 1881 p.145.)

28.05.1879.

10606 *Halcyon cyanoventris* (Ibis 1881 p.143.)

00.06.1879.

10582 *Prinia familiaris* (Ibis 1881 p.149.)

02.06.1879.

10347 *Phoenicophaes curvirostris*.

05.06.1879.

10709 *Falco severus* (Ibis 1881 p.140)

07.06.1879.

10577 *Megalaema corvina*.

03.06.1879.

10661 *Criniger gularis* (Ibis 1881 p.147)

10.06.1879.

10789 *Iora scapularis* (Ibis 1881 p.148)10730 *Lanius bentet* (Ibis 1881 p.151.)

11.06.1879.

10565 *Pericrocotus miniatus* (Ibis 1881 p.146.)

13.06.1879.

10543 *Phyllornis nigricollis* (Ibis 1881 p.149)10591 *Merops leschenaulti* (Ibis 1881 p.143.)

14.06.1879.

10551 *Tephrodornis virgatus* (Ibis 1881 p.144)

19.06.1879.

10666 *Ptilopus roseicollis* : different volumes10666 *Ptilopus porphyreus* : of catalogue (Ibis 1881 p.154)

FORBES H.O.

19106.1879.

10678 *Cryptolopha trivirgata* (Ibis 1881. p.146)10618.6. *Pomatorhinus montanus* (Ibis 1881 p.149.)

20.06.1879.

10568 *Pericrocotus exsul* (Ibis 1881 p.145)

23.06.1879.

17292 *Megalaema armillaris*.

30.06.1879.

10669 *Irena turcosa* (Ibis p.147. 1881)

01.07.1879.

10554 *Megalaema armillaris* (Ibis 1881 p.42.)

02.07.1879.

10605 *Parus (atriceps)*  
*cinereus* (Ibis 1881 p.151)

06.07.1879.

10570 *Megalaema armillaris* (Ibis 1881 p.42.)

20.07.1879.

10660 *Ptilopus roseicollis* (Ibis 1881 p.154)10660 *Ptilopus porphyreus* (Ibis 1881 p.154.)

22.07.1879.

10723 *Lalage frinbiata*.

24.07.1879.

10618 *Irena turcosa* (Ibis 1881 p.147)10640 *Rubigula squamata* (Ibis 1881 p.147)

26.07.1879.

10552 *Megalaema australis* (Ibis 1881 p.142)10699 *Gaucaulus javensis*.

26.07.1879.

10557 *Megalaema corvina*.

02.08.1879.

10610 *Phyllornis nigricollis* (Ibis 1881 p.149)10801 *Pycnonotus aurigaster* (Ibis 1881 p.148)

04.08.1879.

10626 *Hemixus virescens*.

05.08.1879.

10692 (*Gaucaulus*)  
*Artamides larvatus*.10623 *Hemixus*  
(*ole*) *virescens*.10726 *Lanius bentet*. (Ibis 1881 p.151) (Poss 08.08.1879)

07.08.1879.

10552 *Megalaema javensis*

22.08.1879.

10571 *Pericrocotus exsul* (Ibis 1881 p.145)

13.09.1879.

10644 *Cerops leschenaulti*.

22.09.1879.

107613 *Dissemurus platurus* (Ibis 1881 p.144)

24.09.1879.

10575 *Pericrocotus exsul*.

27.09.1879.

10635 *Lalage frin* (Ibis 1881 p.146)

30.09.1879.

17170 *Macropygia ruficeps* (Ibis 1882 p.155)

04.10.1879.

10731 *Gaucaulus larvatus*.10576 *Pericrocotus miniatus* (Ibis 1881 p.146)10861 *Macropygia ruficeps* (Ibis 1882 p.155.)

27.10.1879.

--- *Lanius (tigrinus)*  
*magnirostris*.

00.02.1880.

10842 *Pycnonotus bimaculatus* (Ibis 1882 p.66.)10747 *Parus (atriceps)*  
*cinereus*. (Ibis 1882 p.66.)10531 *Psaltia exilis*. (Ibis 1882 p.66.)

00.03.1880.

10698 *Elanus hypoleucus* (Ibis 1882 p.66)10564 *Pericrocotus miniatus* (Ibis 1882 p.66.)10607 *Cryptolopha trivirgata* (Ibis 1882 p.66.)10614 *Cryptolopha trivirgata* (Ibis 1882 p.66.): different volumes  
: of catalogue.

00.03.1880.

10837 *Pycnonotus bimaculatus* (Ibis 1882 p.66.)10617 *Laniellus leucogrammicus* (Ibis 1882 p.66.)

00.04.1880.

10848 *Centropus (eurycerus)*  
*sinensis*.

08.04.1880.

10673 *Cissa thalassina* (Ibis 1882 p.66.)

15.04.1880.

10779 *Dissemurus* (Ibis 1882 p.66.)

04.01.1881.

10691 *Arborophila personata* (Ibis 1883 p.255.)

05.01.1881.

17320 (*Rhinocichla*)  
*Garrulax mitratus* (Ibis 1883 p.248)

08.01.1881.

10649 *Cissa minor*.

12.01.1881.

10708 (*Rhinocichla*)  
*Garrulax mitratus* (Ibis 1883. p.248)

14.01.1881.

10702 *Garrulax bicolor* (Ibis 1883 p.249)10537 *Stachyris bocagii* (Ibis 1883 p.251)

15.01.1881.

10712 (*Arrenga*)  
*Myiophoneus melanurus* (Ibis 1882 p.247)10715 *Polyplectron chalcum* (Ibis 1882 p.235.)

16.01.1881.

10710 *Myiophoneus dichrorhynchus* (Ibis 1883 p.247)10739 *Garrulax palliatus* (Ibis 1883 p.249)10561 *Psilopogon pyrolophus*.

18.01.1881.

165889. *Henicurus velatus* (Ibis 1883 p.251)10967 *Henicurus velatus* (Ibis 1883 p.251)

FORBES H.O. 21.01.1881.

10748 Garrulax palliatus.

17318 Garrulax palliatus.

28.01.1881.

10807 Erythrostirna luteola.

29.01.1881.

10773 Criniger (ochraceus?)  
gutturialis (Ibis 1883 p.247)

XXXX

10641.63. Chrysophlegma mystacale.

05.02.1881.

17296 Gallus ferrugineus.

14.02.1881.

10714 Synnium myrtha (Ibis 1883, p.235)

15.02.1881.

14111 Carpophaga aenea (Ibis 1883 p.235)

03.03.1881.

10777 Iora viridis.

10590 Orthotomus cineraceus (Ibis 1883. p.248)

12.01.1881.

10630 Hemixus sumatranus (Ibis 1883. p.246)

06.02.1881.

17322 Pelargopsis fraseri (Ibis 1883 p.243.)

15.02.1881.

11233 Motacilla (Boarulea)  
melanope (Ibis 1883 p.253)

06.03.1881.

10846 Rhinortha chlorophea.

25.04.1881.

10565 Orthotomus cucullatus (Ibis 1883 p.248)

10596 Orthotomus cucullatus (Ibis 1883 p.248)

01.05.1881.

10546 Luscinola fuliginiventris (cf Ibis 1883 p.246)

09.05.1881.

10562 Pericrocotus xanthogaster.

13.05.1881.

10530 Suya albigularis (Ibis 1883 p.250)

10761 Stachys larvata (Ibis 1883. p.251.)

07.06.1881.

10749 Stachyris (striolata)  
poliocephala.

08.06.1881.

10563 Pericrocotus xanthogaster.

10.06.1881.

10733 Ptilinopus gularis (Ibis 1883. p.250)

02.07.1881.

10774 (Criniger)  
lola olivacea.

04.07.1881.

10854 Centropus (eurycercus)  
sinensis.

02.07.1881.

10599 Orthotomus cineraceus (Ibis 1883. p.248.)

10.07.1881.

10874 Rallus strictus (Ibis 1883, p.257)

06.08.1881.

10730 Loriculus galgulus.

10.08.1881.

10754 (Rhinocichla)  
Garrulax mitratus (Ibis 1883 p.248)

15.09.1881.

10629 Sibia similima (Ibis 1883, p.250)

16.09.1881.

10543 Pitta venusta (Ibis 1883 p.254)

05.10.1881.

16840 (Calopodix)  
Pardalipicus ocellatus (Ibis 1883. p.255)

06.10.1881.

14063 Arborophila personata.

18.10.1881.

10603 Malacopteron magnum (Ibis 1883 p.251.)

03.11.1881.

10786 Palaeornis longicauda.

10791 Palaeornis longicauda.

16.11.1881.

10592 Halcyon pileata (Ibis 1883 p.243)

01.12.1881.

10556 Xantholaema haemacophala.

05.12.1881.

10815 Rhipidura javanica (Ibis 1882 p.245)

06.12.1881.

10676 Ptilinopus auritus (Ibis 1883 p.242.)

07.12.1881.

10765 Trichostoma (umbratile)  
rostratum.

09.12.1881.

10758 Cyornis elegans

10604 Pterops sumatranus (Ibis 1883 p.243.)

14.12.1881.

10700 Oriolus maculatus (Ibis 1883 p.238)

10637 Ptilinopus auritus

10695 Centropus javanicus.

17289 Palaeornis longicauda.

16.12.1881.

10836 Pycnonotus plumosus (Ibis 1883 p.247)

06.01.1882.

10236 Graucalus unimodius.

\* 10250 Rhipidura fusco rufa.

11.01.1882.

10372 Gallinago stenura (Ibis 1883)

14.04.1882.

6950 Ptilopus rallacii.

21.05.1882.

6439 Tanysiptera (dea)  
nais.

FORBES H.O.

27.05.1882.

6953 *Scops magicus*.

31.05.1882.

6954 *Lorius domicella*

16.06.1882.

6952 *Dicrurus*

*Chibia amboinensis*.

10.07.1882.

7155 *Hypocharmosyne placens*.

01.08.1882.

7157 *Ptilopus xanthogaster*.

02.08.1882.

7153 *Microeca hemixantha*.

14.08.1882.

6995 *Lalage masta*.

00.09.1882.

✧ 6998 *Macropygia timor-lautensis*.

01.09.1882.

6970 *Eos reticulata*

6949 *Carpophaga concinna*.

08.09.1882.

6997 *Myiagra fulviventris*.

19.02.1882.

6996 *Pachcephala arcitorquis*.

14.09.1882.

6596 *Ptilopus wallacei*.

22.09.1882.

✧ 7154 *Gerygone dorsalis*.

01.08.1887.

7157 *Ptilopus xanthogaster*.

15.09.1887.

17298 *Dendroitta occipitalis* (Ibis 1883 p.24)

00.05.1889.

17967 *Harpa nova-zealandiae*.

21.03.1890.

17990 (*Hieractidea*) (*Brunnea*)

*Harpa australis*.

00.00.1891.

17988 (*Spiloglaux*)

*Ninox novae-zealandiae*.

17984 *Nestor notabilis*.

FORBES H.O. (SEE HAWKINS W.)

00.00.1892.

18237 *Gabalus modestus*.



FORRER, A.  
=====

31.02.00.  
=====

13908      *Corvus caurinus*.

FORREST. (MELANISIAN MISSION. ) REV. J.  
=====

00.00.1892.  
=====

18115,6 Ptilopus greyi.  
13102 Totanus incanus.  
18097 Anas superciliosa.  
18109 Anous melanogenys  
18126,7. Lalage pacifica.  
18104 Collocalia esculenta.  
18115,6 Ptilinopus greyi.

FORSTIE.P.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

2687      Sitta caesia.

FORT PITT.  
=====

00.07.1862.  
=====

9559      Phaeton rubicaudax.

## FOX, C. REV. (SEE FOX, H.E. REV.)

No date mentioned.

13755 (Ardea)  
Garzetta garzetta.

## FOX, G.T.

No date mentioned.

8542 Aegialitis bicinctus.

## FOX, H.E.

No date mentioned.

8837, 8.9. Philomachus pugnax.  
8840. Philomachus pugnax.  
9015. Porzana viridis.  
9137 Casarca tadornoides.  
9220 (Fuligula  
(Aythya ferina.  
9258 Oedemia nigra.  
6298 (Spiloglaux)  
Ninox novae zealandiae.  
1457 Donacobius atricapillus.  
1349 Diglossa albilateralis.  
12909 Diglossopsis caerulescens.  
1334 Certhiola chloropyga.  
129073 Calliste festiva.  
13730 Calliste festiva.  
12943 Tanagra ornata.  
12342 Rhanphocoeus brasilius.  
12955 Orthogonys viridis.  
12959 Tachyphonus luctuosus.  
12938 Tachyphonus coronatus.  
12900 Saltator magnus.  
13754 Buceros rhinoceros.  
8204, 9. Pterocles alchata (\*skinned by Fox)  
8593 Cursorius coronandicus.  
~~8888~~  
8745 Nemonius hudsonicus.  
00.02.1852.  
8154 Daffila acuta.  
00.12.1861.  
9231 Clangula glaucion.  
00.03.1862.  
9218 Fuligula narila.  
20.03.1862.  
9177 Querquedula circoia.  
24.03.1862.  
9203 Spatula clypeata.  
00.05.1862.  
550 lynx torquilla.  
00.08.1863.  
1463 Tichodroma muraria.

20.01.1877.

0000 Ortyx virginianus.

00.01.1875.

14015 Corvus (culminatus)  
intermedius.

00.11.1877.

13878 Caprimulgus unguini  
14957 Recurvirostra avocetta.

00.12.1887.

Treron sphenurus.

14903 Herodias alba

14952 Totanus glareola.

22.12.1887.

14018 Anthracoceros coronatus.

23.12.1887.

14009 Turtur risorius.

00.01.1888.

14010 Corvus splendens.

14013. Glareola lactea.

00.02.1888.

13912 Neophron ginginianus.

15024, 5. Lanius cristatus.

14021 Merops viridis.

14965 Merops viridis.

14000 Coracias indicus.

14966 Coracias indicus.

14019, 20. Palaeornis torquata.

14962. Turtur supatensis.

14002, 3, 4. Galloperdix spadiceus.

14007, 11. Oesacus recurvirostris.

9140, 1 Casarea rutila.

00.03.1889.

14012. Haliastur indus.

15023 Haliastur indus.

15022 (Dicrurus)

Buchanga caerulescens.

14008 Crocopus shlorogaster : different volumes

14008 Treron chlorogaster. : of catalogue.

07.03.1888.

14014. Pycnonotus haemorrhous.

00.04.1895.

19550 Turdus musicus.

FOX, H.E. REV. (SEE CLARK, J.H.)

No date mentioned.

3096. Corvus (ferroensis)  
corax.

FOX, H.E. REV. (SEE FOX, C. REV.)

No date mentioned.

13755 (Ardea)  
Garzetta garzetta.

FOX, H.E. REV. (SEE HAYNE, A.)

No date mentioned.

13740-2 Euphonia viola.

## FOX. H.E. REV. (SEE HAYME A.)

No date mentioned.

12914 *Pipridea melanonota*.  
 12908 *Calliste tricolor*.  
 13733 *Calliste tricolor*  
 12977 *Stephanophorus leucoccephalus*.  
 13786 *Phoenicothera rubica*.  
 12904 *Nemoisia ruficapilla*  
 12926 *Nemoisia (insignis)*  
           *flavicollis*.  
 12929 *Schistochlamys capistratus*.  
 12992 *Pseudoleistes (viridis)*  
           *guirahuro*.  
 13017 *Icterus tibialis*.  
 434 *Ceryle torquata*.  
 4367 *Ceryle (inda)*  
           *viridirufa*.  
 12974 *Cissopsis major*.  
 13747 *Cissopsis major*.  
 12983 *Cassidix oryzivora*.  
 2690 *Rhamphastos ariel*.  
 489. *Rhamphastos dicolorus*.  
 483 *Andigena balloni*.  
 484 *Selenidera maculirostris*.  
 388 *Bucco chacuru*.  
 13746 *Malacoptila torquata*  
 1113 *Chelidoptera brasiliensis*.  
 692 *Crotophaga ani*.  
 755 *Dromococcyx phasianellus*.  
 754 *Diplopterus naevius*.  
 8157 *Chamaepelia griseola*.  
 8411 *Rhynchotus rufescens*.  
 13727 *Ardea agami*.

## FOX.H.E. REV. (SEE LEADENHALL MKT.)

00.01.1878.

9713 *Meleagris gallopavo* (bought in the flesh)

805. *Megalaema viridis*.  
 377 *Harpactes fasciatus*.  
 643 *lyngipicus peninsularis*.  
 701 *Indicator minor*.  
 8081 *Columba intermedia*.

23.11.1842.

8592 *Cursorius coromandelicus*.

00.00.1844.

635 *Leopicus maharattensis*.

26.01.1844.

643 *lyngipicus peninsularis*.

00.00.1846.

5222 *Eudynamis honorata*.

00.00.1847.

5224 *Palaeurnis cyanocephala*.

00.00.1878. FOX. REV. I.E. (SEE HATHAWAY)

2989 *Scops asio*.

FOX. SIR. W.

No date mentioned

10329 *Stringops habroptilus*.

00.00.1873.

2471 *Urodynamis taitiensis*.

00.00.1874.

8380 *Apteryx ouent*.

00.00.1876.

2706 *Chalcococcyx lucidus*.8379 *Apteryx australis*.

## FOX. H.W. REV.

No date mentioned.

223 *Athene brauna*.  
 3329 *Irena (indica)*  
           *puella*.  
 3380 *Irena (indica)*  
           *puella*.  
 3370 *Tephrodornis pondicerianus*.  
 6314 *Tephrodornis sylvicola*.  
 3568 *Lalage melanothorax* (poss H.E.Fox ?)  
 3678 *Pratincola robusta*.  
 5548,9 *Merula similima*.  
 5982 *Myiophoneus horsfieldi*.  
 6194 *Trochalopteron cachinnans*.  
 7446 *Parus cinereus*.  
 7432 *Parus xanthogenys*.  
 7515. *Parus xanthogenys*.  
 7514 *Parus (heplanotus)*  
           *jerdoni*.  
 7652 *Lanius vittatus*.  
 2080 *Hirundo nipalensis*.  
 11187 *Notacilla maderaspatensis*.  
 129073 *Calliste festiva*.

FRANK.

1888 birds sent by B. M. from G. A. Frank.  
1899 " " " " " " " "

2044 *Cottus cantans.*  
2770 *Cittura cyanotis.*  
793 *Gymnotus calvus.*

FRANK (1888-1899)

417 *Alcedo (monticola)*  
*asiatica.*

FRANK (1888-1899)

8036 *Ptilopus viridis.*

FRANK (1888-1899)

3106 *Pterocles variegatus.*  
302 *Scops & capensis*  
*(1888-1899)*  
*senegalensis.*

FRANKFURT MUSEUM ( SEE RUPPEL DR.E.)

No date mentioned.

5782     *Sexicola albenigra*.



FRASER

1946 - birds coll. by Fraser to B.M.

13214-13215

13214. *Xylobucco scolopaceus*.  
13215. *Xylobucco scolopaceus*.

FRASER (SEE DERBY 1952)

13216-13217

13216-13217

FRASER (COLL) (SEE DERBY 1952)

13218-13219

13218. *Calliste cyaneicollis*.  
13219. *Calliste cyaneicollis*.

13220-13221

13220. *Cassicus leucorhynchus*.

00.00.1359

13221. *Calliste yoni*.  
13222. *Calliste ruficervix*.  
13223. *Tenagra melanoptera*.  
13224. *Chamaepelia cruziana*.

00.02.1360

13225. *Calliste ruficularis*.

FRASER (SEE DERBY 1952)

13226-13227

13226. *Alcedo beryllina*.  
13227. *Pelargopsis melanorhynchos*.  
13228. *Ceyx lepida*.  
13229. *Halcyon cyanoventris*.

FRASER (SEE DERBY 1952)

13230-13231

13230. *Troglodytes aedon*.

FRASER (COLL) (SEE DERBY 1952)

13231. *Alcedo beryllina*.

FREEMAN (SEE LAYARD E.L.)

No date mentioned.

16062    *Ianthaenas leopoldi*.

19.12.1981.

10318    *Ianthaenas leopoldi*.

FRISCH, D.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

6943 (Volcovicora)  
Lalage monacha.

GARLEPP G. (SEE NEHRKORN)  
=====

19.04.1890.  
=====

17097    *Turdus nigriceps*.

GARRETT, A.

No date mentioned.

5340 Ptilopus tristrani.  
00.00.1877.

3476 (Acrocephalus)  
Tatare otatare.  
00.07.1877.

9818 Anas superciliosa.  
00.08.1877.

9826, 7. Ardea sacra.  
9830 Ardea sacra.  
9817 Sterna (velox)  
bergii.  
9822, 5. Anous stolidus.  
00.09.1877.

9829 Ardea sacra.  
25.09.1877.

9819 Phaeton (candidus)  
flavirostris.  
00.11.1877.

9828 Ardea sacra.  
00.00.1878.

3476 Urodynamis taitiensis.  
9814, 5. Ptilopus chrysogaster.  
9820, 1. Totanus incanus.

01.05.1878.

3477 (Coriphilus kuhli.  
(vini

00.00.1880.

6093 Todirhamphus tutus.  
3479, 92. Todirhamphus tutus.

No date mentioned. GARRETT, A. (SEE GODEFFROY)

5340 Ptilopus mercieri.

00.00.1879.

5192 Ptilopus chrysogaster.

GATCOMBE J.

04.01.1867.

9073 *Tringa maritima*

14.03.1867.

9199 (*chaulelasmus*)

*Anas strepera.*

01.05.1867.

9533 (*Hydrochelidon*)

*Sterna nigra.*

01.02.1868.

8859 *Tringa maritima*

10.02.1868.

9333 *Alca torda.*

00.00.1868.

9376 *Puffinus anglicorum*

GATCOMBE J. (SEE GURNEM J.H.)

07.11.1867.

9930 *Harelda glacialis.*

GATCOMBE J. (SEE LEADENHALL MKT.)

30.03.1867.

202 *Circus aeruginosus.*

GATKE H.

00.10.1875.

3439 *Regulus cristatus.*

00.11.1875.

7506 *Parus caeruleus.*

02.02.1876.

6618 *Phylloscopus rufus.*

26.09.1876.

7876 *phylloscopus rufus.*

14.10.1876.

14723 *Fringilla montifringilla.*

00.04.1877.

4413 *Sylvia curruca*

7579 *Regulus cristatus.*

00.05.1877.

4596 *Sylvia hortensis.*

4399 *Sylvia cinerea.*

4406 *Sylvia atricapilla*

5378 *Phylloscopus trochilus.*

4408,10,11. *Acrocephalus phragmitis.*

5693 *Erithacus caeruleus.*

5569 *Saxicola oenanthe.*

14722 *Fringilla montifringilla* (X with black chin and throat.)

00.11.1877.

7576,8. *Regulus ignicapillus.*

00.00.1878.

11402(or3) *Anthus pratensis.*

00.03.1878.

4397 *Pratincola rubicola.*

00.04.1878.

3440 *Regulus cristatus.*

May 1879/79.

5627-29. *Erithacus caeruleus.*

00.00.1879.

1403(or 2) *Anthus pratensis.*

00.02.1879.

11447 *Anthus (petrosus)*  
*rupestris.*

00.03.1879.

15020 *Carduelis elegans.*

00.04.1879.

14690 *Fringilla montifringilla.*

00.05.1879.

6655 *Sylvia hortensis.*

5529 *Merula torquata.*

00.09.1879.

6624 *Sylvia atricapilla.*

00.10.1879.

6766 *Ruticilla titys*

6661 *Accentor modularis.*

6669

*Regulus cristatus.*

00.11.1879.

6670

*Regulus ignicapillus.*

00.05.1880.

6666

*Sylvia cinerea.*

6658

*Phylloscopus trochilus.*

6662

*Phylloscopus trochilus.*

6657

*Phylloscopus rufus.*

6637

*Acrocephalus phragmitis.*

5672

*Saxicola oenanthe.*

11271

*Motacilla flava.*

00.00.1882.

5293,8,9.

*Muscicapa atricapilla.*

5272

*Pratincola rubetra.*

5160

*Merula torquata.*

5291

*Acrocephalus caudatus.*

5249,7.

*Regulus cristatus.*

5244,54.

*Regulus ignicapillus.*

5253,68,92.

*Lanius major.*

5302

*Lanius major.*

5250,1,2,5,6

*Motacilla (yarrelli)*

*lugubris.*

5239,53,62,66.

*Motacilla alba.*

5271,85,87,95,97.

*Motacilla alba.*

5232,3,4.

*Motacilla (rayi)*

*campestris.*

5246

*Motacilla (rayi)*

*campestris.*

5238,61,74.

*Motacilla flava.*

5231,63,81.

*Motacilla flava.*

5300

*Motacilla flava.*

5264,9

*Motacilla (viridis)*

*borealis.*

5279,83.

*Motacilla (viridis)*

*borealis.*

5280,94.

*Anthus richardi.*

5256

*Anthus campestris.*

5257,60,67.

*Anthus rupestris. (petrosus)*

5270,73,89.

*Anthus (petrosus)*

*rupestris.*

5284

*Fringilla coelebs.*

Spring. 1882.

5236

*Acrocephalus aquaticus*

5285

*Acrocephalus phragmitis.*

5237

*Locustella (naevia)*

*locustella.*

00.03.1882.

5241,5.

00.05.1882.

5242

*Fringilla montifringilla.*

GATKE, H. (SEE GURNEY J. H. (JUN.))

24.03.1883.

10948

*(Lithofalco) (aeson)*

*Falco regulus.*

GATKO. L.

12.06.1882.

5280

Uria troille.



## GERRARD, E.

No date mentioned.

2156	<i>Buteo brachypteryx.</i>
2271	<i>Milvus aegyptus.</i>
2670	<i>Milvus aegyptus.</i>
2270	<i>Tinnunculus newtoni.</i>
2298, 7.	<i>Tinnunculus newtoni.</i>
10233	<i>Ninox strenua</i>
10237	<i>Strix tenebriosa.</i>
3278	<i>Oriolus monachus.</i>
3339	<i>Leptopterus (chabert)</i> <i>viridis.</i>
6442	<i>Graucalus caeruleigriseus.</i>
6405	<i>Gerygone palpebrosa.</i>
3851	<i>Myiagra scythrops.</i>
5370	<i>Oreocichla heinei.</i>
6054, 5.	<i>Hypsipites madagascariensis.</i>
2672	<i>Monchalcyon (princeps)</i> <i>monachus.</i>
2676	<i>Tanyptera margarethae.</i>
2778	<i>Cittura cyanotis.</i>
3006	<i>Leptosoma discolor.</i>
2255	<i>Leptosoma discolor.</i>
7939	<i>Atelornis crossleyi.</i>
2273	<i>Eurystomus glaucurus.</i>
11695.	<i>Cinclus leuconotus.</i>
2286	<i>Ellisia typica.</i>
2281	<i>Eroessa tenella.</i>
2937	<i>Sitiphrornis erythrothorax.</i>
2279	<i>Cisticola cherina.</i>
7617	<i>Vanga curvirostris.</i>
7618	<i>Vanga rufa.</i>
7888	<i>Artamia bicolor.</i>
7619	<i>Calicalicus madagascariensis.</i>
7869	<i>Hypositta corallirostris.</i>
7874	<i>Hypositta corallirostris.</i>
11179, 80.	<i>Motacilla flaviventris.</i>
10914	<i>Pitta angolensis.</i>
2945	<i>Alcedo guentheri.</i>
3612	<i>Corythornis cristata.</i>
2274	<i>Corythornis cristata.</i>
2677	<i>Halcyon funebris.</i>
2272	<i>Caprimulgus madagascariensis.</i>
13373	<i>Campophilus melanoleucus.</i>
2284	<i>Centropus toulou.</i>
2285	<i>Coua caerulea.</i>
2286	<i>Coua cristata.</i>
2760	<i>Charmosyna papuensis.</i>
13726	<i>Agelastes meleagrides.</i>
8287, 8.	<i>Lagaroperdix madagascariensis.</i>
8339, 1.	<i>Turnix nigricollis.</i>
8654	<i>Bubulcus ibis.</i>
8637	<i>Butoides atricapilla.</i>
8947	<i>Gallinago bernieri.</i>
8930	<i>Eulabeornis gularis.</i>
8982	<i>Biensis madagascariensis.</i>
8991	<i>(Gallinula) (kioloides)</i>
17397	<i>Canirallus griseofrons.</i>
9047	<i>Corœthura indularis.</i> <i>Porphyrio (madagascariensis)</i> <i>sacragnotus.</i>
9034	<i>Parra Lalbinucha.</i>
9130	<i>Dendrocygna viduata.</i>
13643	<i>Dendrocygna fulva.</i>
10232	<i>Dendrocygna eytoni.</i>

1313 has purchased by B. M.  
1879 has purchased by B. M. (see Broadbent)  
1880 has " " (see Harstede)

10234.	<i>Spatula rhynchotis.</i>
9838	<i>Ptychoramphus aleuticus.</i>
9773	<i>Anous leucocapillus.</i>
00.00.1877.	
2944	<i>Cittura sanghierensis.</i>
9715	<i>Ardea sanghirensis (H.S. name ?)</i>
9714.	<i>Porzana fusca.</i>

00.02.1884.

10690	<i>Bernicla ruficollis.</i>
-------	-----------------------------

00.00.1891.

	<i>Dromas ardeola.</i>
--	------------------------

GERRARD E. (SEE AFALDRI (?)).

00.00.1881.

5205	<i>Edolisoma schisticeps.</i>
------	-------------------------------

GERRARD E. (COLL) &amp; SEE DERBIAN MUSEUM

No date mentioned.

3615	<i>Neotoma brunneicauda.</i>
3701	<i>Pratincola sybilla.</i>
3702	<i>Pratincola sybilla.</i>
2249	<i>Ispidina madagascariensis.</i>
3007	<i>Coracopsis nigra.</i>
8732	<i>Lophotibis cristatus.</i>

GERRARD E. (SEE GOLDIE, A.)

00.00.1881.

5205	<i>Edolisoma schisticeps.</i>
------	-------------------------------

GERRARD E. (SEE LEEDS MUSEUM)

00.00.1872.

8302	<i>Apteryx australis.</i>
------	---------------------------

GERRARD E. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.) No date mentioned.

5161	<i>Rufigula webberi.</i>
------	--------------------------

GIBBS R.M.W. (DR.)

15.05.1875.

19366 *Dendroeca virens*

08.05.1876.

19361 *Petrochelidon (pyrrhonota)*  
*lunifrons.*

11.05.1878.

19159 *Hedymeles ludovicianus.*

04.06.1878.

18708 *Chaetura pelagica.*

06.06.1878.

19218. *Geothlypis philadelphia.*

00.05.1879.

19205 *Myiodytes mitratus.*

19222 *Myiodytes mitratus.*

19254.6. *Myiodytes mitratus.*

06.05.1879.

19325 *Anthus (ludovicianus)*  
*pennsylvanicus.*

08.05.1879.

19194 *Myiodytes canadensis.*

16.05.1879.

18709 *Chaetura pelagica.*

24.05.1879.

19192 *Geothlypis philadelphia*

17.05.1882.

19236 (*Perissoglossa*)  
*Dendroeca tigrina.*

15.05.1883.

19199 *Parula americana*

23.05.1885.

19257 *Myiodytes canadensis.*

11.05.1886.

19087 *Vireo olivaceus.*

16.05.1887.

19220.1. *Myiodytes canadensis.*

GIGLIOLI E.H. DR. (FLORENCE)

1884 birds pres. to B.M.

00.00.1861.

1846 Hypolaïs icterina.

00.10.1884.

12302 Acredula vihyi.

00.10.1885.

12298,9. Regithalus pendulinus.

02.12.1885.

12301 Acredula vihyi.

GILBERT. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

06.12.1842.

12739      *Procellaria fregata.*

GILBERT. REV. J.

00.00.1889.

15865      *Macrodipteryx macrodipterus.*

GILL DR. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

No date mentioned.

12597      *Caprimulgus pectoralis*

GILL DR. (SEE JARDINE AND JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12383      *Myrmecocichla fomicivora.*

12350      *Myrmecocichla fomicivora.*

GILLESPIE CAPT. J.

No date mentioned.

11983      *Argya malcolmi*  
11980      *Cacomantis passerinus.*  
696        *Rhopodytes viridirostris.*  
00.09.1885.

11977      *Spizaetus cirrhatus.*

GILLESPIE J.(CAPT.) (SEE GILLESPIE MRS)

No date mentioned.

11954      *Turnn dussumieri.*

GILLESPIE MRS. (SEE GILLESPIE CAPT.J.)

No date mentioned.

11954      *Turnix dussumieri.*

GILLESPIE MRS. (SEE SLAUGHTER)

13.07.1869.

11932      *Perdicula erythrorhyncha.*

GODEFFROY (SEE KLEINSCHMIDT.)

GODEFFROY.

No date mentioned.

10194      *Lopholaemus antarcticus.*  
9774      *Porphyrio* -----

GODEFFROY (SEE FINSCH DR. O.)

No date mentioned.

5335      *Pachycephala jacquiniti.*

GODEFFROY (SEE GARRETT.A.)

No date mentioned.

5340      *Ptilopus mercleri.*

00.00.1879.

5192      *Ptilopus chrysogaster.*

GODEFFROY (SEE KUBARY.T.)

No date mentioned.

3849,50.      *Mylagra scythrops.*

9738      *Puffinus dichrous.*

00.07.1878.

9737      *Carpophaga oceanica.*

1877. purchase by B.M.

1878 purchase by B.M. & birds coll by G. Klein-  
schmidt from G. Museum.

1881. purchase by B.M.

GODMAN F.D.

05.04.1865.

14706 *Fringilla moreleti*.

29.06.1871.

14874 *Columba trocaz* (ibis 1872 p.216.)

GODMAN F.D. (SEE (COLL) BROWN)

00.00.1866.

14707 *Fringilla moreleti*.

1879	bas	pres.	B. m	by	F. D. & 2 Salvin.
1881	"	"	"	"	Godman & coll. Lockwood.
1884	"	"	"	"	F. D. G. & Salvin.
1885	"	"	"	"	" "
1886	"	"	"	"	" "
1887	"	"	"	"	" "
1888	"	"	"	"	" (+ pres. Godman.)
1889	"	"	"	"	"
1890	"	"	"	"	"
1891/2/3/4	"	"	"	"	"



GODWIN & AUSTEN (COL. H.H.)

06.10.1861.

18006 Garrulax galbanus.

00.00.1872.

6210 Garrulax ruficollis.

1895 birds coll by. 8-12. to B.M.

GOERING, A.

No date mentioned.

6253	<i>Myiadectes ralloides.</i>
2981	<i>Atticora cyanoleuca.</i>
11159	<i>Basileuterus luteoviridis.</i>
11154	<i>Basileuterus nigriristatus.</i>
11155	<i>Basileuterus coronatus.</i>
11160	<i>Basileuterus levittatus.</i>
11161	<i>Basileuterus semicervinus.</i>
7571	<i>Polioptila nigriceps.</i>
18227	<i>Anthus bogotensis.</i>
12901	<i>Procnias tersa</i>
12932	<i>Schistoclamys ater.</i>
14032	<i>Phonipara pusilla.</i>
2510	<i>Hypoxanthus pivoli.</i>
2511	<i>Chloronerpes rubiginosus.</i>
2973	<i>Dendrobates nigriceps.</i>

GOLDIE.A.

No date mentioned.

16188	<i>Henicopernis longicauda.</i>
3408	<i>Oriolus striatus.</i>
3409	<i>Oriolus striatus.</i>
3410	<i>Oriolus striatus.</i>
6449	<i>Edolisoma melas.</i>
3572	<i>Lalage (humeralis)</i> <i>tricolor.</i>
5202	<i>Monachella muelleriana</i>
3794	<i>Rhipidura (picata)</i> <i>tricolor.</i>
3793	<i>Rhipidura (picata)</i> <i>tricolor.</i>
3416.20.	<i>Cisticola (exilis)</i> <i>ruficeps.</i>
10113	<i>Cinclosoma ajax.</i>
15112	<i>Eupetes castanonotus.</i>
7587.8.	<i>Cracticus queyi.</i>
5150	<i>Pachycephala schlegelii.</i>
6438	<i>Pachyura flavogrisea.</i>
5178	<i>Hirundo javanica.</i>
18270	<i>Alcyon pusilla.</i>
18272	<i>Ceyx solitaria.</i>
3390.1.	<i>Syna tototore.</i>
3458	<i>Tanyptera microrhyncha.</i>
18261	<i>Tanyptera gatata.</i>
3381	<i>Dacelo gaudichaudi.</i>
→ 10202.3.	<i>Melidora goldiei.</i>
10203	<i>Clytoceyx rex.</i>
5206	<i>Aegotheles bennetti.</i>
2379	<i>Cacomantis imperatus.</i>
10216	<i>Cacomantis castaneiventris.</i>
4181	<i>Centropus nigricans.</i>
6401	<i>Charmopsynopsis pulchella</i>
3384	<i>Cyclopsittacus suavisissimus</i>
5164	<i>Cyclopsittacus suavisissimus</i>
5226	<i>Dasyptilus pesqueti.</i>
3405.6.7.	<i>Geoffroyus aruensis.</i>
5208	<i>Aprosmictus chloropterus.</i>
5143	<i>Aprosmictus chloropterus.</i>
9805	<i>Ptilopus iozonus.</i>
9800	<i>Ptilopus aurantifrons.</i>
5203	<i>Ptilopus zonurus.</i>
10915	<i>Ptilopus zonurus.</i>
5196.4.7.	<i>Ptilopus bellus.</i>
10192	<i>Gymnophaps albertisii.</i>
5220	<i>Henicophaps albifrons.</i>
5197	<i>Megapodius duperreyi.</i>
<u>00.00.1877.</u>	
3894	<i>Microeca laeta.</i>
3595	<i>Microeca laeta.</i>
3758	<i>Todopsis bonapartii.</i>
3780.1.	<i>Rhipidura setosa.</i>
3823.4.	<i>Myiagra concinna.</i>
3857.8.	<i>Arses aruensis</i>
3867	<i>Monarcha guttulata.</i>
3868	<i>Monarcha (chrysomela)</i> <i>aruensis.</i>
3870	<i>Monarcha (carinata)</i> <i>melanopsis.</i>

12043	<i>Celluricincla pallidirostris.</i>
3521	<i>Graucalus hyperleucus.</i>
3581	<i>Lalage (karu)</i> <i>leucomelaena.</i>
3456	<i>Malurus albiscapulatus.</i>
9791.3.	<i>Ptilopus coronulatus.</i>
9800	<i>Ptilinopus aurantifrons.</i>
9792	<i>Ptilopus coronulatus.</i>
9805	<i>Ptilopus iozonus.</i>
9782.3.4.	<i>Carpophaga pacifica.</i>
9785.6.7.	<i>Carpophaga spilorrhea.</i>
9796	<i>Carpophaga zeae.</i>
9788.9.90.	<i>(Ptilopus)</i> <i>Carpophaga poliura.</i>
9806.7.	<i>Geopelia placida.</i>
9808.10.	<i>Geopelia humeralis.</i> <del>XXXXXX</del>

00.00.1878.

9801.	<i>Tallegalla cuvieri</i>
9804	<i>Synecus cervinus.</i>

00.00.1880.

7584	<i>Cracticus mentalis.</i>
3382.3.	<i>Dacelo intermedia.</i>

00.00.1881.

5199	<i>Chaetorhynchus papuensis.</i>
5213	<i>Graucalus axillaris.</i>
5217	<i>Aelureodius stenii.</i>
5191	<i>Eupetes nigricrisus.</i>
10189	<i>Eupetes castanonotus.</i>
6126	<i>Pomaterhinus isidarii.</i>
10225.	<i>Pachycephala serer.</i>
10186	<i>Pachycephala serer.</i>
3389	<i>Alcyon lessoni.</i>
10226	<i>Alcyon lessoni.</i>
5209	<i>Alcyon pusilla.</i>
10215	<i>Ceyx solitaria.</i>
5200	<i>Tanyptera salvadori.</i>
5216	<i>Tanyptera danae.</i>
10200.	<i>Tanyptera danae.</i>
5203	<i>Ptilopus zonurus.</i>
5147	<i>Ptilopus bellus.</i>
5196	<i>Ptilopus bellus.</i>
5219	<i>Carpophaga zeae.</i>
5215	<i>Otidiphas regalis.</i>
10197	<i>Phloeoenas rufigula</i>

00.00.1883.

10915	<i>Ptilopus zonurus.</i>
-------	--------------------------

GOLDIE A. (SEE BACKHOUSE)

15495	<i>Poecilodryas placens</i> (June)
-------	------------------------------------

GOLDIE.A. (SEE GERRARD.E.)

00.00.1881.

5205	<i>Edolisoma schisticeps.</i>
------	-------------------------------

GOMEZ, R.

16.06.1887.

14066

*Procellaria (wilsoni)*  
*oceanica.*

16.04.1891.

17172

*Puffinus assimilis.*

6  
GONLEK. J. (SEE NEWTON E. SIR)

27.05.1879.

10435      *Nesopsar nigerrimus*.

11.06.1879.

10447      *Nesopsar nigerrimus*.

**GORDGE.**

No date mentioned.

6613        *Dicrurus ludwigii*.  
5510        *Murdus olivaceus*.  
5674        *Monticola explorator*.  
6594        *Phyllostrophus capensis*.  
6579        *Laniarius rubiginosus*.

00.00.1876.

4114        *Baza verreauxi*.

00.02.1878.

9880        *Corethrura pulchra*.

00.04.1878.

3985        *Peecephalus robustus*.

00.07.1878.

4009        *Dendropicus cardinalis*.  
3931.        *Dendropicus cardinalis*.

00.08.1878.

3920        *lynx pectoralis*.

00.10.1878.

9837        *Gallinago aequatorialis*.

00.07.1879.

3923        *Mesopicus griseocephalus*.

**GORDGE (COLL) (SEE SHELLEY CAPT.G.E.)**        No date mentioned.

5762        *Myrmecocichla bifasciata*  
5909        *Cossypha natalensis*.  
7227        *Erythropygia leucocephrys*.  
6582        *Telephonus (longirostris)*  
              *erythropterus*.  
4403        *Ispidina natalensis*.

00.00.1876.

6586        *Syrnium woodfordi*.

00.05.1878.

4010        *Halcyon albiventris*.  
6540        *Columba arquatrix*.

00.10.1878.

3984        *Syrnium woodfordi*.

BT FROM.  
GORDON COLL. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

00.00.1874.

3982

*Elanus caeruleus.*

GOSSE P.H. COLL. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

No date mentioned.

1847. birds. coll. by Gosse. to B.M.

13251

*Falco columbarius.*

13233

*Spindalis nigricephala.*



GOULD. J.

No date mentioned.

- 132                    *(Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)*  
                      *Cerchneistur nuncula.*  
3197                  *Garrulus sinensis.*  
3312                  *(Dicrurus)*  
                      *Buchanga leucogenys.*  
7357                  *Orthotomus sutorius.*  
2557                  *(Phyrreleus*  
                      *(Sericornis     brunnea.*  
6158                  *Garrulac perspicillatus.*  
18228                *Limondromas indicus.*  
11376                *Anthus pallidiventris.*  
17995                *Pitta (moluccensis)*  
                      *cyanoptera.*  
387                   *Pelargopsis gural.*  
597                   *Gecinus guerini.*  
644.                  *Dendrocephus carbanisi*  
557                   *Micropternus fokiensis.*  
8974                  *Phalaropus wilsoni.*

00.00.1861.

- 11106                *Dendroecaxap striata*

GOULD J. (COLL) (SEE EYOTN T.C.)

No date mentioned.

- 12768                *Malurus melanotus.*  
12751                *Malurus (browni)*  
                      *dorsalis.*  
13273                *Pachycephala glaucura.*

27.01.1841.

- 12785                *Malurus dorsalis.*

00.00.1872.

- 13249                *Calliste arthusi*

GOULD J. (SEE HEMP.L.)

No date mentioned.

- 351                   *Eurystomus pacificus.*

GOULD J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

00.00.1847.

- 13529                *Saurothera vetula.*

GOULD J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE ) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

- 12470                *Petroeca toitei (March 1850)*  
12405                *Parula americana (1847)*  
12285                *Sericossypha albicristata.*  
12378                *Charadrius obscurus (March 1850)*  
12379                *Charadrius obscurus (1849)*

1837. Presn to B. M.

1840 Specimens obt. by G. pres. by  
Gen. J. Grey to B. M.

1841 Purchase by B. M.

1843.                "                "                "

1853                "                "                "

1855                "                "                "

1857                "                "                "

1859                "                "                "

1860                "                "                "

1865                "                "                "

1872                "                "                "

1873                "                "                "

1876                "                "                "

1881                "                "                "

1884                late J. J. J. Coll.

1885                "                "                "

GOVEY C. (SEE BUTLER LT.COL. AND GURNEY J.H.JUN.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

15756            *Sula australis*.

(COLL)

GRANDIDIER, A. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

No date mentioned.

4643

*Xenopirestris polleni*

GRANT W.R. OGILVIE.

19.09.1890.

15875

*Fringilla maderensis.*

1890 pres. to B. m.

1895 pres to B. m. by W. R. Ogilvie + Hon. C. Baring

1899. hands pres to B. m. by R. Soc - coll. by W. R. Ogilvie.

(1903. eggs & nests coll by Grant pres to (H. O. Forbes,

B. m. by W. Rothschild)

(1904 hands coll Grant. B. m. per W. R. Ogilvie.)

1905 pres to B. m.

GRAYSON A.J. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

17037

*Sterna maxima.*

GRAYTOWN. (SEE ADAMS J.L. AND ZORTHERWOLD)

22.04. 0000.

12341

*Coracias garrulus.*

GREEN REV. J.

00.00.1880.

- 1002,3. *Ptilopus dupetit-theuarsi.*  
1008,9. *Ardea sacra.*  
1001. *Wumenius femoralis.*  
10006,7. *Tetanus incanus.*  
9998 *Gygis microrhyncha.*  
9999 *Gygis (candida*  
*(alba.*  
9993 *Anous stolidus.*

00.03.1880.

- 4330-3. *Pemarea medeza (Dec. 1901)*  
5410-13. *(Acrocephalus)*  
*Tatare medenae (Ibis 1883 p.43. Pl.1.) (Dec.1901)*  
4335,6,7. *Coriphilus ultramarinus.*  
100(887) *Procellaria macgillivrayi.*  
9994,5. *Sterna fuliginosa.*  
9996 *Anous caeruleus.*

00.00.1881.

- 6263,4. *Puffinus chlorerhynchus.*  
11927 *Puffinus chlorerhynchus.*

00.00.1886.

- 1004,5. *Charadrius fulvus.*

~~MR~~

GREIG MRS. ( NOT MESSRS)

No date mentioned.

11231      *Metacilla leuceopsis.*

GREIG MRS. (SEE SLATER H.H.)

00.00.1877.

3198      *Garrulus sinensis.*

5754      (*Ruticilla*)

*Xanthopygia fuliginosa.*

00.00.1880.

6341      *Cinclus pallas.*



GRUBER F. (SM. INST.)

00.01.1869.

5567      *Harperhynchus raditicus.*

GUERRE LT. G. (R.N.)

12.09.1879.

14412      *Chrysomitris barbatq.*

<sup>I</sup>  
GULL (COLL) (GULLEMARD ?) (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10323      *Glaucidium castanonotum*.

<sup>I</sup>  
GULLEMARD DR. F.H.H.

00.05.1883.

15033      *Carpophaga pickeringi*.

27.02.1890.

16669      *Fringilla maderensis*.

09.06.1890.

16667      *Fringilla maderensis*.

<sup>I</sup>  
GULLEMARD DR. F.H.H. (SEE LILFORD MARQUIS (LORD) ).

15.04.1888.

14353 (or 4) *Parus cypriotes*.

20.04.1888.

14354 (or 3) *Parus cypriotes*.

## GUNN LT. G(R.N.)

No date mentioned.

5606 *Merula pallida.*  
 8599 *Chionis alba.*  
 00.07.1874.  
 9701. *Procellaria melania.*  
 20.09.1874.  
 5665 *Monticola (solitaria)*  
                   *philippensis.*  
 00.10.1874.  
 5758 *Ruticilla aurea.*  
 00.00.1875.  
 7543 *Acridula trivirgata*  
 9685 *Phasianus versicolor.*  
 27.02.1875.  
 7746, 7. *Lanius bucephalus.*  
 00.10.1875.  
 5669, 70. *Monticola (solitaria)*  
                   *philippensis.*  
 23.10.1875.  
 5672 *Monticola (solitaria)*  
                   *philippensis.*  
 00.00.1876.  
 5509 *Merula chrysolaus.*  
 9690 *Rhynchaea bengalensis.*  
 00.01.1876.  
 5980 *Hypsipites aneurotis.*  
 21.01.1876.  
 5516 *Merula fuscatus.*  
 11259 *Motacilla (saxatilis)*  
                   *melanope.*  
 28.01.1876.  
 5610 *Merula pallida.*  
 29.01.1876.  
 5515 *Merula fuscatus.*  
 00.02.1876.  
 14338 *Ligurinus kawaraha,*  
 05.02.1876.  
 9701 *Coturnix japonica.*  
 00.03.1877.  
 11072 *Amelias (japonicus)*  
                   *phoenicepterus.*  
 00.00.1879.  
 4257 *Milvage chimango.*  
 00.01.1879.  
 12994 *Trupialis militaris (H.M.S ALERT) (CAPT.NAXES)*  
 01.01.1879.  
 9972 *(Endromias) (cinetus)*  
                   *Aegialitis modestas.*  
 04.01.1879.  
 5497 *Turdus magellanicus.*

05.01.1879.

9966 *Chloephaga poliocephalus.*

00.02.1879.

9918 *Haematopus ater.*

14.02.1879.

4252 *Bubo magellanicus.*

16.02.1879.

5498 *Turdus magellanicus.*

20.02.1879.

9922 *Chloephaga poliocephalus.*

00.03.1879.

9964 *Rallus rhythirhynchus.*

10.03.1879.

4282 *Ceryle stellata.*

07.04.1879.

12985 *Curraeus aterrinus.*

10.04.1879.

9916 *Nycticorax obscura.*

19.04.1879.

9970 *Pediceps (leucotis)*  
                   *(occipitalis).*

09.06.1879.

4281 *Cerchneis cinnamomeus. (H.M.S. Alert)*

17.06.1881.

6297 *Sterna melanauchen.*

21.07.1879.

9961 *Oestrelata defilippiana (with egg) (ibis 1869 p63)*9963 *Anous cinereus.*

22.07.1879.

9967 *Daption capensis.*

27.09.1879.

9920 *Vanellus cayennensis.*

12.10.1879.

5499 *Turdus magellanicus.*

16.10.1879.

9919 *Haematopus luctuosus ( and eggs)*

22.10.1879.

9969 *Larus scoresbyi.*

30.10.1879.

9925 *Cygnus nigricollis.*

06.11.1879.

9971 *(Endromias) (cinetus)*

28.11.1879.

9923 *Micropterus cinereus.*

26.12.1879.

9968 *Micropterus cinereus.*

00.00.1880.

9973 *Aegialitis semipalmatus.*

## GUNN LT. G. (R.N.)

15.01.1880.

9921 *Anas cristata*.

24.02.1880.

9962 *Haliastur urinatrix*.

06.03.1880.

9924 *Micropterus cinereus*.

15.05.1881.

6283 *Halcyon sanctus*.

20.06.1881.

6287 *Centropus phasianus*.

22.06.1881.

6275 *Myiagra coccinea*.

21.07.1881.

6306 *Geopelia humeralis*.

22.08.1881.

6234 *Oriolus flavicinctus*.6279 *Syna flavirestris*.

27.09.1881.

6274 *Halcyon sanctus*.

09.10.1881.

6302 *Sterna melanauchen*.6299 *Sterna anaetheta*.6301 *Sterna anaetheta*.

26.10.1881.

6295 *Microeca flavigaster*.

31.10.1881.

6276 *Megalurus galactodes*.

07.03.1882.

7382 *Gygis (m candida*  
( alba

20.11.1883.

10956 *Asio otus*.

24.04.1881.

6278 *Geopelia placida*.

26.04.1881.

6285 *Rhipidura albiscapa*.

15.04.1884.

10957 *Hirundo japonica*.

01.06.1884.

10913 *Caprimulgus jotaka*.

30.06.1884.

10921 *Haematopus ostrinus*.

00.07.1884.

10954 *Limnoidromas indicus*.

05.08.1884.

10912 *Larus (melanurus)*  
*crassirostris*.

00.09.1884.

10955 *Tetanus (canescens)*  
*glottis*.

00.10.1884.

10295 *Scops stictenotus*.

16.03.1885.

11699 *Glaucalus striatus*.

18.03.1885.

11702 *Tiga everetti*.

00.10.1885.

12255 *Tanyptera hydrocharis*.12258 *Dacelo gaudichaudi*.

25.10.1885.

12259 *Dacelo tyro*.

## GUNN. T.

00.03.1875.

5458 *Turdus viscivorus*.

## GUNN DR. W. (R.N.)

No date mentioned.

288 *Glaucidium ferox*.  
 3206 *Cynocitta cristata*.  
 5987, 8. *Mimus polyglottus*.  
 12984 *Cassicus haemorrhous*.  
 12993, 5. *Trupialis militaris* (H.M.S. Erebus) (Sir J. Franklins expe.)  
 3288 *Pyrrhura leucotis*.  
 785 *Celeus jurnana*.  
 757 *Phaya minuta*.  
 9116 *Anser antarcticus* (H.M.S. Erebus) (Sir J. Franklins Exped.)  
 9687 *Anser antarcticus* (H.M.S. Erebus) (Sir J. Franklins Exped.)  
 9688 *Anser magellanicus*. ( - ditto as above - )  
 9117 *Chloephaga rubidiceps* ( - ditto as above - )  
 9401 (*Pagodroma*)  
*Procellaria nivea*

00.00.1889.

5715 *Stalita sialis*.  
 9705 *Chamaepelia passerina*.

00.00.1850.

9703, 4. *Phaeton (candidus)*  
*flavirestris*.

GURNEY J.H.

No date mentioned.

- 18526 *Buteo brachypteryx*.  
 3377 (*Rupornis*)  
*Asturina magnirostris*.  
 15938 *Ictinia plumbea*.  
 17399. *Ictinia plumbea*.  
 18194 *Polyboroides radiatus*.  
 17373 *Epimachus speciosus* (June 2nd)  
 16447 *Cettia canturiens*.  
 7815 *Lanius excubitor*.  
 12986 *Quiscalus versicolor*.  
 1213 *Chaetura zonaris*.  
 12842 *Icterus bullocki*.  
 813 *Barbatula leucolaema*.  
 2895 *Sphyrapicus varius*.  
 613,4. *Picus martius*.  
 720 *Cuculus gularis*.  
 6420 *Stringops habroptilus*.  
 8024 *Vinago calva*.  
 8024 *Trogon (ptyriopsis) calvus*. different volumes of catalogue.  
 515 *Platycercus eximus*.  
 8046 (*Chrysocenas*)  
*Ptilinopus luteovirens*.  
 8386,7. *X Bonasa heterolina*.  
 16187 *Cionia episcopus*.  
 9246 *Harelda glacialis*.  
 8028,9. *Ptilinopus peregrinus*.  
 00.00.1866.  
 9184,5. *Querquedula crecca*.  
 27.04.1866.  
 8860 *Tringa maritima*.  
 08.07.1866.  
 11133 *Metacilla (yarrelli) lugubris*.  
 24.07.1866.  
 3619 *Muscicapa grisola*.  
 25.01.1867.  
 9205 *Spatula clypea*.  
 26.04.1867.  
 9358 *Uria ringvia*.  
 07.06.1867.  
 2863 *Caprimulgus europaeus*.  
 24.09.1869.  
 2513 *Gecinys viridis*.  
 14.11.1869.  
 9932 *Uria ringvia*.  
 09.03.1870.  
 17989 *Surnia ulula*.  
 00.05.1871.  
 10868 *Caprimulgus europaeus*.  
 00.11.1872.  
 14695 *Fringilla montifringilla*.  
 00.08.1875.  
 2815 *Gecinys viridis*.

15.05.1883.

15924. *Circus aeruginosus*.

12.06.1885.

12656 *Laniarius sulphureuspectus*.

00.00.1889.

17983 *Cygnus immutabilis*.

00.00.1893.

17982 *Meleagris ocellata*.

17981 *Oedemia americana*.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE ANDERSSON C.H.)

No date mentioned.

541 *Agapornis roseicollis*.

8960,1. *Rhynchaea capensis*.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE AYRES T.)

No date mentioned.

3450 *Prieneops talacoma*.

3526,7. *Campophaga (melanoxantha) hartlaubi*. (3527 poss. junr. Gurney)

3610 *Batis molitor*.

3611 *Batis molitor*.

16294,5 *Pratincola (pastor) torquata*.

3605 *Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris*.

3606 *Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris*.

12688 (*Dryococca*) (*smithii*)  
*Cisticola aberrans*.

7525 *Parus niger*.

7626 *Nilaus capensis*.

814 *Pogonocherus torquatus*.

3605,6. *Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba) latirostris*.

8255 *Numida coronata*.

8256 *Numida (edouardi) verreauxi*.

8678,9. *Ardetta pusilla*.

16144 *Rallus caerulescens*.

16109 *Gallinula chloropus*.

8261 *Pternistes swainsoni*.

8273 *Francolinus natalensis*.

10882 *Ardea purpurea*.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE AYRES T. AND LUCAS W.)

No date mentioned.

12639 *Nycticorax leucocotus*.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE AYRES T.)

16195 *Pternistes swainsoni*.

00.00.1868.

91 *Falco biarmicus*.

00.00.1869.

8311 *Coturnix histrionica*.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE AYRES. T.)

15.04.1872.

8691 *Betaurus stellaris*.

13.05.1872.

8690 *Betaurus stellaris*.

24.07.1874.

2687 *Citricola chikeiana*.

25.03.1875.

16182 *Rhynchoa capensis*.

28.06.1876.

16273 *Columba phaeonota*.

13.03.1877.

12681 *Cisticola (levaillantii)*  
*tinniens*.

03.04.1877.

16444(or 5) *Luscinola gracilirostris*.

28.07.1877.

12692 *Prinia flavicans*.

18.08.1877.

10492(20?) (*Eudromias*) (*capules*)  
(*Charadrius*) (*avaticus*).

00.11.1877.

10947 *Sterna leucoptra*.

05.06.1878.

16272 *Columba* ~~an~~ *arquatrix*.

17.06.1878.

2680 (*Dryococa*) (*smithii*)  
*Cisticola aberrans*.

16145 *Merops*  
*Melittophagus meridionalis*.

24.06.1878.

16322 *Nilais capensis*.

00.07.1878.

12695 *Cisticola (levaillantii)*  
*tinniens*.

08.07.1878

16243-5 *Batis molitor*.

18.07.1878.

9707 *Treron (calvus)*  
*delandei (wakefieldii?)*

23.07.1878.

16129 *Halcyon chelicutensis*.

27.07.1878.

16282 *Prionops talacema*.

00.08.1878.

7526 *Parus niger*.

12671 *Telephonus trivirgatus*.

04.06.1879.

16445(or 4) *Luscinola gracilirostris*.

10.11.1881.

12685 *Prinia (pectoralis)*  
*flavicans*.

26.01.1882.

16151 *Merops apinaster*.

19.09.1882.

10498 *Columba phaeonota*.

18.11.1882.

10500 *Columba arquatrix*.

16.01.1883.

16150 *Merops nubicoides*.

20.06.1883.

10492 *Circaetus (cinereus)*  
*pectoralis*.

06.09.1883.

10468 *Rallus caerulescens*.

00.01.1884.

10483 *Merops nubicoides*.

03. 07. 1884.

16407,8. *Ardetta pusilla*.

25.02.1885.

12635. *Porzana egreria*.

18.03.1885.

16121 *Cursorius binctus*.

06.07.1885

16148(or 9) *Merops albifrons*.

10.07.1885.

16149 (or 8) *Merops albifrons*.

15.07.1885.

16199 *Francolinus natalensis*.

11.06.1885. (SEE AYRES W.)

15144 *Leptopiles crumeniferus*.

15.06.1885. (SEE AYRES W.)

15145 *Graucalus pectoralis*.

12.08. 1885. (SEE ARYES T.)

16110 *Querquedula hottentota*.

06.11.1887.

16110 *Querquedula hottentota*.

different volumes

of catalogue.

No date mentioned ( See Bartlett E.)

8553 *Aegialitis collaris*.

No date mentioned. ( Coll. Bruijn. J.)

18188 *Tinnunculus meluccensis*.

No date mentioned (See Buxton E.C.)

16288 *Oriolus notatus*.

3362 (*Melaeornis*)

*Bradyornis ater*.

No date mentioned. (See Calvert Rev.J.)

3578 *Lalage pacifica*.

725 *Casomantis simus*.

726 *Vacomantis infuscatus*.

336 *Collacalia spodiopygia*.

5211 *Calliptilus*

*Coriphilus solitarius*.

511 *Pyrrhulopsis splendens*

8045,6 *Chrysocenas luteovirens* (8046 see Gurney J.H. diff.volumes  
of catalogue.)

GURNEY J.H. (SEE CALVERT REV.J.)

No date mentioned.

8045 (Chryseenas) : (8045 on previous page also)  
Ptilinopus luteovirens: different volumes of cat.

8061 Carpophaga latrans.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE FILIPPONI. E.)

00.05.1875.

9931 Numenius ~~nm~~ arquata.

07.11.1867 (SEE GATCOMBE J.)

9930 Haralda glacialis.

No date mentioned (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12664 Anthreoides virgo.

30.10.1879. (SEE KLEINSCHMIDT. T.)

15753 Lestris pomarinus.

03.08.1884. (SEE LUCAS W.)

12696 (Ardea)

Ardeola rufiventris.

No date mentioned. (SEE NEWBY)

15102 Podica petersi.

00.01.1884. (SEE SYMONDS E.F.)

16137 Cerythornis cyanostigma.

00.12.1884.

16124 Ceracias garrulus.

30.09.1886.

16114 Pterocles (namaqua)  
tachypetes.

GURNEY J.H. (SEE USSHER. H.T.)

No date mentioned.

15122 Picathartes gymnocephalus.

No date mentioned. (SEE WILLS. REV.J.)

16127 Himantopus (melanopterus)  
(candidus)  
autumnalis.

00.00.1889.

15529 Falco concolor (For )

15539 Accipiter madagascariensis.

02.02.1881. (SEE WORTHINGTON. S.)

10950 Ammoperdix heyi.



GURNEY J.H. (JUNR.)

1881 pres. to B. M.

1890 " " "

No date mentioned.

2812. *Milvus aegyptus*.  
 1873 *Elanus caeruleus*.  
 1211 *Hueroealco saker*.  
 1874 *Astur badius*.  
 1212 (Caxine)  
     *Athene noctua*.  
 2500 (Caxine)  
     *Athene noctua*.  
 3134 *Nucifraga multipunctata*.  
 3180 *Garrulus glandarius*.  
 5404 *Acrocephalus turdoides*.  
 5734 *Saxicola oenanthe*.  
 6322 *Cinclus aquaticus*.  
 7441 *Parus caeruleus*.  
 7567 *Panurus biarmicus*.  
 2148 *Chelidon urbica*.  
 14132 *Coccothraustes vulgaris*.  
 14738 *Carduelis elegans*.  
 1461508. *Chrysomitris spinus*.  
 14620 *Chrysomitris spinus*.  
 13865 *Ispidina picta*.  
 8244 *Pipile jacutinga*.  
 8248 *Lophophorus impeyanus*.  
 9614 *Lophophorus impeyanus*.  
 9613 *Certhia melanocephala*.  
 8308 *Coturnix communis*.  
 9634 *Coturnix communis*.  
 8358 *Caccabis rufa*.  
 8377,8. *Tetrao tetrix*.  
 8402 *Lagopus mutus*.  
 9620 *Betaurus lentiginosus* (Gurney ?)  
 — *Nycticorax nycticorax* (griseus)  
 8229 *Geronticus caerunculatus*.  
 8801 *Totanus melanocephalus*.  
 8386 *Bonasa betulinus*.  
 9936 *Totanus melanocephalus*.  
 9631 *Tringa maculata* (pectoral sandp)  
 9939 *Perphyrio snaragnotus* (7th June)  
 9044. *Perphyrio melanotus*.  
 15827. *Perphyrio snaragnotus*.  
 9072 *Fulica atra*.  
 9637 *Anser segetus*.  
 8497 *Charadrius vociferus*.  
 9121 *Anser indicus*.  
 8175. *Querquedula circoia*.  
 9264,5. *Biziura lobata*  
 15767 *Mormon artica*  
 9617 *Mormon cirrhata*.  
 9381 *Puffinus griseus* (mutton bird)  
 9391 *Procellaria melanogaster*.  
 9399 (Adamaster)  
     *Fulmarus gelidus*.  
 9933 *Adamaster flavirostris*.  
 15755 *Larus leucopterus*.  
 9472 *Larus atricilla*.  
 9672 *Sterna (hirundo)*  
     *fluvialis*.  
 9641 *Sterna fuliginosa*.  
 6314 *Sterna anaetheta*.  
 00,00,1858.  
 5382 *Merula merula*.

00,01,1861.

9674 *Larus argentatus*.

01,02,1861.

9616 *Mergus albellus*.

24,12,1863.

15751 *Uria troille*.

00,00,1864.

11 *Buteo vulgaris*.1211 *Hierofalco saker*.9131 *Tadorna vulpanser*.

02,01,1865.

9002 *Rallus aquaticus*.

05,02,1865.

8083 *Columba aenas*.

00,03,1865.

7532 *Acrocephalus rosea*.2684 *Sitta caesia*.

25,05,1865.

 3087 (*Trypanocorax*)  
     *Cervus pugilius*.

29,05,1865.

9625 *Sterna cantiaea*.

08,06,1865.

2035 *Hirundo rustica*.

22,07,1865.

 9500 *Sterna (artica)*  
     *hirundo*.
9513 *Sterna cantiaea*.

21,09,1865.

 9505 *Sterna (hirundo)*  
     *fluvialis*.

28,09,1865.

9636 *Tringa cinclus*.

09,09,1865.

9630 *Limosa lapponica*.

21,09,1865.

8517 *Aegialitis hiaticula*.

08,09,1865.

 11178 *Metacilla (yarrelli)*  
     *lugubris*.

09,11,1865.

12647 *Ligurinus chloris*.

18,11,1865.

9622 *Vanellus cristatus*.

02,12,1865.

5689 *Erithacus rubecula*.

07,12,1865.

7346 *Parus major*14323(or 36) *Ligurinus chloris*.

GURNEY J.H. (JUN.)

08.12.1865.

7421 *Parus caeruleus*.

00.00.1866.

11453 *Anthus obscurus*.

15491 *Bucephala histrionica*.

06.01.1866.

7493 *Acridula rosea*.

19.01.1866.

9435 *Larus canus*.

31.01.1866.

9628 *Colymbus septentrionalis*.

00.02.1866.

289 *Asio otus*.

19.02.1866.

7408 *Acroter modularis*.

01.03.1866.

7427 *Parus caeruleus*.

06.03.1866.

5690 *Erithacus rubecula*.

15.03.1866.

11400 *Anthus pratensis*.

20.03.1866.

5407 *Merula merula*.

24.03.1866.

11399 .

11401.

28.03.1866.

5374 *Turdus musicus*.

02.04.1866.

9353,6. *Uria troile*.

06.04.1866.

5387 *Merula merula*.

11177 *Motacilla (yarrelli)*  
*lugubris*.

10.04.1866.

14336(or 23) *Ligurius chloris*.

12.04.1866.

12880 *Rallus aquaticus*.

13.04.1866.

2685 *Sitta caesia*.

25.04.1866.

9336 *Mormon arctica*.

26.04.1866.

9667 *Uria troile*.

27.04.1866.

2817 *Cotile riparia*.

07.05.1866.

9940 *Gallinula chloropus*.

08.05.1866.

12890 *Phylloscopa trochilus*.

09.05.1866.

7414 *Parus major*.

11063 *Cotile riparia*.

10.05.1866.

3106 *Corvus monedula*.

5645 *Ruticilla phoenicurus*.

7425 *Parus palustris*.

15.05.1866.

1454 *Certhia familiaris*.

18.05.1866.

3663 *Pratincola rubetra*.

05.06.1866.

1886 *Phylloscopus trochilus*.

06.06.1866.

1455 *Certhia familiaris*.

24.06.1866.

9937 *Sterna cantiaca*.

08.07.1866.

8878 *Tringa cinclus*.

11.07.1866.

245 *Asio otus*.

15.07.1866.

2036 *Hirundo rustica*.

18.07.1866.

1783 *Sylvia cinerea*.

12828 *Hirundo rustica*.

15.08.1866.

1885 *Phylloscopus trochilus*.

16.08.1866.

3088 *Corvus pugilius*.

17.08.1866.

1948 *Phylloscopus rufus*.

2180 *Ruticilla phoenicurus*.

27.10.1866.

280 *Syrnium aluco*.

18.12.1866.

9057 *Gallinula chloropus*.

26.12.1866.

11068 *Ampelis garrulus*.

00.00.1867.

11381 *Anthus campestris*.

244 *Asio otus* (Autumn)

15734 *Caccabis rufa*.

09.01.1867.

5366 *Turdus iliacus*.

12810 *Cinclus aquaticus*.

16.01.1867.

9671 *Larus canus*.

25.01.1867.

12649 *Clangula glaucion*.

04.02.1867.

9230 *Clangula glaucion*.

11.02.1867.

8613 *Streptilas interpres*.

14.01.1867.

8741 Numenius arquata.

23.01.1867.8851. Tringa canutus.  
9633 Rallus aquaticus.13.02.1867.

8088 Columba palumbus.

27.02.1867.6328,9. Cincius (melanogaster)  
albicollis.20.03.1867.

9629 Fuligula marila.

04.04.1867.

8754 Limosa aegocephala.

10.04.1867.

8842 Philomachus pugnax.

24.04.1867.

8841 Philomachus pugnax.

30.04.1867.

8501 Eudromias morinellus.

9504 Sterna (hirundo)  
fluvialilis.00.05.1867.11351 Anthus (arboreus)  
trivialis.

11382 Anthus campestris.

9378 Puffinus anglerum.

13.05.1867.

8500 Eudromias morinellus.

9632 Eudromias morinellus.

25.05.1867.11352 Anthus (arboreus)  
trivialis.08.07.1867.

184 Accipiter nisus.

3079 Accipiter nisus.

13.07.1867.

9424 Stercorarius parasiticus.

25.07.1867.

9354 Uria troile.

12.09.1867.

8518 Aegialitis hiaticula.

20.09.1867.

8601 Haematopus ostralegus.

08.10.1867.

9383 Procellaria pelagica.

20.11.1867.9222 (Aythya  
(Fuligula ferina.00.12.1867.

9639 Mergus senator.

07.12.1867.

8227 Phasianus colchicus.

14.12.1867.

9451 Larus glaucus.

16.12.1867.

9132 Tadorna vulpanser.

04.10.1867.

9624 Sula bassana.

05.10.1867.

9675 Larus fuscus

9926 Sula bassana.

19.12.1867.

14625,7. Chrysomitris spinus.

21.12.1867.

9627 Fuligula marila.

9626 Stercorarius parasiticus.

26.12.1867.

5373 Turdus musicus.

29.12.1867.

9355 Uria troile.

00.00.1863.

9430 Lestris comarinus.

00.01.1868.

9929 Haematopus ostralegus.

04.01.1868.

9058 Gallinula chloropus.

16.01.1868.

9001 Rallus aquaticus.

31.01.1868.9224 (Aythya  
(Fuligula ferina05.02.1868.

410 Alcedo ispida.

8612 Streptopelia interpres.

30.03.1868.

9178,9. Querquedula circla.

08.04.1868.

6323 Cincius aquaticus.

26.04.1868.

9668 Larus canus.

10.05.1868.

1878 Phylloscopus sibilatrix.

14.05.1868.

9635 Aegialitis cantianus.

20.11.1868.

9257 Oedemia nigra.

00.05.1869.

8413 Otis tarda.

17.05.1869.

8671 Limosa lapponica.

20.03.1869.

14626 Chrysomitris spinus.

14750 Chrysomitris spinus.

00.09.1869.

13861 Lagopus albus.

GURNEY J.H. (JUN.)

04.09.1868.

9481 *Larus minutus*.

9026 *Crex porzana*

14.09.1869.

3186 *Garrulus glandarius*.

5451 *Turdus musicus*.

7470 *Parus palustris*.

2022 *Regulus cristatus*.

4259 *Sitta europaea*.

9677 *Querquedula ciria*.

17.09.1869.

9941 *Fuligula cristata*.

17.09.1869.

9022 *Crex pratensis*.

18.09.1869.

9948 *Gallinago (scolopacina  
(gallinago*

20.09.1869.

14726 *Fringilla montifringilla*

9951 *Gallinago gallinula*

9025 *Crex porzana*.

22.09.1869.

7816 *Lanius excubitor*.

24.09.1869.

9676 *Clangula clang*

25.09.1869.

5459 *Turdus viscivorus*

8886 *Tringa minuta*

9949 *Tringa minuta*.

20.10.1869.

9200 (*Chaulelasmus*)

*Anas strepera*.

02.11.1869.

8229 *Phasianus colchicus* (variety called Bohemia)

06.11.1869.

8805 *Totanus fuscus*.

08.11.1869.

7565 *Panurus biarmicus*.

20.12.1869.

10866 *Garrulus glandarius*.

01.01.1870.

9615 *Pterocles arenarius*.

02.01.1870.

10230 *Sylvia atricapilla*.

30.01.1870.

16881 *Sylvia melanocephala*.

03.02.1870.

4257 *Lynx torquilla*.

04.02.1870.

5725 *Ruticilla titys*.

05.02.1870.

10880 *Motacilla alba*.

09.02.1870.

6327 *Cinclus minor*.

12.02.1870.

9665 *Bubulcus ibis*.

16.02.1870.

7166 *Lanius algeriensis*.

22.02.1870.

4260 *Ruticilla moussieri*.

10875 *Ruticilla moussieri*.

13.02.1870.

2132 *Cotile ruperstris*.

16.02.1870.

15752 *Totanus ochropus*

02.03.1870.

4258 *Saxicola dorsoti*.

19.03.1870.

15823 *Merula torquata*

29.03.1870.

8432 *Houbara houbara*.

18.04.1870.

7800 *Lanius elegans*.

19.04.1870.

5819 *Saxicola leucopyga* (blackheaded variety)

21.04.1879.

1130 *Merops persicus*.

26.04.1870.

6175 *Argya fulva*.

28.04.1870.

6098 *Arhya fulva*.

29.04.1870.

15735 *Columba livia*.

00.05.1870.

8760 *Limesa lapponica*.

00.00.1871.

9024 *Crex porzana*

10.01.1871.

13858 *Larus ridibundus*.

00.03.1871.

10888 *Syrnium aluco*.

08.09.1871.

13860 *Tringa subarquata*

01.05.1872.

2814 *Accipiter nisus*

10.11.1872.

12888 *Regulus cristatus*.

00.09.1873.

11394 *Anthus pratensis*.

00.00.1874.

2480 *Regulus cristatus*.

2487 *Certhia familiaris*

8228 *Phasianus colchicus* (assuming male plumage)

00.06.1874.

00.06.1874.

2554 *Erithacus luscini*

00.08.1874.

9491 *Rissa tridactyla*

00.11.1875.

7505 *Parus caeruleus*.

31.12.1874.

7401 *Accentor (cellaris)**alpinus*.11198 *Motacilla (beaurula)**melanope*11446 *Anthus (aquaticus)**(spinnletta)**spipoletta*.

00.00.1875.

2813 *Circus (swainsonii)**macrurus*

26.02.1875.

5654 *Monticola cyana*

01.03.1875.

2742 *Saxicola isabellina*

08.03.1875.

9950 *Aegialitis varius*.

12.03.1875.

4282 *Cotile shelleyi*

03.04.1875.

2743 *Saxicola dersekti*.2744 *Saxicola melanoleuca*.

13.04.1875.

5687 *Erithacus luscini*.

07.06.1875.

9947 *Turtus sharpii*.

09.06.1875.

9640 *Glareola pratincola*.

06.08.1875.

--- *Calidris arenaria*.

06.09.1875.

9953 *Tringa minuta*.

05.11.1875.

10948 *Totanus (canescens)**glottis*.

27.11.1875.

2740 *Hypolais (elaica)**pallida*.

00.00.1876.

12641 *Euplocamus nycthemerus*.

00.08.1876.

5723 *Ruticilla phoenicurus*

04.01.1878.

10867 *Turdus pilaris*.

02.03.1879.

4261 *Merops viridis*.

08.10.1883.

15826 *Calidris arenaria*.

25.10.1884.

19498 *Parus britannicus*.

08.01.1885.

12668 *Euplocamus nycthemerus*.

20.02.1885.

12650 *Parus britannicus*.

14.01.1886.

10887 *Mergus senator*.

08.09.1887.

13866 *Tringa minuta*.

GURNEY J.H. JUN. (SEE AYRES. T.)

No date mentioned.

9928 *Geronticus (religiosa)*  
*aethiopicus*.

15.01.1875.

9934 *Ardea ) ralloides**Ardeola) comata*

GURNEY J.H. JUN. (SEE BIRBICHT H. shot by)

No date mentioned.

9112 *Beanta bernicia*.9638 *Cygnus minor*.

No date mentioned ( SEE BUTLER LT.COL. AND GOVEY.C.)

15756 *Sula australis*.

11.04.1867 (SEE DUNN)

9938 *Uria grylle*.

No date mentioned. (SEE FILIPPONI E.)

9642 *Sterna leucoptera*

24.03.1883. ( SEE GATKE.H.)

10948 *(Lithofalco) (aesaion)**Falco regius*.

30.10.1879 ( SEE J.KL.)

15753 *Lestris pomarinus*

NO date mentioned ( SEE LEADENHALL MKT.)

8401 *Lagopus mutus*.

01.05.1867.

8798 *Totanus calidris*.

No date mentioned ( SEE LUBBOCK.F.)

10897 *(Rupornis)**Asturina ,magistrostris*.

No date mentioned (SEE PEELE (COLL.) ).

5426 *Oreocichla lunulata*

No date mentioned. (SEE REED E.C. (COLL.) ).

12644 *Mareca chiloensis*

05.03.1868. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.B.)

10951 *Philomachus pugnax*.

00.01.1866. ( SEE H.B.T.)

9109 *Anser brachyrhynchus*.

J.H. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

09.08.1872.

12815. *Chenalopex jubata*.

J.H.H. (SEE RAINES. F.)

30.06.1880.

11054 *Locustella (naevia)*  
          *locustella*.

VON HAAST, DR. (SIR J.)

No date mentioned.

2481 *Nestor meridionalis*  
2961 *Cyanorhamphus auriceps*.  
00.02.1873.

18247 *Rhipidura flabellifera*.  
00.05.1873.

2482 *Nestor meridionalis*.

00.07.1873.

18254 *Creadion carunculatus*.

00.00.1873.

8409 *Apteryx oweni*.

00.06.1873.

9045 *Porphyrio melanotus*.

00.09.1873.

3223 *Glaucopsis cinerea*.

5977 *Turnagra crassirostris*.

00.00.1874.

2522 *Nestor notabilis*.

8646 *Ardea novae-hollandiae*.

00.08.1866.

5336 *Xenicus longipes*.

HABEL DR.A.

11030 *Dendroeca aureola*  
14050,1. *Geospiza strenua*  
14057 *Geospiza parula*.  
14046 *Camarhynchus variegatus*.  
26.08.1868.

11030 *Dendroeca aureola*.  
30.09.1868.

12822 *Certhidea olivacea*.  
08.10.1868.

14054,5. *Cactornis scandens*  
16.10.1868.

14047,8. *Geospiza fuliginosa*.  
14056 *Cactornis swandens*  
9017. *Perzana spilonota*.  
03.11.1868.

14053 *Geospiza fortis*.  
16.11.1868.

14049 *Geospiza strenua*.  
30.12.1868.

14058 *Geospiza parvula*.  
14.12.1868.

14052 *Geospiza fortis*.  
00.00.1874.

8616 *Strepstilas interpres*.



HAINSWORTH REV. J.

00.00.1892.

17948 Halcyon pallidiventris.

00.08.1894.

19500 Nisaetus spilogaster.

HAMERSLEY A. ST. G.

00.00.1886.

13851 *Prion vittatus.*

00.00.1887.

13870 *Harpa nova-zealandiae.*

HAMILTON H.A.

00.01.1859.

9467 *Larus canus.*

HANCE DR.  
=====

29.10.1857.  
=====

13650 Upupa indica.

HANCOCK J.

No date mentioned.

107	(Lithofalco) (aesaloni)	)	
	Falco regulus	)	
108	(Lithoflaco) (aesaloni)	)	Mounted by Hancock.)
	Falco regulus	)	

12953 *Pyranga rubra*.

8373 *Tetrao urogallus* (Mounted by Hancock)

8836 *Philomachus pugnax*.

00.00.1854.

7517 *Parus cristatus* ( and 4 eggs in nest)

30.03.1868.

3230 *Graculus graculus*.

19.05.1877.

4857 *Pratincola rubetra*.

21.08.1879.

4194 *Anthus pratensis*.

03.10.1883.

18974 *Turdus swainsoni*.

HARDY.

~~18242 Colaptes mexicanus.~~

No date mentioned.

~~18242 Colaptes mexicanus.~~

18242 Colaptes mexicanus.

HARFORD CAPT. C.H.

No date mentioned.

11291 *Macronyx croceus*.

534. *Poocephalus robustus*.

3812 *Tchitrea (cristata)*  
*perspicillata*.

8262. *Francolinus levillantii*.

89088. *Metopidius chirugus*.

HARFORD. C.J. (SEE H.B.T.)

00.02.1845.

11377 *Anthus richardi*.

HARPER'S COLLECTION (SEE JARDINE : SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.00.1886.

12457 Petrosia (leggei)  
multicolor.



HARRIS.

No date mentioned.

19244 *Columba speciosa*

00.00.1890.

19245 *Pitylus erythromelas*

19246 *Coleus rufus*

19242 *Playa melanogastra*

19243 *Amaurelimnus concolor.*

HARTING, J.E.

No date mentioned.

1883 - birds to B. m.

8509 *Aegialitis geoffroyi*.

8844. *Carduelis elegans*.

8460 *Chettusia senegalia*.

8899 *Tringa (albescens?)*  
*australis*.

8945 *Gallinago aequatorialis*.

8946 *Gallinago aequatorialis*.

19.07.1863.

3178 *Garrulus glandarius*.

00.09.1863.

258 *Caprimulgus europaeus*.

00.01.1864.

7160 *Parus britannicus*.

20.10.1864.

5530 *Merula terquata*

00.07.1866.

551 *lynx terquilla*.

00.08.1866.

8746 *Numenius phaeopus*.

00.00.1867.

8536 *Aegialitis nigrifrons*.

27.02.1869.

8474 *Squatarola helvetica*.

30.10.1875.

7529,30. *Acridula rosea*.

00.00.1866 (SEE CUTTER W.)

8994 *Perzana fuscata*.

Autumn. 1868 (SEE CUTTER.W.)

8451 *Vanellus cayennensis*.

HARTLAUB. DR.

No date mentioned.

6942 *Ptilosciera veriscolor*.

00.00.1892. (SEE PALMER.)

18236 *Porzanula palmeri*.

HARVEY LADY.

No date mentioned.

1211 *Chelidoptera tenebrosa*.

00.00.1863 (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

12565 *Momotus brasiliensis*.

LADY HARVEY OF HALIFAX. ( SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12484,95. *Rhamphocelus jacapa* (1863)

HARVEY, L. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

13450,3. *Calliste desmaresti* (1863)

HASTING, J.E.

00.07.1866.

549    lynx torquilla

HATHAWAY (SEE REV. I.E. FOX.)  
=====

00.00.1878.  
=====

2989 Scops asio.

HAUGHTON G.M. (SEE BAMSAY R.G.W.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

7929 Garrulax chinensis.

14.07.1869.  
=====

6497 Phyllornis malabaricus.

HAWKINS W.

00.00.1891.

17366 *Nestor meridionalis* (var *montanus*)

00.00.1892.

18153,4. *Miro traversi*.

18152 *Carpophaga cherthamensis*.

Diaphorapteryx hawkinsi (portions of skeleton)

181556 *Pelecanoides bernardi*

18149,50. *Procellaria nereis*.

18034 *Phalacrocorax featherstonei*.

07.05.1892.

1801-4. (*Aegialitis*)

*Thinornis novae-zealandiae*.

10.05.1892.

9917 (*Xylocopa*)

*Scolopax stricklandi*.

11.05.1892.

18056,7. *Gerygone albofrontata*.

18054,5. *Gerygone albofrontata* (same date?)

13.05.1892.

18052,68. *Gallinago pusilla*.

00.00.1893.

18311,39. *Oestrelata cooki*.

00.00.1892. (SEE FORBES H.O.)

18237 *Cabalus modestus*.



HAYDEN DR. F. ( SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

3222     *Gymnokitta cyanocephala*  
17065   *Estopistes migratorius.*  
17085   (*Centrocercus*)  
         *Tetrao urophasianus.*

HAYNE, A.

No date mentioned.

- 190 Accipiter tinus  
3216 Cyanocorax chrysops.  
3221 (Cyanocorax)  
Uroleuca cyaneoleucus.  
5511,13883. Turdus albiventer.  
358 Momotus ruficapillus (H.B.M. Min to <sup>B</sup>razil)  
1112 Trogon variegatus.  
366 Trogon aurantius.  
1108 Nyctidromus albicollis.  
1109 Hydropsalis torquata  
18201 Macropsalis forcipata  
1075 Chryoptilus melanochlorus.  
1076 Dendrobates affinis.  
604 Coleus flavescens.  
674 Picumnus minutus.

No date mentioned.

- 2689 Rhamphastos erythrorhynchus  
7171 Piaya cayana

00.02.1872.

- 8347 Caccabis chukar (mounted)  
8372 Ammoperdix heyi (mounted)

24.03.1881.

- 19538 Athene (meridionalis)  
glaux.

No date mentioned ( See FOX. H.E. REV.)

- 13740-2 Euphonia violacea.  
12914 Piprida melanota.  
12908 Calliste tricolor.  
13733 Calliste tricolor.  
12977 Stephanophorus leucocephalus.  
13786 Phoenicotheraps rubica.  
12904 Nemoisa ruficapilla  
12926 Nemoisa (insignis)  
flavicoilis.  
12974 Cissopis major.  
13747 Cissopis major.  
12983 Cassidix eryzivora  
12992 Pseudoleistes (viridis)  
guirahuro.  
13017 Icterus tibialis.  
434 Ceryle torquata  
436,7. Ceryle (inda)  
viridirufa.  
2690 Rhamphastos ariel  
479 Rhamphastos dicolorus.  
12929 Schistochlamys capistratus.  
483 Andigena bailloni.  
484 Selenidera maculirostris.  
388 Bucco chacuru.  
13746 Malacoptila torquata.  
1113 Chelidoptera brasiliensis.  
755 Dromococcyx phasianellus.  
754 Diplopterus naevius.  
698 Crotophaga ani.  
8157 Chamaepelia griseola.  
8411 Rhynchotus rufescens.  
13727 Ardea agami.

HEERMANN A.L.

No date mentioned.

1072     *Sphyrapicus varius.*

13.11.1884.

18789     *Parus montanus*

14348     *Chrysomitris psaltria.*

18749     *Chrysomitris psaltria.*

HEINTOHN CAPT.

No date mentioned.

6099      *Psamathia annae*.

HENCKE.  
~~1877 1878 1879~~

16.06.1877.  
~~1877 1878 1879~~

3474     *Acrocephalus dumetorum*.

20.06.1877.  
~~1877 1878 1879~~

3475     *Acrocephalus agricola*.

HENDE. PERE.

00.12.1872.

7373 Paradoxornis hendii.

HENDERSON DR. G.

No date mentioned.

- 2722 *Aquila (bifasciata)*  
          *nipalensis.*  
1217 *Bubo coromandus.*  
8090 *Columba casiotis.*  
8253 *Cerionis melanocephala.*  
8433 *Houbara macquens.*

31.12.1869.

- 8434 *Houbara macquensi.*

00.00.1870.

- 8243 (*Euplocamus melanotus.*  
      *Gallophas.*  
8254 *Cerionis satyra.*  
8420 *Eupodetis edwardsi.*

00.02.1870.

- 8252 *Cerionis melanocephala*  
14.02.1870.

- 8082 *Columba eversmanni.*

00.04.1870.

- 8247 *Lophophorus impeyanus.*

20.05.1870.

- 8089 *Columba casiotis.*

25.06.1870.

- 3141 *Pica p. rustica)*  
      *(bactriana)*  
      *pica.*

03.07.1870.

- 3094 *Corvus (thibstanus)*  
      *corax.*

04.07.1870.

- 5650 *Rusticilla rufiventris.*  
14.07.1870.

- 7351 *Accentor rubeculoides.*  
02.08.1870.

- 8514 *Aegialitis mongolicus.*  
13.08.1870.

- 2229 *Rusticilla rufiventris.*  
18.08.1870.

- 7288 *Parus cyanus*

- 7431 *Parus cyanus.*

00.10.1870.

- 8371 *Tetragallus tibetanus.*  
07.10.1870.

- 8213 *Syrrhaptes tibetanus.*  
08.10.1870.

- 6331 *Cinclus (leucogaster)*  
      *cashmeriensis.*

16.10.1870.

- 5648 *Rusticilla erythrogaster.*

- 7349 *Accentor rubeculoides.*  
20.10.1870.

- 8480 *Charadrius fulvus.*  
23.10.1870.

- 7350 *Accentor rubeculoides.*  
12.01.1871.

- 1218 *Glaucidium cuculoides.*  
06.02.1871.

- 8233 (*Phasianus*)  
      *Catreus wallichii.*

18.02.1871.

- 8078 *Columba intermedia*  
8080 *Columba intermedia*  
8236,7. *Pucrasia macrolopha.*

21.02.1871.

- 5405 *Merula albocincta*  
5635 *Merula atregularis.*

No date mentioned (SEE BROOKS, W.E.)

- 2583 *Certhia stoliczkae.*

12.03.1870. (SEE JOHNSON J.C.E.)

- 8363 *Ammodramus bonhami.*  
18.03.1870. (SEE JOHNSON J.C.E.)

- 8362 *Ammodramus bonhami.*

HENP. L. (SEE GOULD J.)

No date mentioned.

351     *Eurystomus pacificus*.



HENRY T.C. (SM. INST.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

9975    *Himantopus nigricollis*

HENSHAW H.W. (SM. INST.)

----- Podiceps (cristatus  
( major.

15.05.1873.

4329 Phalaenoptilus nuttalli.

06.06.1873.

19002 Sitta pygmaea

06.06.1873.

19094 Pyrranga ludoviciana

08.06.1873.

18718 Sphyrapicus nuchalis.

29.10.1874.

18671. Sialia occidentalis.

27.06.1875.

18667 Psaltiparus ( californicus)  
minimus.

10.09.1875.

5470 Turdus (acrolaschkae)  
nana

10.11.1875.

18664 Psaltiparus (californicus)  
minimus.

31.01.1878.

4328 Sphyrapicus thyroideus.

30.04.1883.

19139 Quiscalus versicolor.

HENSON.

No date mentioned.

11759 *Tringa acuminata.*

16.10.1879.

11808 *Tringa (crapistrostris)*  
*tenuirostris.*

00.11.1880.

11711,29. *Gallinago australis.*

30.09.1881.

11791 *Totanus fuscus.*

00.00.1882.

11182 *Motacilla lugens*

17.05.1882.

11837 *Terekia cinerea.*

20.07.1882.

10286 *Chelidon (biakistoni)*  
*Dasypus.*

24.09.1882.

10920 *Sceps semitorques.*

00.00.1883.

11727 *Aegialitis mongolicus.*

00.02.1883.

10918 *Brachyramphus antiquus.*

12.05.1883.

10923. *Merula cardis.*

10.10.1883.

10919 *Garrulus brandti.*

25.10.1883.

11734 *Parus minor.*

29.10.1883.

11739 *Tringa acuminata.*

15.11.1883.

12208 (*Ianthia*)  
*Tarsiger cyanurus.*

16.11.1883.

12190 *Erythrosterna luteola.*

00.02.1884.

11751 *Brachyramphus antiquus.*

06.03.1884.

10922 *Gallinago solitaria.*

15.03.1884.

11710 *Merula fuscatus.*

11692 *Merula naumanni*

11806 *Merula naumannii.*

08.04.1884.

11732 *Merula fuscatus*

11839 *Merula fuscatus.*

16.04.1884.

10931 *Motacilla japonica.*

16.05.1884.

10936 *Totanus brevipes.*

17.09.1884.

11735 *Sitta uralensis.*

19.09.1884.

10932 *Parus varius.*

28.10.1884.

12188 (*Ianthia*)  
*Tarsiger cyanurus.*

02.11.1884.

12186 *Acrocula caudata.*

20.11.1884.

12216 *Acrocula caudata.*

HEPBURN J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S. SALE.) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.00.1858.

12609 Aegialitis collaris.

HERIOT, MAITLAND.

No date mentioned.

- 10225 *Penelopides manilla*
- 10376 *Iyngipicus maculatus.*
- 10385p6. *Chrysocolaptes haematribon.*
- 10378 *Dasylophus superciliosus.*
- 10374,84. *Loriculus philippensis.*

00.00.1883.

- 10321 *Spilornis holospilus.*
- 10424 *Hierax erythrogastra.*
- 10404 *Edolisoma caeruleum.*
- 10402 *Rhipidura cyaniceps.*
- 10397 *Rhipidura javanica.*
- 10398 *Zocephus rufus.*
- 10395 *Cyornis philippensis.*
- 10401 *Cyornis philippensis.*
- 10265 *Orthotomus derbianus.*
- 10399 *Parus elegans.*
- 10320 *Rhabdornis mysticallis.*
- 10281 *Rhabdornis mysticallis.*
- 10278 *Ceyx cyanopectus (cf. Ibis 1884 p.332)*
- 10275 *Ceyx melanura.*
- 10369 *(Leucotreron)*  
*Ptilopus occipitalis.*
- 10368 *Ptilopus leclancheri.*
- 10355 *Macropygia tenuirostris.*
- 10349 *Turtur dussumieri.*
- 10353 *Phlogoenas luzonica.*
- 10348 *Turnix fasciata.*

No date mentioned. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

- 18308 *Eudynamis myndanensis.*
- HERIOT M. COLL. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

00.00.1883.

- 10322 *Corvus philippinus.*
- 10287 *Halcyon lindsayi.*
- 10370,1. *Ptilocolpa griseipectus.*

No date mentioned (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)

- 10383. *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus.*

HERRON R.B.

06.01.1883.

18871 *Cyanocitta californica.*

13.03.1883.

18967 *Oreoscoptes carolinensis.*

25.02.1884.

19339 *Phainopepla nitens.*

10.03.1884.

18968,9. *Harporhynchus redivivus.*

01.04.1884.

19362.4. *Tachycineta thalassinus.*

00.06.1885.

19336,7. *Phainopepla nitens.*

02.04.1886.

18748 *Asyndesmus torquatus.*

05.10.1886.

18747 *Asyndesmus torquatus.*

HEUGLIN. VON.

No date mentioned.

5796 Saxicola lugens

5812 Saxicola leucopyga ( white headed form)

05.02.1852.

5916 Saxicola isabellina.

00.06.1852.

8728 Geronticus (religiosa)  
aethiopicus.

HEWSTON.  
=====

11.09.1883.  
=====

10939 Tringa (subminuta)  
(ruficollis)  
salina.

21.09.1883.  
=====

10929 Tringa (subminuta)  
(ruficollis)  
salina.



HICKS REV. J.

14.11.1870.

9275      Mergus castor.

HIGGINS .T.  
=====

00.00.1675.  
=====

8997      *Rallina rufigenys*

HIGHTON (SEE FOX. H.E.)

00.00.1889.

15885      *Paradisea raggiana*†

HINTON H.C.

00.08.1889.

15733     *Regulus maderensis.*

HITZ R.B.

18.08.1867.

18971     *Turdus migratorius.*

07.09.1867.

19329     *Anthus (ludovicianus)*  
            *pennsylvanicus.*

HODGSON B.H.

No date mentioned.

1243- recently  
12445 B.H. PT 1  
1848 " " " " PT 2 & 3  
1859 " " " " PT 4  
PT 5

- 15945 *Accipiter nisus*.  
3501 *Cochoa purpurea*  
2231 (*Ruticilla*)  
*Xanthopygia fuliginosa*.  
  
1902 *Phylloscopus tristis*.  
1948 *Luscinola indica*.  
6984 *Notodola leucura*.  
6129 *Pomatorhinus ruficollis*.  
7317 *Suthora* )  
*Paradoxornis* ) *ruficeps*.  
  
6149 *Yuhina gularis*.  
11188 *Metacilla maderaspatensis*.

HODGSON B.H. (SEE JARDINE SIR W)

No date mentioned.

- 12608 X *Caprimulgus (indicus)*  
*kelaarti*.

HODGSON B.H. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

- 12438 *Pratincola (indica)*  
*maura* (1845)  
12521 *Pratincola (indica)*  
*maura* (1845)  
12537 *Monticola cinclerhyncha*.  
12536, 3, 1. *Monticola erythrogastra*.  
12611 *Ruticilla hodgsoni*.  
12496 *Aegialitis novosa*.  
12309, 10 *Scolopax numoricola*.  
12316 *Gallinago solitaria*.

HOLBOELL (GROV)

No date mentioned.

83 Hierofalco candicans.

HOLDEN DR.

No date mentioned.

2865 Accipiter virgatus.  
2866 Scops sunia.  
2939 Scops bakkamaena.  
10086 Syrniun indranã.  
2864 Neophus malayensis.  
3176 Cissa ornata.  
10096 Oriolus ceylonensis.  
3314 Buchanga leucopygialis.  
3318 (Dicrurus)  
Dissemureoides edoliiformis.  
3543 Pericrocotus flammeus.  
3566,7. Lalage sykesi.  
10098 Lalage sykesi.  
3790 Rhipidura albofrenata  
3803 (Tersiphone)  
Tchitrea paradisi.  
6257,8. Iora zeylonica.  
10167 Hipsipites ganeesa.  
5747 Rubigula melanictera.  
5971,3,5. Ceyx saularis.  
2889 Prinia insularis.  
5444 Argya rufescens.  
6097 Pomatorhinus melanurus.  
4518 Dryocaptes fuscicapillum.  
7208 Dryocaptes fuscicapillum.  
7768 Lanius cristatus.  
11189 Motacilla maderaspatensis.  
11199 Motacilla (boarula)  
melanope.  
12262 Pitta coronata  
2798 Alcedo bengalensis.  
6506 Alcedo bengalensis.  
2797 Halcyon smyrnensis.  
10083 Halcyon smyrnensis.  
2787,8. Megalaema flavifrons.  
2789 Megalaema zeylonica.  
2799 Merops philippinus  
2800 Merops philippinus.  
2801 Merops quinticolor.  
10072 Harpactes fasciatus.  
2802 Caprimulgus asiaticus.  
2811 Surniculus lugubris.  
10095 Osmotreron pompadura.  
10101 Gallopardi bicalcarata

00.00.1876.

5433 (Turdus)  
Geocichla spiloptera

00.02.1876.

3879 Stoparola sordida

00.03.1876.

10103 Gallus lafayettii.

00.00.1877.

2938 Pernis ptilonorhynchus.

HOLDEN C. DR.

2868 Cecinus chlorogaster.  
5058 Iyngipus gymnophthalmus.  
2807,8 Micropternus gularis.

2793,4. Palaeornis cyanocephala  
2790,1,2. Palaeornis calthropae.  
2795,6. Loriculus indicus.  
10095 Osmotreron pompadura.

HOLDEN. DR. L.A.

No date mentioned.

6959 Alcippe nigrifrons  
6792 Xantholaema rubricapilla  
2642 Xantholaema rubricapilla

00.00.1877.

14546 Hypothymis ceylonensis.



HOLDSWORTH, E.  
=====

14.09.1868.  
=====

6007

*Kelaartia penicillata.*

HOLLAND REV. F.K.

No date mentioned.

1771      Sylvia (doriae)  
            nana

HOLLAND REV. F.W.

00.03.1865.

11442      Anthus (aquaticus)  
            (spinoletta)  
            spinoletta.

HOLLAND W.L.

00.00.1884.

10287      Merops philippensis.

HOLST. P.A.

00.12.1883.

10314      *Phasianus chrysomelas*.

HOLST. P.L.

30.04.1889.

15904.      *Hypsipetes squamiceps*.

15880      *Hypsipetes squamiceps*.

27.06.1889.

15770      *Haplopteron familiare*.

22.07.1890.

..... *Lanthas nitens*.

---

HOMBLLOT.

00.00.1886.

13311      *Turdus comorensis*.  
13358,60. *Turdus bewsheri*.  
13096      *Scops rutilus*.  
13148,9. *Leptosoma gracile*.

HORNE. C.  
=====

00.07.1868.  
=====

2093      *Hirundo scullii*.

19.07.1868.  
=====

2091      *Hirundo scullii*.

HORNE C. (COLL) (SEE BROOKS W.E.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

5528      *Merula bouiboul*.

HOSE. C.

No date mentioned.

16785 Collocalia fuciphaga  
17279 Surniculus lugubris.  
17114 Gallinula chloropus.

00.00.1890.

16853 Pitta granatina.

00.00.1891.

17273 Oriolus xanthonotus.  
17312,25. Platylophus (histrionica)  
coronatus.  
16837 Halcyon pileata.  
17185 Nyctiornis amictus.  
16816 Harpactes diardi (Crimson head)  
17344 Harpactes ducauceli.  
18033 Carpococcyx radiatus.  
16506 Loriculus galgulus.  
16827 Osmotreron olax.  
17249 Limosa (melanuroides)  
brevipes  
16779 Sterna melanauchen

11.01.1891.

16784 Sasia abno.

13.03.1891.

16783 Sasia abnormis.

02.04.1891.

16807 Chaetura gigantea

00.05.1891.

17200 Irena (cringer)  
cyanea.  
16836 Alcedo bengalensis  
17251 Totanus (canescens)  
gilottis.

00.05.1892.

18025 Cyanops )  
Megalaena ) monticola.

17310 Rollulus roulroui

00.04.1892.

15031 Dendrocitta cinerescens.

00.06.1892.

18037 Allecotops calvus  
18032 Rhinocichla treadheri.  
18086 Garrulax schistochlamys.

00.05.1893.

18514,5. Lobiophasis bulweri.

00.06.1893.

18349 Machaerhamphus alci.

00.10.1893.

19571 Osmotreron baramensis.

00.02.1894.

19581 Harpactes vidua.

00.03.1894.

19584 Pitta baudi.

1889 birds coll. by Hose. to B. m.

1892 " " " " " "

1893 pres. to B. m.

1893 birds coll. by Hose to B. m.

1897 " " " " " "

1900 " " " " " "

" birds pres. by Hose to B. m.

HOULDSWORTH. E.

07.10.1868.

2542      Pratincola (bicolor)  
             atrata.

5730      Pratincola (bicolor)  
             atrata (same date ?)

HUDDLESTON W.H.

No date mentioned.

9509      *Sterna nilotica*.

00.03.1860.

3109      *Corvus collaris*.



HUDSON W.  
=====

15.04.1873.  
=====

18010      *Molothrus rufocollaris*.

HUDSON W. (SM. INST.)  
=====

00.11.1867.  
=====

11152      *Geothlypis velata*.

HUETER E.

No date mentioned.

19116      Euphonia nigricollis.  
19315      Icterus cayennensis.

HUGEL BARON A VON.

23.11.1874.

10927 Gallinago von-hugeli (Ibis July 1893)

00.12.1874.

10942,3. Scolopax auklandica.

HUME A.

No date mentioned.

- 675        *Ketupa ceylonensis*.  
3284       *Oriolus trailli*.  
3762       *Chelidorhynx hypoxantha*.  
17999.     *Sylvia (doriae)*  
            *nana*  
3057       *Hypolaïs caligata*.  
5408       *Acrocephalus agricola*.  
5621       *Monticola erythrogastra*.  
6694       *Chimarrhornis leucocephala*  
6815       *Trochalopterus variegatum*  
10820      *Harporhynchus erythrocephalus*.

00.04.1869.

5641.      *Monticola erythrogastra*.

00.10.1869.

- 5194       *Merula bouboul*.

05.12.1869.

- 3101       *Corvus (culminatus)*  
            *intermedius*.

00.00.1870.

- 1227       *Pelargopsis guria*.

00.08.1870.

- 3093       *Corvus (indicus)*  
            *(tingitanus)*  
            *corax*.

29.10.1870.

- 1226       *Hierofalco saker*

18.02.1872.

- 9777       *Larus hemprichi*.

00.04.1873.

- 3319       *Bhringa remifer*.

12.07.1877.

- 3883       *Cyornis rubeculoides*.

13.12.1877.

- 9778       *Rhyncops albicollis*.

21.01.1878.

- 5124       *Sylvia minuscula*.

06.02.1878.

- 4416       *Pratincola macrorhynca*.

HUME A. (SEE ADAM B.M. COLL.)

28.04.1878.

- 3332       *Tephrodornius pendicarianus*.

HUME A. (SEE DAVISON W.R.)

16.12.1870.

- 2211       *Ruticilla caeruleocephala*.

HUME A. (SEE DAVISON W.R. COLL.)

- 3532       *Campophaga intermedia*.

HUME A. (SEE DAVISON W.R. COLL.)

24.05.1874.

- 3321       *Dissemurus paradiseus*.

FOR HUME A. (SEE DAVISON W.R. COLL.)

16.04.1875.

- 3066       (*Hierax*)       (*caerulescens*)  
            *Microhierax*    *fringillarius*.

1885 Hume's coll. of Indian birds + eggs to B.M.

HUNTER E.

No date mentioned.

19154	<i>Guiraca cyanea</i>
18701	<i>Urochroma surda</i> .

HUNTERSON G. (SEE BROOKS W.E. D.D.)

00.08.1870.

3235      *Podoces humilis.*

HUNTLY MARQUIS OF.

Summer 1868.

5533      *Merula castanea.*

HURDIS J.L.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

9594      *Coturnix coromandelica*.

00.08.1876.

=====

9595      *Turnix (tanki)*  
            *joudera*.

9596      *Sypheotis bengalensis*



HUSTER ( SEE LAYARD E.L.)

00.00.1879.

4130	<i>Monarcha nitidus.</i>
9886	<i>Carpophaga rubricora.</i>

HYDE R.E.

=====

00.05.1880.

=====

19143      *Sturnella neglecta*  
18745      *Melanerpes melanopogon.*

00.01.1881.

=====

18684      *Lophortyx californica.*

Ijima Dr.

25.11.1890.

16593(or2) *Cettia cantillans*.

30.11.1890.

16592 (or 3) *Cettia cantillans*.

IJIMA DR. (SEE TOKYO UNIV. MUSEUM)

00.06.1884.

16657 *Ligurinus sinicus*.

00.02.1889.

16581 *Ligurinus sinicus*.

07.02.1891.

16582 *Ligurinus kawarahiba*,

16656 *Ligurinus kawarahiba*,

INGLIS REV. J.

No date mentioned.

- 3646 *Petroeca similis*.  
3835,6. *Myiagra melanura*.  
7729 *Pachycephala chlorura*.  
2643,8. *Halcyon juliae*.  
2780 *Halcyon juliae*.  
6508 *Halcyon juliae*.  
6231 *Halcyon juliae*.  
18229 *Collocalia uropygialis*.  
2761,5. *Trichoglossus massena*  
8035 *Ptilopus greyi* : different volumes  
8035 *Ptilopus greyi* : of catalogue.  
8056 *Carpophaga pacifica*  
8763 *Limosa uropygialis*.  
8985 *Rallus (pectoralis)*  
*philippensis*  
9560 *Phaeton rubicaudax*.  
00.00.1874.

- 2639 *Strix flammea*  
2638 *Strix flammea*.  
3082 *Strix flammea*  
3502 (*Graucalus*)  
*Artamides caledonicus*.  
8114 *Macropygia* ———  
8649,50. *Ardea (jugularis)*  
*(atra)*  
*Sacra*.

- 8762 *Limosa uropygialis*.  
8766,9. *Limosa baueri*.  
8984 *Rallus (pectoralis)*  
*philippensis*  
9053 *Porphyrio (spec: nov)*  
*aneiteensis*.  
9548 *Anous stolidus*.  
9560 *Phaeton rubicaudax*.  
00.00.1875.

- 3582 *Symmerphus*  
*Lalage naevia*.  
8175 (*Peristera*  
(*Chalcophaps chrysochlora*.  
8215 (*Peristera*  
(*Chalcophaps chrysochlora*.  
8488 *Charadrius fulvus*.  
00.00.1876.

- 2902 *Astur torquatus*.  
9702 *Sterna (pelicanoides?)*  
*poliocerca*.

09.09.1879.

- 7907 *Lyncornis cerviniceps*.

IRBY COL. L.H.

No date mentioned.

5128     *Sylvia conspicillata*.  
4669     *Sylvia provincialis*.

IRWIN DR. B.J.D. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

17075    *Lophortyx gambeli*.

F.T.J. (SEE COALE H.K.)  
=====

11.07.1882.  
=====

18723    *Dendrocopus harrisi*.

JAMAICA INSTITUTE.

No date mentioned.

19099 Phonipara lepida



JAMESON W.

00.00.1850.

17092 *Cerchneis cinnamomeus*.

00.02.1860.

12291,2. *Pheucticus chrysogaster*.

JAMESON W. COLL (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

00.00.1859.

13268 *Scops cristatus*

12980 *Anseranas melanoleuca*.

JAMESON W. COLL. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

No date mentioned.

12281 *Andigena laminitostris*.

00.00.1850.

13487,9. *Tanagra darwini*.

00.00.1855.

13493,4. *Dubusia taeniata*

12601 *Stenopsis (bifasciatus)*  
*longirostris*.

JAMESON W. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12592 *Atticora cinerea* (Feb. 1850)

12451,83. *Parula pitlayumi* (1853)

12404 *Anthus bogotensis* (Feb 1850)

13451 *Calliste aurulenta* (1850)

13423,26. *Calliste gyrola* (1857)

13425,57. *Calliste gyroloides*. (1853)

13491 *Calliste ruficervix* (1853)

13463,4. *Poecilothraupis atricrissa*.

13461,2 *Poecilothraupis lunulata*.

13436 *Buthraupis cucullata*.

13452 *Buthraupis chloronota* (1852) (p.2 S-1854 -p.97)

13550,1. *Compsoecoma sumptuosa*.

13430 *Compsoecoma notabilis* (p.2 S 1855 p84 p1.91)

12486 *Rhamphocelus jacapa* (1857)

12286 *Cissopis leveriana* (Feb. 1857)

12506 *Cissopis leveriana* (1853)

12575. *Columba vinacea*.

12313,4. *Scolopax jamesoni*. (1850)

JANKOWZI. (SEE ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM)  
=====

07.12.1887.  
=====

17355    Parus (ussuriensis)  
          crassirostris.

## JARDINE.

No date mentioned.

13460 *Poecilothraupis lunulata*.

JARDINE. (SEE GILL DR. AND JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

00.00.1886. (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12383 *Myrmecocichla formicivora*13350 *Myrmecocichla formicivora*.

JARDINE. I.R.

00.00.1851.

13507 *Calliste cayana*

JARDINE. J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

00.06.1886. (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12449 *Petroica goodenovi* (1861)12595 *Pratincola sybilla*. (87)125886 *Phoenicopterus ignipalliat*us. (02.02.1832)

JARDINE. MISS.

00.00.1859.

1111 *Todus viridis*.

JARDINE LTD W. (R.N.)

No date mentioned.

17091 *Tinnunculus newtoni*.13885 *Turdus jamaicensis*.12524, 25. *Monticola cyana*12535 *Monticola cyana*13715 *Anas obscura*.

00.00.1853.

12362 *Coua cristata*12300 *Coua ruficeps*.

00.04.1858.

12377 *Upupa epops*

00.00.1861.

13563 *Tanagra espicopus*.

00.00.1893.

18496 *Falculia palliata*.

JARDINE LT. W. (R.N.) (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

00.06.1886. (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

12353 *Sialia sialis* (1860)12420 *Saxicola stapazina* (1850)12543 *Saxicola stapazina*.13458 *Calliste brasiliensis* (1851)12500 *Rhamphocelus jacapa* (1861) (H.M.S. Nile)

JARDINE. LT. W. (R.N.) (SEE WRIGHT S.W.)

00.02.1858.

5634, 12440.64. *Cratincola rubicola* (Feb. 1858)

JARDINE SIR. W.

00.00.00.

15939

*Asturina*(Röpernis) *magnirostris*.

15947

*Astur badius*.

12396

*Erithacus rubecula*.

5993

*Brachypodius poliocephalus*,

13473

*Stepitopus malacurus*

13440

*Ptilogonys cinereus*.

13431.2.3.

*Caereba caerulea*.

13501

*Pipridea melanonota*

13447

*Calliste cayana*

13504, 5.8.

*Calliste flava*.

13443

*Calliste desmaresti*.

13509

*Calliste flaviventris*.

13511

*Calliste nigriviridis*.

13498, 9.

*Tanagra ornata*

14297.

*Pyranga rubra*.

13476

*Schistoclamys ater*.

12498

*Pitylus viridis*.

12503

*Pitylus viridis*.

13496

*Delichonyx oryzivorus*.

14293

*Agelaius phoeniceus*.

13434

*Trupialis defilippii*.

13435

*Icterus vulgaris*.

13497

*Icterus vulgaris*.

12889

*Aegothales nove-hollandiae*.

12284

*Indicator variegatus*.

13536

*Indicator minor*.

12418

*Andigena spilorhynchus*.

12363

*Nestor meridionalis*.

15828

*Dromaeus novae-hollandiae*.

00.00.1822.

13506

*Calliste melanonota*.

13744

*Calliste melanonota*.

13469

*Calliste brasiliensis*.

00.00.1827.

12468

*Pratincola rubicola*.

12358

*Pratincola rubicola*.

00.00.1830.

12282

*Indicator major*.

12339

*Indicator major*.

00.12.1831.

12886

*Asio (accipitrinus)**brachyotus*.

04.10.1832.

12606

*Memotus swainsoni*.

00.00.1846.

12380

*Aulacorhamphus albivittatus*.

00.00.1849.

13486

*Tanagra bonariensis*.

00.00.1853.

18496

*Falculia palliata*.

00.02.1855.

17301

*Querquedula crecca*

00.00.1873.

18258

*Accentor (cellaris)**alpinus*.

1886 leads to B m. from late Surfi coll.



## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

13424,7,8.	Calliste h vitriolina.
13437	Calliste vitriolina.
13443	Calliste desmaresti.
13564,5.	Tanagra episcopus.
13556,7.	Tanagra palmarum
12342.	Ramphocaelus brasilius.
12502	Pitylus grossus.
12850	Quiscalus versicolor.
12605	Memetus lessoni.
17105	Todus viridis.
12573	Columba albilineata.
12574	Columba plumbea.
12579	(Geotrygon
	(Peristera cristata.
12479	Hoplopterus albiceps.
12507	Aegialitis collaris.
12312	Scolopax undulata.
12364	Gallinago stenura
12734	Aramus scolopaceus.
12582	Phoenicopterus rubidus.
13713	Anas superciliosa.
13712,23.	Querquedula discors.
13721	Querquedula brasiliensis.
13703	Querquedula brasiliensis.
12294	Spatula platalea.
12311	Naenia inca.

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE ADAMS A.L.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.06.1886.

12411	Pratincola rubitra (5th Jan)
12422	Pratincola rubitra
12442	Pratincola (indicus) <sup>no date</sup> maura (no date - presume 1886 sale) (1861)
12539,34.	Monticola saxatilis (13.04.1861)
12501	Monticola cyana
12336	Erithacus (brunnea) superciliaris.
12426	Saxicola monacha
12328	Saxicola lugens.
12408	Saxicola leucopyga (5th Jan) (blackheaded variety)
12406	Saxicola deserti ( 24th and 27th Dec.)
12530,2.	Saxicola deserti (24th and 27th Dec.)
12428	Saxicola oenanthe (21.03.1861)
12432	Saxicola oenanthe (03.04.1864.)
12608,23.	Anthus cervinus (2nd May.)
12323	Monticola brevipes (19.06.1862)(See Andersson C.J.)
16324	Monticola brevipes (00.00.1862)( See Andersson C.J.)
12389	Mermecocichla pollux (03.07.1861.) ( = ditto = )

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE ANDERSSON C.J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12424	Saxicola leucomelaena (21.09.1863)
12416	Saxicola galtoni (14.04.1865.)
12384,5.	Saxicola albicans (24.11.1863.)
12403	Saxicola infusata.(23.06.1868)
12326	Coracias mosambica (1852)

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE ARCE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

13441	Calliste icterocephala.
-------	-------------------------

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE ( SEE BERNSTEIN COLL)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12482	Monarcha allecto (19.04.1861.)
-------	--------------------------------

## JARDINES SIR W'S SALE ( SEE BLYTH E.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) No date mentioned.

12522	Pratincola (indica) maura.
12475	Pratincola (indica) maura.

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE ( SEE BOWS CAPT.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR ) 00.06.1886.

12520,15.	Pratincola (indicus) maura. (1847)
12446.	Pratincola caprata.
12331,12615.	(Ruticilla) Xanthopygia fuliginosa.
2612	(Ruticilla) Xanthopygia fuliginosa.
12329	Tarsiger rufilatus.
12523	Monticola cinclerhynch
12427	Monticola cinclerhynch

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE BRANDT)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

1246	Pratincola (indica) maura.
------	-------------------------------

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE BURN)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR.) 00.06.1886.

12345	Codiceps holbuelli.
-------	---------------------

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE CLARK J. U.S.A.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12405.	Parula americana (1856)
--------	-------------------------

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE DU CHAILLU P.B. )

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12401	Pratincola salax (1863) : both on 12401
-------	---

12401	Pratincola sybilla (1863) : in same volume.
-------	---

12572	Hirundo griseopyga.
12317	Psilidoprocne niteus (1863)
12620	Anthus pallidiventris.

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE ( SEE W. B. DUNBAR)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.00.1886.

12466,58.44.	Petroeca (leggei) multicolor.
--------------	----------------------------------

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE W.B. DUNBAR)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.00.1886.

12447,53. *Petroeca (leggei)*  
multicolor.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (DYCE DR.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12488 *Aegialitis varius.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE FAIRMAIRE)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12402 *Saxicola leucopyga* (Blackheaded variety) (1857)  
12425 *Saxicola (philothamna)*  
moesta.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE FERGUSON DR.W.)  
(PRESENT IN SALE S REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12541 *Pratincola (fervida)*  
rubetra.  
12388 *Cittocinclla albicapilla.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE GOULD J.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12470 *Petroeca totol* (March 1850)  
12405 *Parula americana*  
12285 *Sericossypha albicristata.*  
12378 *Charadrius obscurus* (March 18 50)  
12379 *Charadrius obscurus* (1849)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE GURNEW J.W.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) No date mentioned.

12664 *Anthropoides virgo.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE HARPERS COLLECTION)  
(PRESENT IN SALESREGISTAR) 00.00.1886.

12457 *Petroeca (leggei)*  
multicolor.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE LADY HARVEY OF HALIFAX)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12484,95. *Rhamphocelus jacapa* (1863)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE HARVEY L.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

13450,3. *Calliste desmaresti* (1863)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE HEPBURN J.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.00.1858.

12609 *Aegialitis collaris.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE HODGSON N.H.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12438 *Pratincola (indica)*  
marua (1845)

12521 *Pratincola (indica)*  
maura (1845)  
12537 *Monticola cinclorhyncha.*  
12536,3,1. *Monticola erythrogastra.*  
12611 *Ruticilla hodgei.*  
12496 *Aegialitis nivosa.*  
12309 *Scolopax memoricola.*  
12310 *Scolopax memoricola.*  
12316 *Gallinago solitaria.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE JAMESON W.)  
(SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12592 *Atticora cinerea* (Feb 1850)  
12451,83. *Parula pitiayumi* (1853)

13451 *Calliste aurulenta* (1852.)  
12404 *Anthus bogotensis* (Feb, 1850)  
13423,6. *Calliste gyrolo* (1857)  
13425,57. *Calliste gyroloides* (1853)  
13491 *Calliste ruficervix* (1859)  
12313,4. *Scolopax jamesoni.* (1850)  
13461,2. *Poecilothraupis lunulata* (Feb. 1850)  
13463,4. *Poecilothraupis atricrissa.*  
13436 *Buthraupis cucullata.*  
13452 *Buthraupis chloronota* (P2.S. 1854 p.97)  
13550,1. *Compsonoma sumptuosa* (1885)  
13430 *Compsonoma notabilis* (p2.S. p 84. 1855.pl.91.)  
12486 *Rhamphocelus jacapa*(1857)  
12286 *Cissopis leveriana* (Feb 1857)  
12506 *Cissopis leveriana* (1853)  
12575 *Columba vinacea.*  
12383 *Myrmecocichla formicivora.* (See JARDINE & GILL DR)  
12350 *Myrmecocichla formicivora.* (See JARDINE & GILL DR)  
12313,4. *Scolopax jamesoni.* (See JARDINE & GILL DR)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE JARDINE J.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12449 *Petroeca goodenovi* (1861)  
12595 *Pratincola (pastor)*  
torquata (87)  
12586 *Phoenicopterus ignipalliat* (02.02.1832)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE JARDINE LT.W.(R.N.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12353 *Stalia stalis* (1860)  
12420 *Saxicola stapazina* (1850)  
12543 *Saxicola stapazina*  
13458 *Calliste brasiliensis*  
12500 *Rhamphocelus jacapa*(1861) H.M.S. NILE)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE JEFFRIES)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12359 *Stalia occidentalis.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE JERDON T.C.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12516 *Monticola saxatilis.*  
12539 *Monticola cyana*  
12629 *Coracias indicus.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE KIRK COLL)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR ) 00.06.1886.

12287 *Spizaetus mauduyti.*  
 12492 *Rhamphocelus jacapa* (1853)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE ( SEE KIRK J.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR ) 00.06.1886.

12578 *Columba rufina*  
 12577 *Leptoptila verreauxi*  
 12604 *Geotrygon (frenata ?)*  
 12340 *Gallinago nobilis.*  
 12634 *Perphyrio martinicus.*

JARDINE SIR W'S (SEE LEYLAND C.J.)  
(PRESENT ( SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12346 *Pratincola (pastor)*  
           *torquata*  
 12517 *Pratincola (pastor)*  
           *torquata*  
 12365,6. *Monticola rupestris* (1853)  
 12293 *Lamprotes loricatus*  
 12476 *Francolinus subtorquatus*  
 12319 *Gallinago aequatorialis* (1853)  
 13626. *Lophoceros nasutus*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE LINTON)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12429 *Saxicola oenanthe*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE McMILLAN)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
 12351,2. *Sialia sialis.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE McWERN)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
 12528 *Cossypha natalensis.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE MILLAR(COLL)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
 12593 *Phoenicopterus ruberi*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE MURRAY LT. J. (R.N.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
 12487 *Aegialitis semipalmatus*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE PETHERICK.J.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR ) 00.06.1886.  
 12526 *Monticola saxatilis.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.(SEE SEEBOHM H AND KIRK)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.(Sale date only )  
 12288 *Merula xanthosceles.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE SELBY P.J.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
 12445 *Pratincola caprata.*

JARDINE SIR W'SM SALE. (SEE SKINNER)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR ) 00.06.1886.

12355 *Sialia sialis.*  
 12412 *Myiarches obscurus* (1856)  
 13448 *Tanagra (vicarius)*  
           *abbas.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE SMITH SIR A.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12334,6. *Pratincola (pastor)*  
           *torquata*  
 13462,5,9. *Pratincola (pastor)*  
           *torquata.*  
 12519 *Pratincola (pastor)*  
           *torquata.*  
 12367,8,9. *Monticola rupestris.*  
 12370 *Monticola rupestris.*  
 12347,8,9. *Myrmecocichla formicivora.*  
 12390,1,2. *Myrmecocichla sinuata.*  
 12423. *Saxicola galtoni.*  
 12413,4,5. *Saxicola (baroica)*  
           *layardi.*  
 12466 *Phyllostrophus capensis.*  
 12387 *Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris.*  
 12481 *Erythropygia coryphaeus.*  
 12618 *Anthus nicholsoni.*  
 12619,21. *Anthus pyrrhenotus.*  
 12325. *Coracias mosambica.*  
 12357 *Indicator major.*  
 12297 *indicator major*  
 12433 *Aegialitis tricoloris.*  
 12504 *Aegialitis leucopolis.*  
 12613,16. *Aegialitis varius.*  
 13714 *Anas sparsa.*  
 12356 *Plotus levillantii.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE STRANGE COLL)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
 12510,11,12,13. *Petroeca (cucullata)*  
                   *bicolor (March 1850)*  
 12443 *Miro albifrons (March 1850)*  
 12508 *Petroeca macrocephala*  
 12439 *Miro australis (March 1850)*  
 12689 *Miro australis*  
 12610 *Anthus novae-zealandiae (March. 1850)*  
 18220 *Anthus novae-zealandiae*  
 12283 *(Phalacrocorax)*  
           *Graculus punctatus. (March 1850)*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE SUCH. DR.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
 12434 *Pitylus viridis.*  
 12625 *Chamaepelia talpacoti.*  
 12315 *Scolopax frenata.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE SURGEON DR. G.S.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
 12585 *Psallidoprocne obscura.*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE SWAINSON)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
 12627 *Aegialitis melodus.*

## JARDINE SIR W'S SALE ( SEE SWIFT)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12485 *Ramphocelus jacapa*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE TAYLOR J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12430 *Saxicola oenanthe* (Spring 1861)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE TUCKER)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12490 *Aegialitis falklandicus*.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE VERREAUX J.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12584 *Hirundo dimidiata*

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE WEDDERBURN COL. J. W.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

13456,88. *Spindalis nigricephala*.  
 12483 *Ramphocelus jacapa* (March 1861)  
 12397 *Nyctata acadia* (1851)  
 12354 *Sialia sialis*.  
 12576 *Leptoptila rufaxilla*.  
 12499 *Aegialitis semipalmatus* (05.08.1850)  
 12477 *Aegialitis semipalmatus*.

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE. (SEE WHITLEY H.)

XX(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12480 *Pratincola (indica)*  
*maura*. (09.05.1865)

JARDINE SIR W'S SALE (SEE STRICKLAND A.) \*

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR.) 00.06.1886.

12455 *Pratincola (pastor)*  
*torquata* (10.06.1833)  
 13485 *Calliste melanonota* (1838)



JEFFRIES

00.00.1851.

12360      *Sialia arctica.*

JEFFRIES (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)00.06.1886.

12359      *Sialia occidentalis* (1851)

JERDON. T.C.

No date mentioned.

1201	<i>Buteo hemilasius</i> .	5599	<i>Saxicola darserti</i> .
1204	( <i>Entolmaetus</i> ), ( <i>bonellii</i> )	5840, 9.	<i>Saxicola deserti</i> .
	<i>Nisaetus fasciatus</i>	6004	<i>Hypsipetes flavala</i> .
2757	( <i>Poliornid</i> )	6006	<i>Alcurus striatus</i> .
	<i>Butastur teesa</i> .	5995	<i>Otocompsa leucogenys</i> .
1208	<i>Milvus govinda</i> .	6019	<i>Otocompsa flacicentris</i> .
1203	<i>Falco babylonicus</i> .	6031.	<i>Spizixus canifrons</i> .
1063	<i>Accipiter virgatus</i> .	6337, 5, 9.	<i>Cinclus asiaticus</i> .
3090	<i>Corvus (Culminatus)</i>	2616	<i>Notodela leucura</i> .
	<i>interpedius</i> .	2234, 5.	<i>Chimarrhornis leucocephala</i> .
3130	<i>Nucifraga multipunctata</i>	1608	<i>Suya atricularis</i> .
3131, 2, 3.	<i>Nucifraga multipunctata</i> .	1567-72.	<i>Prinia (indornata)</i>
3156.	<i>Urocissa flavirostris</i> .		<i>longicaudata</i> .
3157	<i>Urocissa flavirostris</i> .	1565	<i>Orthotomus ---</i>
3256	<i>Oriolus kundoo</i>	1592, 3.	<i>Cisticola (schoenicola)</i>
3539.	<i>Pericrocotus speciosus</i> .		<i>curseitans (juncidis)</i>
3546	<i>Pericrocotus peregrinus</i> .	7364	<i>Hemicurus guttatus</i> .
3558	<i>Pericrocotus solaris</i> .	6200	<i>Trochalepteron chrysopteron</i> .
3639	<i>Alcedonax latirostris</i> .	6202	<i>Trichalepteron lineatum</i> .
3632	<i>Muscicapa parva</i> .	6222.	<i>Ianthocincla ocellata</i> .
3638	<i>Muscicapa albicilla</i> .	6212	<i>Gampserhynchus rufulus</i> .
3693	<i>Pratincola (indica)</i>	6180	<i>Pomatorhinus schisticeps</i> .
	<i>maura</i> .	7370	<i>Pomatorhinus macclellandi</i> .
3709	<i>Pratincola caprata</i> .	7176	( <i>Proparids</i> )
2237	<i>Tarsiger chrysaeus</i> .		<i>Alcippe chrysaea</i> .
3744	( <i>Pratincola</i> )	7167	<i>Cutia nipalensis</i> .
	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i> .	7192	<i>Cutia nipalensis</i> .
3759	<i>Chelidorhynch hypoxantha</i>	7527	<i>Parus sultaneus</i> .
3776	<i>Rhipidura (fuscoventris)</i>	7453	<i>Parus monticolus</i> .
	<i>albicollis</i> .	7488	<i>Parus melanophus</i> .
3818	<i>Culicicapa (ceylonensis)</i>	7554, 5.	<i>Acredula erythrocephala</i> .
	<i>cinereocapilla</i> .	2021	<i>Regulus himalayensis</i> .
3875	( <i>Hypothymis</i> )	7199	<i>Pterythius erythropterus</i> .
	<i>Stoparola melanops</i> .	7188	<i>Pterythius erythropterus</i> .
3878	( <i>Hypethymis</i> )	1429	<i>Sitta himalayensis</i> .
	<i>Stoparola melanops</i> .	1431	<i>Sitta castaneiventris</i> .
3889	( <i>Ochromela</i> )	1437	<i>Sitta leucopsis</i> .
	<i>Cyornis nigrorufa</i> ,	2042, 3.	<i>Hirundo rustica</i> .
3894	<i>Siphia leucomelanura</i> .	2060	<i>Hirundo savignii</i> .
3903	<i>Niltava magrigoriae</i> .	2061.	<i>Hirundo tytlori</i> .
2713	<i>Sylvia (doriae)</i>	11064.	<i>Hirundo gutturalis</i> .
	<i>Nana</i>	11197	<i>Motacilla (bearrula)</i>
5344	<i>Sylvia (doriae)</i>		<i>melanope</i> .
	<i>nana</i>	11251	<i>Motacilla citreola</i> .
5354.	<i>Phylloscopus viridanus</i> .	11279	<i>Motacilla (viridis)</i>
1916	<i>Phylloscopus occipitalis</i> .		<i>borealis</i> .
1909	<i>Phylloscopus affinis</i> .	11220	<i>Limonidromus indicus</i> .
1910	<i>Phylloscopus affinis</i> .	11356, 7.	<i>Anthus (arboreus)</i>
5397.	<i>Phylloscopus humei</i> .		<i>trivialis</i> .
5417	<i>Luscinola fuscata</i> .	11298	<i>Anthus sordidus</i> .
5522	<i>Merula similima</i> .	11385	<i>Anthus campestris</i> .
5668	<i>Monticola (solitaria)</i>	11409	<i>Anthus cervinus</i> .
	<i>philippensis</i> .	11420, 36.	<i>Anthus rosaceus</i> .
2225	<i>Ruticilla rufiventris</i> .	11437, 9.	( <i>Oreocorys</i> )
5757	<i>Ruticilla aurea</i> .		<i>Heterura sylvana</i> .
2212	<i>Ruticilla caeruleocephala</i> .	14122	<i>Coccothraustes melanoxanthus</i> .
2407	<i>Saxicola picata</i>	14125	<i>Coccothraustes icteroides</i> .
5786	<i>Saxicola capistrata</i> .	14730	<i>Procarduelis nipalensis</i> .
5849	<i>Saxicola (leucomela)</i>	14747, 8.	<i>Chrysomitris spinoides</i> .
	( <i>pleschanka</i> )	1550	<i>Megalaema wireus</i> .
	<i>norio</i> .	1562	<i>Coracias garrulus</i> .
		1161	<i>Chaetura nudipes</i> .
		267	<i>Caprimulgus albonotatus</i> .
		1539, 40.	<i>Caprimulgus albonotatus</i> .
		268	<i>Caprimulgus monticola</i> .

JERDON. T.C.No date mentioned.

- 663      *Dendrocopus catharius.*  
 1556      *Dendrocopus cathpharius.*  
 664      *lyngipicus canicapillus.*  
 13596      *Hierococcyx sparveroides.*  
 1554      *Cuculus (himalayanus)*  
             *(striatus)*  
             *intermedius.*  
 1555      *Cuculus poliocephalus.*  
 751      *Taccocua sirkee (var laschenaulti)*  
 8016      *Osmotreron malabarica* :: different volumes  
 8016      *Osmotreron flavogularis* :: of catalogue.  
 8085      *Columba hedgsonii.*  
 8115      *Macropygia tusalia.*  
 8128      *Turtur suratensis.*  
 8293      *Arboricola torquesola.*  
 8295      *Arboricola rufigularis.*  
 ( 8526      *Aegialitis (dubia)*  
 ? (              *philippinus (minutus?)*  
 ( 8526      *Aegialitis jerdoni*  
     8564,5. *Aegialitis cantianus.*  
     9090,1. *Metopidius chirugus.*  
     9318      *Pediceps philippensis.*

27.11.1841.

- 12376      *Upupa epeps.*

00.00.1855.

- 3690      *Pratincola (indica)*  
             *maura.*  
 12472      *Pratincola (indica)*  
             *maura.*  
 3691,2. *Pratincola (indica)*  
             *maura Same date?)*

00.00.1861.

- 11245      *Metacilla (bearula)*  
             *melanope.*

00.07.1862.

- 9087      *Metopidius chirugus.*

00.07.1864.

- 2016      *Cettia fortipes.*  
 2017,8. *Cettia fortipes.*  
 2532,3. *Cettia fortipes.*

00.09.1867.

- 1770      *Luscinola thoracica.*

31.01.1872.

- 6688      *Hirundo rustica.*

JERDON T.C. (SEE EYTON T.C.)00.00.1850.

- 12731      *Sarcidiornis melanonota.*

JERDON T.C. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

- 12516      *Monticola saxatilis.*  
 12539      *Monticola cyana*  
 12629      *Ceracias indicus.*

JERVIS. MAJOR.

No date mentioned.

8593      *Cursorius coromandelicus*.

JESSE W.  
-----

No date mentioned.  
-----

18159     *Crateropus leucocephalus*.  
18022     *Pogonorrhynchus melanocephalus*.  
13868     *Scotellus notatus*.

00.00.1868.  
-----

13902     *Mumida ptilorhyncha*  
13875     *Francolinus ruepelli*.

JESSE W. (SEE SANDERS W.W.)  
-----

No date mentioned.  
-----

18021     *Barbatula minuta*.

JOHNSON.

No date mentioned.

18008. *Bretogerys chrysopterus.*

JOHNSON J.C.E. (SEE MR HENDERSON DR.G.) 12.03.1870.

8363 *Ammoperdix benhami*

18.03.1870.

8362 *Ammoperdix bonhami.*

JOHNSON W.J. (SM. INST.)

22.05.1885.

17044 *Urta columba.*

JOHNSTONE (SEE JARDINE SIR. W.)

---

No date mentioned.

---

13534,5. Indicator sparmanni.

JONES REV.

~~No date mentioned.~~

18234      *Eudynamis cyanocephala*.



KAEMPFER F.

No date mentioned.

19178	<i>Steligidopteryx serripennis.</i>
18819	<i>Basileuterus mesochrysis</i>
19253	<i>Setophaga flammea.</i>
18710	<i>Euphonia pectoralis.</i>

KAUKARNO N. (SEE SEEBORN.H.)

07.05.0000.

13877 Tetrao mlokosiewiez1.

KAUTUS J. (SM. INST.)  
=====

29.11.1857.  
=====

3210      *Cyanocitta californica*.

KENNERLY DR. (SM. INST.)

01.02.1854.

7497      (Acredula      plumbea.  
             (Psaltiparus

03.10.1858.

9975      Stepsilas melanocephalus.

KENNICOTT, R.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

5475      *Turdus aliciae*.

~~KERRA~~

KERBARY.  
~~=====~~

No date mentioned.  
~~=====~~

3351      (Pinarolastes) in  
            (rectes)  
            Myiolestes tenebrosus.

KERSHEMER

10.04.1883.

10298      *Haliaetus pelagicus*.

KERSHEIMER (COLL) (SEE SEEBOHM. H.)

00.00.1881.

1894      *Parus varius*.

KIBORT (COLL.) (SEE SEEBOHM.H.)

21.10.1878.

7412.     *Parus major.*

03.11.1878.

~~XXXX~~

7462.     *Parus cinctus.*

17.11.1878.

3392     *Garrulus brandti.*



KIDDER DR. J.H.

No date mentioned.

17063     *Sterna virgata.*

KIMBALL ( SM. INST.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

17090     *Syrnium cinereum*.

KIRK.

No date mentioned.

12606 *Monotus swainsoni*.  
18141 *Hapaloderma narina*.

00.00.1876.

2747 *Pogonorhynchus leucomelas*.

00.00.1878.

3912 *Oriolus brachyrhynchus*.

KIRK. (SEE EYTON T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13376 *Dendrobates kirkii*.

KIRK (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

No date mentioned.

12594 *Stenopsis cayennensis*.

KIRK (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12287 *Spizaetus mauduyti*.  
12492 *Rhamphocelus jacapa* (1853)  
12632 *Chamaepelia rufipennis*.

KIRK (SEE SEEBOHM H. AND JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)  
(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886 (sale date only)

12288 *Merula xanthosceles*.

KIRK (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

4351 *Oriolus notatus*  
4438 *Eurocephalus rueppellii*.

KIRK. COLL. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

00.00.1878.

3981 *Asturina monogrammica*.

KIRK. DR.

8571 *Glareola pratincola*.  
8651 *Ardea ardesiaca*.

00.03.1863.

9031 *Limnecorax mosambica* (Zambesi esped.)

00.00.1876.

3612 *Batis senegalensis*.  
3618. *Batis senegalensis*.

00.00.1879.

9834. *Treron wakefieldi*.  
9799 *Alectroenas gonzini*.  
9835 *Fringilla kirkii*.

KIRK DR. (SEE CUTTER W.)

00.00.1876.

2745 *Strix (posusis)*  
*flammea*.

KIRK. J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12578 *Columba rufina*.  
12577 *Leptoptila verreauxi*.  
12604 *Geotrygon (frenata ?)*  
12340 *Gallinago wilsoni*.  
12634 *Porphyrio martinicus*.

KIRK. (BIR. J.) has preserved by Sir G. K. pres B.M.  
No date mentioned. by For. Office. 1860

5914 *Saxicola pileata*. 1863 bds coll by Sir G. K. pres B.M.  
6053 *Hypsipites madagascariensis*. by For. Office  
6597 *Andropadus flavescens*. 1314 pres to B.M.  
6022 *Pycnonotus nigricans*. 1884 " " "  
7611 *Dryoscopus affinis*. 1884 " " "  
6590 *Laniarius (icterus)*  
*poliocephalus*.

3914 *Hirundo puella*.  
11122 *Motacilla vidua*.  
395 *Halcyon chelidon*.  
3385 *Merops superciliosus*.  
4004 *Merops nubicus*.  
13530 *Indicator minor*.  
616 (6615 ? M.B.H.) *Cuculus solitarius*.

13466. *Turacus livingstoni*.  
3411 *Agapornis cana*  
12797 *Prion banksii*.

KIRK. SIR. J.

00.00.1865.

12596 *Caprimulgus (mosanticus)*  
*fossel*.

00.00.1876.

7447 *Parus afer*.  
2748 *Merops hirundineus*.  
2750 *Campothera bennetti*.  
2751 *Thripias namaquus*.  
2749 *Centropus senegalensis*.  
2752 *Pooccephalus meyeri*.

00.00.1879.

6166 *Crateropus kirkii*.  
3913 *Hirundo montana*.  
3916 *Pogonorhynchus irroratus*.  
13594 *Turacus fischeri*.  
9834 *Vivago wakefieldi*.  
6616 *Turtur capicola*.

KIRK SIR J. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

5949 *Pycnonotus layardi*.

KIRK SIR J. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

No date mentioned.

13592 Gallirex chloromchlamys (Ibis p.118. 1881)

00.00.1879.

2917 Pogonorrhynchus melanopterus.

KIRK. P.

00.00.1878.

3936 Sigmodus tricolor.

KIRKBY. REV. J.  
=====

00.00.1873.  
=====

8383      Tetrao phasianellus.

00.00.1872.  
=====

8407      Lagopus rupestris.

KIRKE.

No date mentioned.

15535     *Asturina nitida*.  
15163     *Capito niger*.  
15167     *Pteroglossus viridis*.  
15449     *Urogalba paradisea*.  
15195     *Odontophorus guianensis*.  
15170     *Eurypyga helias*.

00.00.1838. (should be 88?)

1533,7.   *Chloronerpes flavigula*.

00.00.1888.

15158     *Scops brasiliana*  
-----     *Turdus migratorius*.  
15174     *Donacobius atricapillus*.  
15147     *Icterus chrysoccephalus*.  
15451     *Ceryle (inda)*  
           *viridifurca*.  
14447     *Ceryle superciliosa*.  
15332,8.   *Dendrobates sanguineus*.  
15315     *Bucco tamatia*.  
15454     *Ara severa*  
15452     *Chrysotis amazonica*.  
15316     *Tringoides macularius*.

KJAERBOLLING.

No date mentioned.

(smaller spotted eagle)  
40      *Aquila maculata (rufonuchalis)*  
8618      *Grus cinerea.*  
8773      *Terekin cinerea.*  
9372      *Puffinus major.*

24.06.1851.

9537      *Sterna leucoptera.*

23.05.1852.

454      *Nisaeus pennatus.*

00.00.1837.

299      *Syrnium uraleuse.*

KJAERBOLLING (COPENHAGEN)

00.00.1852.

9410      *Adamastor flavirostris.*  
9429      *Lestris pomarinus.*

KLEINSCHMIDT. T. (SEE GODEFFROY)

No date mentioned.

1878 his coll by K. purchased by B m 's  
Godeffroy Museum

KLEINSCHMIDT. T.

No date mentioned.

5327 *Ptilinopus purpuratus.*

00.11.1875.

5341 *Lamprolia minor.*

27.10.1876.

5534 *Merula bicolor.*

00.00.1877.

5565 *Merula vitensis.*

00.04.1878.

3500 *Myiolestes nigrogularis.*

01.05.1878.

9779 (*oestrelata*)  
*Procellaria torquata.*

10201. (*oestrelata*)  
*Procellaria torquata.*

11.11.1878.

3075 *Drymochaera badiceps.*

18.11.1878.

3074 *Drymochaera badiceps.*

KLEINSCHMIDT. T. (SEE GURNEY J.H.)

30.10.1879.

15753 *Lestris pomarinus.*



KRAEMERS. J.C.

00.00.1874.

8881      *Tringa cinclus.*

00.00.1874.

2560      *Phylloscopus trochilus*

7536      *Acredula caudata*

7459      *Acredula caudata.*

25.04.1875.

7185      *Acredula caudata.*

00.09.1875.

11208      *Metacilla alba.*

26.05.1876.

4627      *Sylvia hortensis.*

KRAEMERS J.C. COLL. (SEE BROOKS W.E.)

03.06.1875.

4781      (*Lithofalco* ) *aesalon*  
            *Falco regulus.*

KRAMER (CAPT.)

02.11.1874.

6325      *Cinclus cinclus.*

KRUPER DR. T.

00.05.1878.

No date mentioned.

3992 Hypolais olivetorum

53 (Entolmaetus) (bonellii)  
Nisaetus fasciatus.

8349 Caccabis chukar.

00.00.1862.

32 Aquila (imperiatis)  
(mogilnik)  
heliaca.

23.09.1863.

102 Falco eleonore.

09.09.1864.

2683 Sitta krueperi

20.11.1864.

1787 Sylvia cinerea.

10.10.1869.

7476 Parus lugubris.

23.06.1871.

1820 Hypolais olivetorum

26.06.1871.

1729 Sylvia familiaris.

28.06.1871.

1819 Hypolais olivetorum

26.10.1871.

11211 Motacilla alba.

28.12.1871.

6656 Sylvia melanocephala

03.02.1872.

5358 Sylvia melanocephala

12.02.1872.

5356 Sylvia melanocephala

13.04.1872.

6620 Phylloscopus bonellii.

19.04.1872.

6659 Phylloscopus sibilatrix : both have

6659 Phylloscopus bonellii : same number.

00.04.1875.

6671 Pratincola rubetra

6663 Sylvia rueppellii

00.05.1875.

6660 Hypolais (elata)  
pallida.

20.12.1876.

3458 Regulus cristatus.

KUBARY T.

No date mentioned.

5323,31. *Rhipidura lepida*.  
3073 *Acrocephalus bistrigiceps*.  
5228,9. *Merula samoensis*.  
3003 *Psammathia annae*.  
8330 *Psammathia annae*.  
6086 *Psammathia annae*.  
3002 *Halcyon cinnamomina*.  
16469 *Collocalia vanicorensis*.  
5328 *Eos rubiginosa*.  
5230 *Ptilopus pelewensis*  
9768 *Ptilopus pelewensis*  
00.00.1873.

5324 *Rhipidura kubaril*.  
6090 *Rhipidura kubaril*.

00.00.1877.

9768 *Ptilopus pelewensis*

00.00.1878.

5333 *Metabolus* )  
          *Monarcha* ) *rugensis*.

00.06.1878.

5555 *Metabolus* )  
          *Monarcha* ) *augensis*.

6089,96. *Metabolus* )  
          *Monarcha* ) *augensis*.

6108 *Metabolus* )  
          *Monarcha* ) *augensis*.

5322 *Myiagra oceanica*.  
6078 *Acrocephalus syrinx*.  
6115 *Acrocephalus syrinx*.

00.07.1878.

5332 *Acrocephalus syrinx*.  
5326 *Phlogoenas kubaryi*.

KUBARY.T. (SEE GODEFFROY)

No date mentioned.

3849,50. *Myiagra scythrops*  
9738 *Puffinus dichrous*.  
KUBARY T. COLL. (SEE GODEFFROY)

00.07.1878.

9737 *Carpophaga oceanica*.

LAMBERT. REV. M.

No date mentioned.

15311      *Grus antigone*

LANGDEN F.W.  
=====

04.07.1877.  
=====

18919      *Coccyzus americanus*

LANGLANDS C.J.

No date mentioned.

- 5998      *Otocompsa jocosa.*  
6184      *Crateropus terricolor.*  
346       *Coracias affinis.*  
65        *Spilornis cheela.*  
77        *Haliastur indus.*  
3162      *Dendrocitta rufa.*  
3272      *Oriolus melanocephalus.*  
3336      *Tephrodornis pondicerianus*  
404       *Halcyon vagans*  
598       *Gecinus occipitalis.*  
496       *Palaeornis fasciata*  
8007      *Crocopus phoenicopterus* ) different volumes  
8007      *≠ Treron phoenicoptera* ) of catalogue.  
  
9052      *Porphyrio poliocephalus* (? = "neglectus var, polioceph. latin .wh. is for philippinus ".)  
  
9170      *Anas superciliosa.*  
9441      *Larus antipodum*  
9539      *Sterna javanica.*  
00.04.1863.  
74        *Haliaetus (nagai)*  
          *leucoryphus.*  
799       *Megalaema asiatica.*

00.00.1864.

- 9394      *Fulmarus giganteus.*

00.00.1865.

- 8833      *Himantopus novae-zealandiae.*

LANDSELL.

02.06.1888.

- 14960 Lanius minor  
14968 Motacilla (feldeggii)  
                    melanocephala

LANDSELL REV. DR..H.

14.06.1888.

- 15027 (Tinnunculus ) (maumanni)  
          Cerchneis cenchris.

XII

- 15021 Pterocles arenarius.

02.08.1888.

- 14960 Lanius minor.

12.08.1888.

- 15884 Pica leucoptera.

24.08.1888.

- 15825 Sylvia minuscula.

28.08.1888.

- 15732(832) Lanius isabellinus.

04.09.1888.

- 15832(or732) Lanius isabellinus.

21.09.1888.

- 15404 Sylvia minuscula.

03.10.1888.

- 15185,4. Dendrocopus (leptorhynchus)  
                    poelzami.

30.10.1888.

- 15327 Cincius leucogaster.  
15403 X Accentor fulvescens.  
15333 Leptopoeile sophiae

01.11.1888.

- 15183 Accentor fulvescens.

17.11.1888.

- 15324 Ruticilla erythrogastra.

15.12.1888.

- 15402 Ruticilla erythronota.

19.12.1888.

- 15322 Ruticilla erythronota.

1889 - birds coll. by Landsell (Rev Dr) to B.M.



LAPIN.

No date mentioned.  
=====

1122      *Buteo lineatus.*

LAQUES (SEE ~~FOR~~ E.L.LAYARD)

00.08.1861.

10418 Scops lempiji

LASCELLES CAPT.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

1150      *Pogonorhynchus torquatus*.

LAST REV. J.

No date mentioned.

- 1826 Buteo (brachypteryx?)  
 — Trichoglossus novae-hollandiae.  
 5289 Psittacoptes chlorolepides.  
 51 Platycercus (pennantii)  
 elegans.

00.00.1843.

- 18445 (Phalacrocorax)  
 Microcarbo africanus.

00.00.1892.

- 18597,8. Baza madagascariensis.  
 18552-4. Accipiter madagascariensis.  
 18549,50. Accipiter francisca.  
 18473 Scops rutilus.  
 18531 Eriessa tenella.  
 18529 Eriessa striatigula.  
 18939 Eriessa striatigula.  
 18530 Cisticola (madagascariensis.)  
 cherina  
 18938 Cisticola (madagascariensis.)  
 cherina.  
 18475 Eurystemus glaucurus.  
 18627 Eurystemus glaucurus.  
 18544 Caprimulgus madagascariensis.  
 18512 (virago)  
 Treron australis.  
 18556 Peristera afra.  
 18528 Ardea idae  
 18566 Ibis falcinellus.  
 18517 Ibis bernieri  
 18446 Parra albinucha  
 18622,4. Sarcidiornis africana  
 18501 Thalassornis leuconota.  
 18591 Sterna (pelicanoides)†  
 bernsteine.  
 18599 Sterna (velox)  
 bergii.

00.00.1893.

- 18546 (Cochneilus)  
 (Dissodectes)  
 Falco zoniventris.  
 18350,1 Minox superciliaris.  
 18626 Copsychus pica.  
 18937 Eriessa viridis  
 18944 (Oxytapes)  
 Crossleyia xanthophrys.  
 18950 Bernieria madagascariensis.  
 18932 Vanga curvirostris.  
 18526 Artamia leucocephala.  
 18545 Artamia leucocephala  
 18618,33. Merops superciliosus.  
 18548 Leptosoma discolor.  
 18497 Upupa marginata  
 18951,2. Upupa marginata  
 18942 Caprimulgus enarratus.  
 18450 Cuculus rochii.  
 18523 Centropus toulou.

18590,2,4.

- 18600 Coua olivaceiceps.  
 18595. Coua coquerelfi.  
 18593,9. Coua gigas.  
 18601 Coua gigas  
 18933 Coracopsis vasa  
 18467,8. Agapornis cana  
 18512 Vinago australis.  
 18936 Vinago australis.  
 18508 Turtur picturatus.  
 18935. Turtur picturatus.  
 18547 Magnoperdix madagascariensis.  
 18541,3. Turnix nigricollis.  
 18634. Ardea gularis.  
 18516 Pterocles personatus,  
 18502. Numida mitrata.  
 18540 Aegialitis bifrontata.  
 18950,1. Aegialitis bifrontata  
 18542. Aegialitis varius.  
 18527 Bubulcus ibis.  
 18518 Anastomus lamelligerus.  
 18522 Dromas ardeola.  
 18596 Numenius —  
 18632 Nettapus auritus.  
 18636 Eulabeornis gularis.  
 18539 Porzana (bailloni)  
 pygmaea  
 18943 Porzana watersi  
 18629 Porphyrio smaragnotus.  
 18525 Gallinula phyrrohorhoa.

LAST REV. J. (SEE ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM)

03.08.1867.

- 17354 Pedoces panderi.

LATIMER G. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

1136            *Saurothera x vieilloti.*

00.00.1865.

7660           *Vireo latimeri.*

00.00.1869.

8683           *Butoides virescens.*

La WARRY. H.  
=====

00.00.1880.  
=====

4143

Gymnoscops insularis.

No date mentioned.

2756            Circus (jardini)  
                 assimilis.  
6349            Chlamydodera cerviniventris.  
3375            Tanysiptera galatea.  
2899            Chalcopsittacus bernsteini.  
9712            Todorna radjah,

00.00.1876.

3288            Paradisea kaggiana  
3517,8.        Graucalus melanops.  
6317            Chlamydodera cerviniventris.  
7585            Cracticus cassicus.  
7583            Cracticus mentalis.  
12272          Pitta novae- guineae  
2933            Halcyon sanctus.  
2932            Tanysiptera galatea  
2934            Merops ornatus.  
2901,3.        Podargus papuensis  
2906            Cacomantis triton.  
2907            Eos fuscata.  
2894            Eos fuscata  
13481          Trichoglossus massena.  
9695            Goura albertsi.  
9707,6.        Chittusia (personatus)  
                 miles.

9709            Typhon sumatrana  
9710            Attagen minor.

00.00.1877.

2905            Ninex humeralis.  
3288            Sphecotheres salvadori.  
3289            Sphecotheres salvadori.  
3767            Rhipidura albiscapa  
3246            Manucodia atra.  
3792            Rhipidura (picata  
                 tricolor.  
2900            Eurystomus orassirostris.  
9711            Caloenas nicobarica.  
9696            Oesacus magnirostris.  
9690            Porphyrio (belius) melanotus?)

00.00.1881.

10156          Diphyllodes chrysoptera

LAYARD C.L.07.09.1878.9764 (Chalcopsis ?)  
(Peristera00.06.1879.18327  
(or 17350) Nasiterna pusio21.06.1879.

4126 Nasiterna pusio.

00.08.1879.17350  
(or 18327) Nasiterna pusio.No date mentioned. LAYARD C.L.

4498 Collocalia esculenta.

02.05.1876.

2776 Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis.

06.05.1876.

7724 Pachycephala graeffei.

07.05.1876.

7723 Pachycephala graeffei.

17.06.1876.

16012 Chalcococcyx malayanus.

05.06.1877.

9744 Ptilopus tannensis

9763 Ptilopus tannensis.

13.06.1877.

9757 Ianthanas leopoldi.

15.06.1877.

7730 Pachycephala chlorura.

17.06.1877.

7728 Pachycephala chlorura.

18.06.1877.

3837 Myiagra melanura.

12.07.1877.

3028,9. Hirundo tahitica.

16044 Collocalia fuciphaga

13.07.1877.

6510 Halcyon tannensis.

10.01.1878.

5564 Merula pitzbueri.

25.07.1878.

3644,5. Petroeca similis.

01.05.1879.

4129 Hypochamosyne palmarum

09.06.1879.

6172 Macropteryx mystacea

10010 (Ptilopus insolitus (see 02.06.1879. different volumes of catalogue)  
(Oedirhinus02.06.1879.

10010,1. Ptilopus insolitus. (10010 - see 09.06.79. different volumes of catalogue.

10011 (Ptilopus (10011. different volumes of catalogue,  
(OedirhinusLAYARD C.L.10.06.1879.

9897,8. Ptilopus insolitus.

9887 Megapodius hoeskeri.

12.06.1879.

16019 Cacomantis insperatus

9896 Ptilinopus superbus (see 23.06.1879. different volumes of cat.)

14.06.1879.9897,8. (Ptilopus insolitus.  
(Oedirhinus15.06.1879.

6512 Halcyon sanctus

9888 Turnix melanotus (eggs also in collection)

17.06.1879.

6513,4. Halcyon sanctus.

23.06.1879.9895,6. Ptilopus superbus (9896 see 12.06.1879. different volumes  
9895 Ptilinopus superbus ) of catalogue) also 9895 in different  
volumes of catalogue.26.06.1879.

4177 Chibia laemostictus.

08.07.1879.

4123,4. Halcyon tristrami (Ibis Oct. 1888)

16.07.1879.

4131 Monarcha verticalis

4254 Scythrops novae-hollandiae.

28.07.1879.

9955 Caloenas nicobarica.

00.08.1879.

13416 Ecclectus pectoralis.

12.08.1879.

4122 Tanysiptera nigriceps.

13413 Lorius hypaenochrous.

13.03.1879.

4120 Alcedo moluccensis.

4113 Chibia laemostictus.

15.08.1879.

4127,8. Hypochamosyne subplacens.

19.08.1879.

9956 Excofactoria lepida.

23.08.1879.

16065 Nycticorax crassirostris.

25.08.1879.

4255 Halcyon saurophaga

02.09.1879.

7696 Pachycephala melanura.

06.09.1879.

9957 Excofactoria lepida.



LAYARD C.L.16.09.1879.4153 Monarcha (chalybeocephalus.)  
alecto.18.09.1879.4152 Monarcha (chalybeocephalus)  
alecto.29.09.1879.

16029 Ptilopus lewisii.

LAYARD E.L.No date mentioned.

4 Gyps colbit.  
21 Buteo jakai.  
585 Aquila verreauxi.  
161 Elanus caeruleus.  
134 Tinnunculus rupicola.  
135 Tinnunculus rupicola.  
166 Melierax (canorus)  
(musicus)  
192 Melierax gabar  
193 Melierax gabar.  
197 Astur tachiro  
212 Circus maurus.  
208 Circus ranivorus  
254 Bubo capensis  
252 Bubo maculosus.  
220 Glaucidium (licua)  
perlatus  
303 Glaucidium (licua)  
perlatus.  
302 Asio capensis.  
3281 Oriolus (capensis)  
larvatus.  
3514 Graucalus (levaillantii)  
saesius.  
3607 Platysteria )  
Batis ) capensis  
3699 Pratincola (pastor)  
torquata  
16045 Rhipidura personata  
3839 Myiagra tannensei (Ibis 1879 p.192)  
3841 Myiagra tannensei  
1665 Luscinola gracilirostris.  
5679,80. Monticola rupestris.  
5763 Myrmecocichla bifasciata.  
5769 Myrmecocichla pollux.  
5770 Myrmecocichla cinerea.  
5781 (Mermecocichla)  
Saxicola arnotti.  
5883,2,1. (Mermecocichla)  
Saxicola griseiceps.  
5879. (Mermecocichla)  
Saxicola monticola.  
5867 (Mermecocichla)  
Saxicola galtoni.  
5912.3. (Mermecocichla)  
Saxicola pileata.

LAYARD E.L.

5878 (Mermecocichla)  
Saxicola infusata.  
6152 Andropadus importunus.  
5957 Pycnonotus capensis.  
1733,4. Erythropygia coryphaeus.  
1642 Sphenoeacus africanus.  
1525 Prinia maculosa.  
1530 Cisticola (levaillantii)  
tinniens.  
5887 Chaetops frenatus.  
7633 Laniarius rubiginosus.  
7632 Laniarius bakkakiei  
13735 Eopsaltria cucullata  
16023 Pachycephala vitiensis.  
2270 Astur rufitorques.  
16024 Pachycephala (flavifrons)  
icteroides.  
7792 Lanius collaris.  
7793,4 Lanius collaris.  
2137 Cotile cincta.  
2144 ~~Erix~~ Cotile paludicola.  
2068 Hirundo albigularis.  
2071,2. Hirundo cucullata.  
11301 Anthus pyrrhonotus.  
11393 Anthus (caffer)  
rufulus.  
11289,90 Macronyx capensis.  
418,9. Alcedo semitorquata  
420,1 Corythornis cyanostigma  
427,8. Ceryle maxima  
385 Halcyon albiventris.  
347 Coracias garrulus.  
13584,8.7. Collus striatus.  
13590 Collus capensis.  
13653 Lophoceros melanoleucus.  
13654 Lophoceros leucomelas.  
374 Hapaloderma narina  
467 Irrisor viridis.  
312,3. Cyselus melba.  
318,9 Cyselus barbatus.  
321,2 Cyselus caffer.  
265 Caprimulgus pectoralis.  
16101 Aegotheles saveri (Ibis 1881 p.132.p14.)  
635,6. Geocolaptes olivaceus.  
586,7. Dendropicus cardinalis.  
588 Mesopicus griseocephalus.  
710 Coccystes jacobinus  
7166 Coccystes serratus.  
809. Coccystes serratus.  
19082 Chrysococcyx smaridineus.  
735-7. Chrysococcyx klaasi.  
738 Chrysococcyx cupreus.  
3591 Turacus corythaix.  
9900 Chrysoenas luteovirens.  
9854 Chrysoenas luteovirens {see 23.02.76.different volumes  
of catalogue.  
16030 Chrysoenas victor.  
5209 Ptilinopus corriei  
9855 (Chrysoenas)  
Ptilinopus luteovirens  
8092 Columba phaeonota.  
8099 Oena capensis  
8100 Oena capensis.

1869 birds pres to B.M.  
1880 birds to B.M. coll  
by L.C. & E.L. Layard

## LAYARD E.L.

No date mentioned.

8168. *Peristera larvata*  
 8264 *Francolinus garipeensis*.  
 8267,8. *Francolinus afer*.  
 8328 *Turnix hottentotta*.  
 8428 *Eupodotis scolopacea*.  
 8441 *Oedicnemus cupitans*  
 8533 *Aegialitis tricoloraris*.  
 8548,9. *Aegialitis leucopolis*.  
 8602,5. *Haematopus moquini*  
 8626 *Ardea cinerea*.  
 8634 *Ardea purpurea*.  
 8701 *Botaurus stellaris*.  
 8703 *Scopus umbretta*.  
 8740 *Numenius arquata*.  
 8782 *Totanus glareola*.  
 8893 *Tringa (minuta ?)*  
 8907 *Tringa subarquata*  
 8944 *Gallinago aquatorialis*.  
 9225 (*Fuligula Brunnea*)  
 (*Aythya capensis*)  
 9294 *Podiceps cristatus*.  
 9357,8. *Spheniscus demersus*  
 9402 *Daption capensis*  
 9404 *Procellaria aequinoctialis*.  
 16001 (*Procellaria*)  
*Haleboena caerulea*.  
 9406 *Prion banksii*.  
 9411 *Diomedea exulans*.  
 9412 *Diomedea melanophrys*.  
 9428 *Stercorarius spinicauda*.  
 9439 *Larus (dominicanus)*  
*vetula*.  
 9475 *Larus hartlaubii*.  
 9503 *Sterna paradisea*.  
 16067 *Cabalus sylvestris*.  
 9028 *Lymnocorax nigra*  
 9034 *Porzana (baillyi)*  
*pygmaea*.  
 9076 *Fulica cristata*.  
 9082 *Parra africana*  
 9104 *Phoenicopterus minor*.  
 9167 *Anas xanthorhynchos*.  
 9169 *Anas sparsa*.  
 9206 *Spatula capensis*.  
 9512 *Sterna cantiana*.  
 9518 *Sterna (velox)*  
*bergii*.  
 9567 *Sula capensis*  
 9573 *Graculus lucidus*  
 9975,6 *Graculus capensis*.  
 00.00.1862.  
 18207 *Batrachostomus auritus*.  
 22.11.1869.  
 9530 *Sterna balaenarum*.  
 02.07.1871.  
 15527 *Haliastur sphenurus*.  
 15.09.1874.  
 3722 *Muscylva lessonae*.

29.11.1874.

2678 *Astur rufitorques*.

25.03.1875.

3827 *Myiagra (castaneiventris)*  
*rufiventris*.

17.04.1875.

3247 *Lamprolia victoriae*.

24.04.1875.

7641 *Pachycephala torquata*

26.04.1875.

7999 *Myiolestes macrorhynchos*

12.06.1875.

3825 *Myiagra (castaneiventris)*  
*rufiventris*.

14.06.1875.

7726 *Pachycephala neglecta*.

15.06.1875.

2774 *Hypocharmosyne aurocincta*.16059 *Puffinus brevicaudus*.

July / August 1875.

9833 *Chrysoenas victor*.8048 *Chrysoenas victor*.9002 *Chrysoenas victor*.

10.07.1875.

13421 *Pyrrhuloxia personata*

23.07.1875.

8648 *Chrysoenas victor*.

29.07.1875.

2775 *Pyrrhuloxia taviunensis*9902 *Chrysoenas victor*.

01.08.1875.

2773. *Hypocharmosyne aureocincta*.

02.08.1875.

9833 *Chrysoenas victor*.

11.08.1875.

3247 *Myiagra azureicapilla*.

13.08.1875.

3354 *Myiolestes macrorhynchos*.

17.08.1875.

3247 *Lamprolia victoriae*4151 *Myiagra azureicapilla*.

18.08.1876.

3785 *Rhipidura rufilateralis*.

22.08.1875.

15873 *Pyrrhuloxia koroensis*.

10.09.1875.

9602 *Chrysoenas viridis*9602 *Chrysoena (layardi)*  
(*viridis*).

12.09.1875.

3352 *Myiolestes vitensis*

13.09.1875.

9603 *Ptilopus porphyraceus*9603 *Ptilinopus purpuratus*.

LAYARD E.L.

23.09.1875.

9901 *Chrysoenas luteovirens* : different volumes  
 9901 (*chrysoenas*) : of catalogue.  
*Ptilinopus luteovirens* :

10.10.1875.

2781 *Halcyon, sacra*.

21.11.1875.

7744 *Pachycephala (flavifrons)*  
*icteroides*.

22.12.1875.

4314,5. *Todirhamphus recurvirostris*.16031 *Ptilopus fasciatus*.

00.00.1876.

16055 *Merula tempesti* (spec. figured in Seabohm(s 'Turdina')

12.01.1876.

9860 *Porzana tabuensis*.

17.02.1876.

9604 *Ptilinopus purpuratus*.

18.02.1876.

2782,3. *Halcyon sacra*.

21.02.1876.

9607 *Gygis (alba)*  
*(candida)*.

9608 *Anous melanogenys*.

23.02.1876.

9854 (*Chrysoenas*)  
*Ptilinopus luteovirens* (see Layard 00.00.00. different volumes of catalogue.)

26.02.1876.

7721 *Pachycephala jacquineti*.

29.02.1876.

9606 *Ardea sacra*.

12.03.1876.

9958 *Porzana tabuensis*.

03.04.1876.

9893 *Ptilopus porphyraceus* : different volumes  
 1 9893. *Ptilinopus purpuratus* : of catalogue.

18637 *Ptilopus porphyraceus*.

08.04.1876.

41445 *Myiagra (castaneiventris)*  
*rufiventris*.

03.04.1876.

3950 *Myiolestes vitiensis*.4167 *Myiolestes vitiensis*.4147 *Myiagra rufiventris*.6492 *Halcyon sacra*.16022 *Cacomantis simus*.

10.04.1876.

6470 *Halcyon (cassini)*  
*sacra*.

11.04.1876.

4148 *Muscylva lessoni*.

26.04.1876.

4171 *Calliptilus*  
*Coriphilus solitarius*.

28.04.1876.

3858 *Myiagra castaneigularis*.9903 *Chrysoenas victor*.

29.04.1876.

5541 *Merula vitiensis*.

30.04.1876.

16041,2. *Petroeca kleinsmidti*.

07.05.1876.

3353 *Myiolestes buensis*.

24.05.1876.

9856 *Ptilopus porphyraceus* : different volumes9856 *Ptilinopus purpuratus* : of catalogue.9885 *Carpophaga vitiensis*.

02.06.1876.

3826 *Myiagra (castaneiventris)*  
*rufiventris*.

05.07.1876.

3834 *Myiagra caledonica*.

15.08.1876.

9698 *Larus gouldi*.

24.09.1876.

9694 *Eulabeornis lafresnayanus*.

02.11.1876.

9700 *Rhynchotus jubatus*.

07.11.1876.

9693 *Eulabeornis gularis*.

27.11.1876.

7692 *Eopsaltria caledonica*.

29.11.1876.

2678 *Astur rufitorques*2770 *Astur rufitorques* (same date?)

04.12.1876.

2923 *Gerygone flavilateralis*.3721 *Gerygone flavilateralis*.7226 *Megalurulus mariae*.2911 *Cacomantis bronzinus*.

06.12.1876.

2922 *Gerygone flavilateralis*.7698 *Pachycephala xanthetraea*7705 *Pachycephala xanthetraea*.

09.12.1876.

9748 *Nymphicus cornutus*.

17.12.1876.

4155 *Myiagra (castaneiventris)*  
*rufiventris*.

9604 *Ptilopus porphyraceus*.

20.12.1876.

9899 *Ptilopus perousei* : different volumes9899 *Ptilonopus perousei* : of catalogue.

LAYARD E.L.

23.12.1876.

9900 (Chrysoenas)  
Ptilinopus luteovirens

02.02.1877.

7687 Eopsaltria flavigaster.

11.02.1877.

3587 (Symmorphus)  
Lalage naevia.

20.02.1877.

2909 Halcyon sanctus.

16.03.1877.

2912 Cacomantis bronzinus.

29.03.1877.

9697 Nycticorax caledonicus.

11.04.1877.

9699 Procellaria restiata.

20.04.1877.

3768 Rhipidura verreauxi.

25.04.1877.

3831,2. Myiagra viridinitus.

27.04.1877.

3765 Rhipidura bulgeri

7700 Pachycephala xanthocephala.

27.04.1877.

3586 (Symmorphus)  
Lalage naevia.

09.05.1877.

2929 Collocalia leucopygia

10.05.1877.

3583 (Symmorphus)  
Lalage naevia.

26.05.1877.

2928 Collocalia uropygialis.

01.06.1877.

3020 Falco melanogenys

3122 Physocorax moneduloides.

05.06.1877.

9763 Ptilinopus corriei

9744 Ptilinopus corriei

9762 Macropygia rufa.

10.06.1877.

9761 Macropygia rufa.

12.06.1877.

2930 Collocalia leucopygia.

16.06.1877.

9742 Ptilopus greyi : different volumes

9742 Ptilinopus greyi : of catalogue.

21.06.1877.

9692 Porphyrio bellus.

25.06.1877.

2921 Gerygone flavilateralis.

3769 Rhipidura verreauxi

3503 (Graucalus)

R Artamides caledonicus.

2908 Halcyon sanctus.

06.07.1877.

9758 Megapodius layardi.

13.07.1877.

9756 Ianthanas hypaenochroa.

10319 Ianthanas hypaenochroa.

10.08.1877.

16471 Collocalia leucopygia.

26.06.1877.

3505 (Graucalus)

Artamides caledonicus.

11.08.1877.

5566 Merula xanthopus.

14.08.1877.

7745 Eopsaltria flavigaster.

21.08.1877.

9750,1. Sterna nereis.

00.09.1877.

9759 Megapodius layardi.

03.09.1877.

5563 Merula xanthopus.

14.09.1877.

7712 Pachycephala morariensis.

15.09.1877.

9749 Larus novae-hollandiae.

13.11.1877.

3504 (Graucalus)

Artamides caledonicus

9747 Nymphicus cornutus.

15.04.1878.

2910 Cacomantis bronzinus.

20.04.1878.

6521 Halcyon sanctus.

26.04.1878.

4265 Myiagra ciridinitus.

7690 Eopsaltria flavigaster.

13.05.1878.

3585 (Symmorphus)

Lalage naevia.

15.05.1878.

7693 Eopsaltria.

30.05.1878.

3766 Rhipidura bulgeri.

11.06.1878.

3584 (Symmorphus)

Lalage naevia.

13.06.1878.

4285 Clyterhynchus pachycephaloides

9765 Chalcocyx plagus

9746 (Dupanoptila

(Lamproteron holosericeus.

LAYARD, E.L.

04.07.1878.

3018 *Astur approximans*  
 9754 *Rhynochetus jubatus*.

10.07.1878.9766 *Chalcococcyx plagosus*.13.07.1878.

4284 *Clytorhynchys pachycephaloides*.  
 9745 (*Dupanoptila*  
       (*Lamproteron holosericeus*)  
 9760 (*Carpophaga*)  
       *Phaenorrhinus goliath*.

20.07.1878.3842 *Myiagra tannensis*.21.07.1878.5540 *Merula xanthopus*.17.08.1878.7734, 7. *Pachycephala littayei*.19.08.1878.

3508 *Graucalus*  
       (*Artamides*) *lifensis*.

20.08.1878.3844 *Myiagra lugubris* (Ibis 1879 p.188)5562 *Merula pritzbueri*7738 *Pachycephala littayei*.22.08.1878.5584 *Merula pritzbueri* (Ibis 1878 p.254)23.08.1878.5550 *Merula pritzbueri*5532 *Merula pritzbueri*.25.08.1878.16021 *Cacomantis bronchialis*.28.08.1878.5561 *Merula pritzbueri*5544 *Merula pritzbueri*29.08.1878.3847 *Myiagra intermedia*.00.09.1878.9855 *Chrysocolaptes luteocinctus*02.09.1878.3855. *Myiagra lugubris*.03.09.1878.3847 *Myiagra intermedia* (Ibis 1879 p.189)9741, 8. *Ptilopus greyi* : different volumes9741 *Ptilinopus greyi* : of catalogue05.09.1878.13482 *Trichoglossus massena*9743 *Ptilinopus greyi*.07.09.1878.7738, 6, 9. *Pachycephala littayei*.09.09.1878.

3507 *Graucalus*  
       (*artamides*) *lifensis* (Ibis 1879 p.190.)

10.09.1878.3019 *Astur approximans*.21.09.1878.

9960 *Sterna (gracilis)*  
       *paradisea*

9752 *Sterna gracilis*.23.03.1879.6523, 6. *Halcyon sanctus*.28.03.1879.7697 *Pachycephala xanthetrasa*6517 *Halcyon sanctus*.13.04.1879.7706 *Pachycephala morariensis*7701 *Pachycephala xanthetrasa*.19.04.1879.6518 *Halcyon sanctus*.07.05.1879.—3918 *Lorius chlorocercus*.19.05.1879.6519 *Halcyon sanctus*.22.05.1879.5558 *Merula marensis*7686 *Eopsaltria flavigaster*.27.05.1879.4264. *Rhipidura verreauxi*14.06.1879.7704 *Pachycephala xanthetrasa*.18.06.1879.

4169 (*Symmorphus*)  
       *Lalage naevia*.

27.06.1879.

4170 *Lalage (karu)*  
       *leucomelaena*

28.06.1879.7691, 4. *Eopsaltria caledonica*.30.06.1879.4158 *Rhipidura bulgeri*7688 *Eopsaltria flavigaster*.23.07.1879.6516 *Halcyon sanctus*.26.07.1879.7695 *Eopsaltria caledonica*.01.08.1879.4146 *Myiagra caledonica*.09.08.1879.10068 *Circus wolfii*.15.08.1879.9889 *Carpophaga spilorrhoa*.10059 *Carpophaga subflavescens*.21.08.1879.10178 *Astur approximans*.23.08.1879.7699 *Pachycephala xanthetrasa*

LAYARD E.L.

01.09.1879.

7684,5. Eopsaltria flavigaster.

05.09.1879.

6525 Halcyon sanctus.

07.09.1879.

6520 Halcyon sanctus.

09.09.1879.

4113 Astur haplochromus.

6524 Halcyon sanctus.

29.09.1879.

16029 Ptilopus lewisi.

00.10.1879.

16046. Rhipidura pelzelni.

5536,7. Merula marensis.

5546 Merula poliocephala.

6527 Halcyon norfolkensis (Ibis 1885 p.49)

18310 Platycercus elegans.

10139 Platycercus (pennantii)  
elegans (var nobbsi)

02.10.1879.

9959 Sterna (gracilis)  
paradisaea.

16.10.1879.

4154 Rhipidura bulgeri

7682,3. Eopsaltria flavigaster.

19.10.1879.

7688 Eopsaltria flavigaster

7702,3. Pachycephala xanthetreae.

6515 Halcyon sanctus.

6522 Halcyon sanctus.

11.11.1879.

7710.11. Pachycephala morariensis.

19.11.1879.

9892 (Dupanoptila holosericeus.  
(Lamproteron

24.11.1879.

9891 (Dupanoptila holosericeus.  
(Lamproteron

12.12.1879.

6509 Halcyon tannensis.

27.12.1879.

4253 Strix flammea.

00.00.1880.

10127 Layard bayksiana

30.01.1880.

9894 Ptilopus greyi

10012 Ptilopus greyi : different volumes

9894 Ptilinopus greyi : od catalogue.

10012 Ptilinopus greyi

00.02.1880.

9890 Anthrenas hypnographa.

25.07.1880.

10116 Nymphicus uvaeensis

11923 Nymphicus uvaeensis.

16.08.1880.

5122 Myiagra viridinateus.

17.08.1880.

11924 Merula poliocephala

17.09.1880.

7795 Pachycephala morariensis.

19.09.1880.

5123 Myiagra caledonica.

28.09.1880.

10157 Pandion leucocephalus.

02.10.1880.

10317 (Carpophaga)

Phaenorrhinus goliath.

16015 Porzana palustris.

10.10.1880.

10104 Haliastur sphenurus.

13477 Nymphicus cornutus.

01.11.1880.

10118 Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides.

03.11.1880.

11946 Merula xanthopus.

05.11.1880.

10117 Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides.

15.11.1880.

Myiagra caledonica.

17.11.1880.

13478 Nymphicus cornutus.

22.11.1880.

16470 Collocalis uropygialis.

00.00.1881.

100609. Astur triquatus

5117,21. Myiagra melanura

27.04.1881.

15467 Astur haplochromus.

28.05.1881.

15468 Astur haplochromus.

08.06.1881.

15465,6. Astur haplochromus.

02.07.1881.

15527 Haliastur sphenurus.

04.10.1878.

9753 Sterna gracilis.

05.10.1881.

5531 Merula xanthopus.

06.10.1881.

10065 Cyanorhamphus saisseti.

07.10.1881.

13537 Cacomantis bronzinus.

09.10.1881.

6260 Physocorax monedulaeides.

11.10.1881.

18232 Chalcocoryx plagosus.

LAYARD. E.L.

17.10.1881.

10093 *Cyanorhamphus saisseti.*

19.10.1881.

6261 *Physocorax moneduloides.*

5061. *Megalirulus mariae.*

20.10.1881.

10108 *Astur haplochromis,*

22.10.1881.

10171 *Megalurulus mariae.*

24.10.1881.

10074 *Edolisoma ) analis.*  
*Campophaga )*

25.10.1881.

10126 *Edolisoma ) analis.*  
*Campophaga )*

00.11.1881.

5537 *Merula mareensis.*

07.11.1881.

10106 *Edolisoma ) analis.*  
*Campophaga )*

10.11.1881.

10180 *Astur approximans.*

07.06.1882.

11987 *Merula mareensis.*

00.00.1884.

11956, 8.63. *Petroeca (multicolor)*  
*erythrogastra.*

00.00.1885.

11933, 4. *Podiceps novae hollandiae.*

LAYARD E.L. (SEE FREEMAN)

No date mentioned.

18062 *Ianthaenas leopoldi.*

19.12.1881.

10318 *Ianthaenas leopoldi.*

LAYARD E.L. (SEE HUSTER)

00.00.1879.

4130 *Monarcha nitidus*

9886 *Carpophaga rubricera.*

LAYARD E.L. (FOR) (SEE LAQUES)

00.05.1861.

10418 *Scops lempiji.*

LAYARD E.L. (SEE RICHARDS LT. G.E.(R.N.) ).

00.11.1878.

17960, 1. *Pachycephala chlorura.*

LAYARD E.L. (SEE SWAYNE (COLL.) ).

No date mentioned.

4149 *Rhipidura erythronota.*

LEADBEATER.

No date mentioned.

7324      *Parus cinereus*  
524       *Coriphilus tritianus*  
9194      *Querquedula falcata.*

LEADBEATER (SEE EYTON T.C.)

No date mentioned.

12738     *Dendrocygna autumnalis.*

1844. penbroke bay B m.



LEADENHALL MKT.

09.04.1892.

17346,7. Phasianus mongolicus ( in ice)  
17349 Tetrao urogallus (var uralensis) (bought frozen from Urals)

LEADENHALL MKT. (SEE FOX. H.E. REV.)

00.01.1878.

9713 Meleagris gallopavo (bough in the flesh)

LEADENHALL MKT. (SEE GATCOMBE J.)

30.03.1867.

202 Circus aeruginosus

LEADENHALL MKT. (SEE GURNEY J.H. JUN.)

No date mentioned.

8401 Lagopus mutus.

01.05.1867.

8798 Totanus calidris.

LEE AND BENELOT (SEE SM. INST. [U.S. FISH COMMISSION])

21.05.1885.

18704      *Certhiola caboti*.

LEEDS MUSEUM (SEE GERRARD E.)

00.00.1872.

8382      *Apteryx australis.*

LEGGE COL. W.V.

No date mentioned.

1818 heads pres to B. m.  
1885 " " " "

- 5173 *Culicicapa (ceylomensis)*  
*cinereicapilla.*
- 5193 *Merula kinnisi*
- ~~XX~~ 7965. *Kelaartia penicillata*
- 6180 *Garrulax cinereifrons*
- 2867 *Chrysocolaptes stricklandi*
2625. *Phoenicophaes pythocephalus.*

14.09.1869.

- 10974 *Anthus (caffer)*  
*rufulus.*

21.08.1872.

- 6716 (*Dicrurus*)  
*Dissemuroides edoliformis.*

16.10.1872.

- 6668 *Erithacus (brunnea)*  
*superciliaris.*

23.09.1875.

- 5171 *Merula kinnisi.*

15.05.1876.

- 6692 *Pratincola (bicolor)*  
*atrata.*

25.05.1876.

- 7315 (*Brachypteryx*)  
*Elaphornis palliseri.*

11.10.1876.

- 1918 *Phylloscopus magnirostris.*

17.01.1877.

- 5156 *Merula kinnisi.*

18.01.1877.

- 5149 *Muscucapa albicilla.*

23.02.1877.

- 6701 *Phylloscopus magnirostris.*

## LEIDEN MUSEUM.

## No date mentioned.

4177	<i>Tinnunculus moluccensis</i> .
4215	<i>Graucalus papuensis</i> .
3556	<i>Pericrocotus lineatus</i> .
4213	<i>Lalage aurea</i> .
3431	<i>Loxia luscinioides</i> .
5938	<i>Iora scapularis</i> .
6026	<i>Pycnonotus bimaculatus</i>
5744	<i>Pycnonotus plumosus</i> .
7321	<i>Henicurus leschenaulti</i>
6128	<i>Pomatorhinus montanus</i>
6487	<i>Garrulax rufifrons</i> .
6100	<i>Crateropus striatus</i> .
4613	( <i>Oxylabes</i> )
	<i>Crossleyia xanthophrys</i> .
7131	<i>Malacopteron affine</i> .
13682	<i>Pachycephala melanura</i> .
7650	<i>Lanius superciliosus</i>
416	<i>Alcedo bengalensis</i> .
768	<i>Ceyx inornata</i>
401	<i>Halcyon (armstrongi)</i>
	<i>chloris</i> .
809	<i>Xantholaema rosea</i> .
772	<i>Merops albicollis</i> .
450	<i>Merops philippinus</i> .
446	<i>Merops leschenaulti</i> .
13694	<i>Coracias temminckii</i>
703	<i>Eudynamis mindanensis</i>
5138	<i>Charmosyna josephina</i> .
12893	<i>Charmosyna josephina</i>
8015	<i>Osmotreron olax</i> .
00.00.1859.	
5570	<i>Pycnonotus haemorrhous</i> .
00.00.1860.	
13686	<i>Parus (nipalensis)</i>
	<i>cinereus</i> .
22.02.1863.	
4216	<i>Myiagra galeata</i> .
25.03.1863.	
13696	<i>Poecilodryas hypoleuca</i> .
29.12.1864.	
4217	<i>Myiagra galeata</i> .
08.10.1865.	
4233	<i>Monarcha dichroa</i> .
00.02.1867.	
4206	<i>Hypothymis puella</i> .
08.05.1867.	
4240	<i>Rectes (strepitans)</i>
	<i>ferrugineus</i>
28.05.1867.	
4234	<i>Arses telescopthalmus</i>
29.05.1867.	
4231	<i>Monarcha alecto</i> .
04.06.1867.	
4230	<i>Monarcha alecto</i> .

14.07.1867.

4226 *Arses aruensis*

11.01.1869.

4175 *Todopsis cyanocephala*.

15.03.1869.

4204 *Todopsis mysoriensis*

24.04.1869.

4223 *Monarcha guttulata*

05.12.1869.

4196 *Todopsis cyanocephala*.

13.12.1869.

4194 *Todopsis cyanocephala*.

00.00.1870.

4207 *Hypothymis (tytleri)*  
*occipitalis*.

16.01.1875.

4201 *Graucalus magnirostris*.

06.03.1875.

9904 *Carpophaga rufiagaster*.

07.03.1875.

9905 *Carpophaga basilica*.

00.00.1882.

6945 *Pteropodocys phasianella*.

00.00.1886.

13194, 99. *Tinnunculus moluccensis*.

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE AUDEBERT COLL.)

28.01.1876.

9906 (*Gallinula*) (*kielides*)  
*Canirallus griseifrons*,

06.12.1877.

10283 *Bernieria madagascariensis*.

16.03.1878.

4192 *Oxylabes madagascariensis*.

20.04.1878.

4178 *Accipiter madagascariensis*

05.05.1878.

4211 *Giobastes squamiger*.

21.05.1878.

12267 *Philepitta jala*

14.07.1878.

4176 *Polyboides radiatus*.

17.07.1878.

4180 (*Cerchneis*) (*dinsodectes*)  
*Falco* *xeniventris*.

09.08.1878.

4225. *Pseudobias vardi*.

02.01.1881.

7651 *Manius (tigrinus)*  
*magnirostris*.

(COLL.)

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE BRUIJN. J.)

No date mentioned.

12067 *Aethomyias spilodera*.

18.06.1876.

4203 *Poecilodryas albonotata*.

00.04.1877.

4236 *Machaerirhynchus albifrons*.4228 *Arses aruensis*.

00.05.1877.

4224 *Monakcha guttulata*

00.00.1878.

4191 *Rhipidura leucothorax*.

18.02.1878.

4237 *Machaerirhynchus nigripectus*.4238 *Machaerirhynchus nigripectus*.

18.11.1878.

4249 *Peltops blainvillei*.

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE FABER VON).

00.00.1883.

7174 *Ketupa javanensis*.7116 *Scops menadensis*13689 *Scops menadensis*6951 *Oriolus celebensis*.13699 *Oriolus ~~z~~ celebensis*.7137 *Graucalus leucopygius*7111 *Pitta celebensis*.7139 *Macropteryx longipennis*.7114 *Lyncornis macropterus*7123 *Eudynamis melanorhyncha*6982 *Eudynamis melanorhyncha*7113 (*Phoenicophaea*)*Rhamphococcyx calorhynchus*6981 *Osmotreron wallacei* ) ? different volumes6981 *Treron griseicauda* of catalogue.6983 *Ptilinopus melanocephalus*.7138 *Ptilinopus melanocephalus*.7117 *Carpophaga paulina*7125 *Carpophaga forsteri*.X 7118 *Carpophaga bicolor*.7121 *Macropygia menadensis*13708 *Macropygia turtur*,7112 *Macropygia turtur*7179 *Megacephalum maleo*.6948 (*caloperdix*)*Perdix ocula*.

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE GRANDIDIER A. COLL.).

No date mentioned.

4643 *Xenopirostris polieni*

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE MUSSCHENBROCK COLL.)

09.09.1873.

4229 *Monarcha loricata*.13685. *Oriolus phaeochromus*.

00.00.1878.

4232 *Arses telescopthalmus*4250 *Peltops blainvillei*.

03.09.1878.

13698 *Pachycephala melanura*.

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE ROSENBERG VON)

00.00.1866.

4197,8. *Todopsis bonaparti*.4193 *Todopsis coronata*4190 *Rhipidura hyperythra*.4235 *Machaerirhynchus xanthogenys*4227 *Arses aruensis*.

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE PROF. SCHLEGEL)

No date mentioned.

3262 *Oriolus maculatus*.3120 *Corvus (validus)*

enca

3326 *Dissemurus brachyphorus*.3574 *Lalaga terat*.3687 *Cyornis banyumas*1680 *Acrocephalus palustris*.10926 *Pitta megarhyncha*.

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE SWINHOE R.)

00.02.1866.

4219 *Hypothymis azurea*.

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE TEYSMAN)

00.00.1877.

13601 *Criniger mysticalis*13677 *Criniger longirostris*.

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE VAN DAM.D.C.)(COLL.)

00.00.1868.

7531 *Artamia leucocephala*

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE VON FABER COLL.)

00.00.1883.

7111 *Pitta celebensis*6947 *Monachalycon (princeps)*

monachus

7137 *Monachalycon (princeps)*

monachus

13688 *Monachalycon (princeps)*

monachus.

## LEIDEN MUSEUM (SEE YUNGHAKA COLL.)

00.00.1864.

13673 *Oreocichla (malayana)*

horsfieldi.

LEMPRIERE, E.

No date mentioned.

10602	<i>Hierax latifrons</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86.)	10645,55.	<i>Harpactes kasumba.</i>
10859	<i>Accipiter virgatus</i> (Ibis 1883 p.84.)	10717	<i>Batrachostomus stellatus.</i>
10697	<i>Scops rufescens.</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	10790	<i>Gecinys puniceus.</i>
10713.	<i>Ninox borneensis.</i> (Ibis 1883 p.84)	10656	<i>Chrysophlegma malaccense.</i>
10669	<i>Platysmurus aterrinus</i> (Ibis 1883. p.89.)	10793	<i>Chrysophlegma huenii.</i>
10719	<i>Oriolus xanthronotus.</i> (Ibis 1883 p.88)	10665	<i>Gauropicoides rafflesii.</i>
10721	<i>Oriolus xanthronotus</i> (Ibis 1883 p.88)	10638	<i>Iyngipicus aukitus.</i>
10963	<i>Irenea tweeddalei.</i>	10776	<i>Miglitpes grammithorax.</i>
10648	<i>Platylophus lemprieri</i> (Ibis 1883 p.88)	10647,2.	<i>Miglitpes tukki.</i>
10678	<i>Platylophus lemprieri.</i> (Ibis 1883 p.88)	10659	<i>Micropternus badius.</i>
10959	( <i>Artamides</i> )	10654,75.	<i>Tiga javanensis.</i>
	<i>Graucalus sumatrensis</i>	10657	<i>Hemicercus sordidus.</i>
10864	<i>Lalage terat</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86.)	10771	<i>Thriponax javensis.</i>
10806	<i>Xanthopygia narcissina</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86.+)	10959	<i>Hierococcyx fugax.</i>
10838	<i>Hypothymis (tyleri)</i>	10744	<i>Cuculus (himalayanus)</i>
	<i>occipitalis.</i>		<i>striatus</i>
12205	<i>Rhipidura javanica.</i>	18208	<i>Centropus javanicus.</i>
10775	<i>Philentoma velatum</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	18211	<i>Rhinortha chlorophea.</i>
10772	<i>Philentoma pyrrhopeterum</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	18212	<i>Phoenicophaes erythrognaethus.</i>
10529	<i>Stoparola thalassinoides</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	10960	<i>Phoenicophaes harrington.</i>
10835	<i>Cyornis banyumas.</i>	10851(8812)	<i>Argensianus grayi.</i>
10800	( <i>hemixus</i> )	14062	<i>Arborophila charltoni</i>
	<i>Hypsipetes malaccensis</i> (Ibis 1883 p.46.)	10810	<i>Aegialitis geoffroyi</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)
10804,19.	<i>Hemixus</i>	17297	<i>Querquedula ciria.</i>
	( <i>Hypsipetes malaccensis</i> (Ibis 1883 p.46.)	00.00.1880.	
10817	( <i>Criniger</i> )	389	<i>Halcyon pileata</i> (Ibis 1882 p.84)
	<i>Iole olivacea</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	00.00.1882.	
10825	<i>Criniger phaeocephalus</i> (Ibis 1883 p.88)	10769	<i>Cittocinclia stricklandi.</i>
10808	<i>Tricholestes criniger</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	10797	<i>Cittocinclia stricklandi.</i>
10826	<i>Pycnonotus analis</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	10583	<i>Henicurus frontalis</i> (Ibis 1883 p.90)
10834	<i>Pycnonotus (pusillus)</i>	11121	<i>Motacilla flava.</i>
	<i>salvadorii</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	10580	<i>Halcyon chloris</i> (Ibis 1882 p.89)
10827	<i>Rubigula webberi</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	00.00.1883.	
10814	<i>Pomatorhinus borneensis.</i>	10910	<i>Spizaetus alboniger.</i>
10812	<i>Stachyris nigricollis.</i>	10962	<i>Corvus pusillus.</i>
10824	<i>Stachyris maculata.</i>	10961	<i>Oriolus palawanensis.</i>
10839	<i>Stachyris maculata</i>	10907	( <i>Terpsiphone</i> )
10809	<i>Turdinus atrigularis.</i>		<i>Tchitrea affinis.</i>
10820	<i>Turdinus atrigularis.</i>	10909	<i>Euplocamus ignitus.</i>
10813	<i>Dryocatataphus capistratoides</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)		
10796	<i>Malacopteryx nigrum</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	00.04.1884.	
10805	<i>Malacopteryx cinereum.</i>	10944	<i>Pitta baudi.</i>
10843	<i>Malacopteryx cinereocapillum</i>	00.06.1889.	
10822	<i>Kenopia striata</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)	18139	<i>Anthrococeros convexus.</i>
10811	<i>Macronus ptilosus</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)		
10828	<i>Turdirostris ) polioygenys</i>		
	<i>Anuropsis ) macaccensis.</i>		
10683	<i>Lanius lucionensis</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)		
12252	<i>Pitta (moluccensis)</i>		
	<i>cyanoptera</i>		
10953	<i>Pitta baudi.</i>		
10886	<i>Pitta baudi.</i>		
10952	<i>Pitta schwaneri</i>		
10586	<i>Alcedo verreauxi</i> (Ibis 1882 p.86)		
10578	<i>Ceyx dillwynni</i> (Ibis 1882 p.84)		
10600	<i>Ceyx dillwynni</i> (Ibis 1882 p.84)		
10594,8.	<i>Carcineutes melanops</i> (Ibis 1883 p.87)		
10555	<i>Megalaema chrysopsis</i> (cf. Ibis 1883 p.87)		
10745,6.	<i>Megalaema duvauceli</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)		
10593	<i>Nyctiornis amictus.</i> (Ibis 1883 p.86)		
13637	<i>Anthrococeros convexus.</i>		

1885 birds coll by Lempriere to B.M.

LE RAY (SM. INST.)  
=====

02.12.1882.  
=====

17041        *Uria grylle.*



L'ESTRANGE COL. R.A.

No date mentioned.

4246

Ceryle alcyon

LEYBOLD (SEE SALVIN O.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

9844            Tringa bairdie.

LEYLAND C.J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

00.00.1853.

12374	Upupa africana
13648	Upupa africana
12583	Caprimulgus rufigena

LEYLAND C.J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE )

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12346	Pratincola (pastor) torquata
12517	Pratincola (pastor) torquata
12365,6.	Monticola rupestris (1853)
12293	Lamprotes loricatus.
13628.	Lophoceros nasutus.
12476	Francolinus subtorquatus.
12319	Gallinago aequatorialis.

LIARDET.

No date mentioned.

7720            *Pachycephala torquata*

00.04.1875.

16023          *Myiolestes fortunae.*

LIGHTFOOT REV. R.

00.00.1846.

10	Buteo vulgaris
29	Buteo vulgaris.

LILFORD LORD.

No date mentioned.

3008      *Aquila adalberti*  
14753,4.      *Callacanthus burtoni*  
00.00.1858.  
  
11336      *Anthus campestris.*  
00.01.1865.  
45      *Nisaetus pennatus.*  
16.04.1865.  
  
237      *Scops giu*  
17.04.1865.  
3150      *Cyanopica cooki.*  
24.04.1865.  
3625      *Muscicapa atricapilla.*  
25.04.1865.  
236      *Scops (zorca)*  
            *giu*  
3624      *Muscicapa atricapilla.*  
28.04.1865.  
1690      *Cettia cetti*  
05.05.1865.  
260      *Caprimulgus ruficollis.*  
08.05.1865.  
1812      *Sylvia orphea*  
12.05.1865.  
3253      *Oriolus galbula.*  
13.05.1865.  
1765      *Sylvia conspicillata.*  
25.05.1865.  
1646      *Acrocephalus turdoides.*  
00.06.1865.  
624,5.      *Dendrocopus major.*  
19.02.1873.  
2162 (or 3)      *Gecinus sharpii.*  
20.02.1873.  
2163(or 2)      *Gecinus sharpii.*  
02.12.1873.  
5129      *Sylvia conspicillata.*  
27.04.1875.  
13911      *Sylvia melanothorax.*  
01.01.1876.  
7161      *Parus ater.*  
19.08.1878.  
5809      *Saxicola (leucomela)*  
            *{pleschanica)*  
            *morio.*

27.09.1878.

5579      *Saxicola (leucomela)*  
            *pleschanke)*  
            *morio.*

00.00.1879.

5307      *Saxicola lugens.*  
00.01.1882.

10102      *Anas caryophyllacea.*  
18.09.1888.

14569,70. *Crex porzana*  
20.05.1890.

16080      *Coccytes glandarius.*  
00.11.1891.

17115      *Columba tocoaz.*  
21.09.1892.

17451      *Dendrocopus cissa.*  
00.00.1893.

18215      *Plotus lecaillantii.*  
03.12.1888.

LILFORD LORD. (SEE BENEDITO J.M.)

03.12.1888.

15446      *Luscinola melanopogon.*

LILFORD LORD (SEE DREWITT F.D.)

11.10.1894.

19574      *Tringa subarquata.*

LILFORD LORD (SEE GUILLEMARD DR.F.H.H.)

15.04.1888.

14353(or 4)      *Parus cypriotis.*

LILFORD LORD. (SEE GUILLEMARD DR. F.H.H.)

20.04.1888.

14354 (or 3)      *Parus cypriotis.*

1888      *kinda pro to B.M.*  
1890      " " " "

LINDEN, A.

No date mentioned.

13049      *Lalage aurea*.  
13048, 61, 68.      *Lalage aurea*.  
13120, 1.      *Aeluroedus buccoides*.  
13055      *Eos fuscata*.  
13060      *Eos fuscata*.  
13035, 4.      *Lorius lory*.  
5162      *Lorius erythrothorax*.  
13109, 12.      *Hypocharmosyne placens*  
13113      *Hypocharmosyne placens*.  
13133-5      *Charmosynopsis pulchella*.  
13137, 8.      *Cyclopsittacus desmaresti*.  
13057, 93.      *Nasiterna pygmaea*  
13054      *Geoffroyus pulcherani*  
13116      *Geoffroyus cyanicollis*.  
13051      *Ptilopus perlatus*.  
13050      *Ptilopus prasinorrhous*.

00.00.1886.

3941      *Baza reinwardti*.  
13052      *Baza reinwardti*.  
13150      *Paradigalla carunculata*.  
13122      *Paradisier (minor)*  
            *papuana*  
13127      *Cicinnurus regius*.  
13117      *Schlegelia wilsoni*.  
13115      *Parelia sefilata*  
13123, 4.      *Lycoecorax pyrrhopterus*.  
13119      *Aeluroedus buccoides*.  
13141-5      *Melidora macrorrhina*.  
13027, 9      *Ptilopus pulchellus* (13027 as below different volumes of catalogue)  
13050      *Ptilinopus prasinorrhous*  
13050      *Ptilopus perlatus*  
13027, 89      *Ptilinopus pulchellus*. (13027 as above different volumes of catalogue)  
13030      *Ptilopus bernsteini*  
13206      *Carpophaga temminckii*.  
13083      *Carpophaga westermanni*  
13021, 2      *Eutrygon terrestris*.  
13037      *Otidiphaps nobilis*.  
13045      *Phlegoenas rufigula*.  
13046      *Megapodius duperreyi*  
13147      *Megapodius duperreyi*  
13205      *Garzetta garz*.  
~~CXXX~~  
13097      *Botaurus heliosglus*  
14017      *Nycticorax caledonicus*.  
13171      (*Geronticus*)  
            *Ibis molucca*.  
13184      (*Geronticus*)  
            *Ibis molucca*.  
13102      (*Rallina* *plumeiventris*.  
            (*Gymnocux*

LINTON (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

00.00.1886.

12429      Saxicola oenanthe



LISTER J.J.

30.09.1887.

14035      *Turdus erythropleurus.*

01.10.1887.

14117      *Carpophaga whartoni.*

05.10.1887.

14321      *Chalcophaps natalis.*

10.02.1888.

14029      *Ellisia seychellensis.*

1888 birds pres. to B. m.  
1891 " " "

LITELY H.W.

01.12.1864.

7449

*Parus pekinensis*

LLOYD J.H.

02.02.1887.

18676      *Parus atricristatus.*

LLOYD .W.

06.01.1887.

18733(or 4)      *Melanerpes aurifrons.*

21.01.1887.

18734(or 3)      *Melanerpes aurifrons.*

LOCKE. L. CAPT.

No date mentioned.

1826      Hypolais opaca

5793      Saxicola lugens (His-S.Salina) (S.Persica-Seeborn)

10.01.1880.

18964      (Turdus)  
Geocichla naevia.

LOCKER. L.

24.04.1878.

18744      Melanerpes melanopogon.

LORD. (SEE COALE H.K.)

00.03.1884.

18679      *Conurus carolinensis.*

LORD. J.K.

No date mentioned.

5828      *Saxicola xanthopygia*  
11260      *Motacilla cinereicapilla*

1363 - presentation to B. M.

LORD. W.

00.08.1884.

12982      *Quiscalus agelaius*  
19138      *Quiscalus ~~ex~~ agelaius*

LUBBOCK F. (d.d. J.H. GURNEY JUN)

No date mentioned.

10897

(Rupornis)

*Asturina magnirostris*.

LUCAS. W.

20.04.1877.

6588            *Pratincola (pastor)*  
                 *torquata*

20.06.1877.

6567            *Stenostira scita.*

16.06.1878.

5308            *Saxicola galtoni*

03.07.1878.

7217            *Thamnolea cinnamomeiventris.*

08.12.1883.

16406           *Butoides atricapilla.*

LUCAS W. (SEE AYRES T. AND GURNEY J.H.)

No date mentioned.

12639           *Nycticorax leuconotus*

LUCAS W. (SEE GURNEY J.H.)

03.08.1884.

12690           (*Ardea*)  
                 *Ardeola rufiventris*

1900. birds coll by W. Lucas. to B.M.

LUMSDEN J.  
=====

00.00.1878.  
=====

3939

*Garrulus glandarius.*



LYALL DR. (R.N.)

1859 pres. to B m -

No date mentioned.

1215      Asio (Accipitrinus)  
            (cassini)  
            brachyotus.  
5976      Turnagra crassirostris.  
7486      Parus montana (Boundary Commission)  
1447      Sitta aculeata. (R.N. Boundary Commission)  
1443      Sitta canadensis ( R.N. Boundary Commission)  
12952     Pyrrhula ludoviciana (R.N. Boundary Commission)  
13004     Agelaius phoeniceus (R.N. Boundary Commission)

00.00.1850.

1216      Nestor meridionalis.

00.00.1853.

9427      Lestris (buffoni)  
            cephus (Arctic expedition)  
9452      Larus glaucus (Arctic expedition)  
9488      Pagophila eburnea (Arctic expedition)  
9494      Rissa tridactyla

00.00.1858-61.

5439      (Turdus)  
            Geocichla naevia

R.M.

00.01.1892.

18934

Coua reynaudi

McCARTHY C.S. (SM. INST.)

22.02.1887.

17086 (Centrocercus)  
Tetrao urophasianus

No date mentioned.

1129 Conurus carolinensis

McCASKEY C.E. (SM. INST.)

19.07.1888.

17089 Hierofalco (polyagrus)  
mexicanus.

McCLEANNAN .J.

No date mentioned.

1162 Ceryle stictoptera

McCLELLAN.

No date mentioned.

507 Pionus menstruus.

McCREA.

22.08.1883.

8211 Syrrhaptes paradoxus  
8209 Syrrhaptes paradoxus.

McDONALD (QUARTERMASTER)

No date mentioned.

13649 Upupa epops

McDONALD (COLL.) (SEE JARDINE SIR W)

No date mentioned.

16210 Asio (accipitrinus)  
brachyotus.

McGRIGOR C.J.

10.09.1881.

10449 Certhiola bannanivora.  
00.00.1883.

7301 Mimocichla ardesiaca  
7306 Loxigilla violacea  
7290 Icterus dominicensis  
7304,5. Todus subulatus  
7289 Chloromerpes striatus.  
7303 (Picumnus)  
Nesocittes micromegas (Ibis 1884 p.107)  
7299 Saurothera dominicensis  
7347 Aegialitis semipalmatus

25.04.1883.

7300 Dulus dominicus  
08.09.1883.

10452 Spindalis multicolor.

12.09.1883.

10414 Progne dominicensis

00.00.1884.

7298 Phoenicophilus palmarum

12.01.1884.

10445 Spindalis multicolor

23.03.1884.

10450 Calyptophilus frugivorus

10.09.1884.

10439 Euphonia musica.

McILWRAITH K.C.

22.05.1886.

15407 Tringa pacifica.

McKAY C.L.(SM. INST.)

21.05.1882.

17081 Somateria nigra.

14.08.1881.

17059 Phalaropus hyperboreus

McKEN. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

No date mentioned.

12590 Caprimulgus europaeus  
12599 Nyctibius pallidus  
12598 Caprimulgus natalensis  
12602 Caprimulgus carolinensis

McLEAY.

00.00.1852.

96 Falco peregrinus ) communis  
                              ) anatum.

McMILLAN (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12351,2 Sialia sialis.

McVEAN. C.

No date mentioned.

5961 Hypsipites amaurotis  
7450 Parus pekinensis  
7459 Acredula trivirgata.  
7580 Regulus japonicus

McVEAN C. (SEE DRESSER H.E.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

7415	Parus minor
7416,7.	Parus minor

McWERN (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)  
=====

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)	00.06.1886.
-----------------------------	-------------

=====

12528	Cossypha natalensis
-------	---------------------

MAJASTRE A.

===== No date mentioned.

13814 *Tshitrea mutata.*

08.11.1873.

9060 *Gallinula pyrrhoroa.*

24.04.1881.

10076 *Brachypteracias leptosomas.*

00.00.1886.

13826 *Asio madagascariensis*

13825 *Corvus scapulatus*  
(*madagascariensis*)

13820 *Copsychus albospectus.*

13811 *Coua serriana*

22.05.1886.

13812 *Accipiter moreli*

19.10.1886.

13810 *Coua serriana*

MALACCA.

No date mentioned.

8225      *Argusianis giganteus*

MALEN. H.

01.06.1870.

6993      (Proparus)  
            Alcippe chrysaea

## MANDELLI. L.

No date mentioned.

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| 2589        | <i>Orthotomus coronatus</i>   |
| 4892        | <i>Cisticola gracilis</i> .   |
| 4878        | ( <i>Chleuasicus</i> )  |
|             | <i>Suthora fulvifrons</i> .   |
| 18018       | <i>Stachyris nigriceps</i> .  |
| 7182        | ( <i>Poparus</i> )  |
|             | <i>Alcippe vinipectus</i>   |
| 6138        | <i>Yuhina occipitalis</i> .   |
| 4901        | ( <i>Mesia</i> )  |
|             | <i>Liothrix argentrauris</i>  |
| 7168        | <i>Pterythius erythropterus</i>   |
| 18000       | <i>Sitta cinnamomeiventris</i>  |
| 4870        | <i>Sitta formosa</i>  |
| 2578        | <i>Chelidon nipalensis</i>  |
| 5092        | <i>Campophaga (melasuistes ?pl54)</i><br>( <i>pinibriata</i> )<br><i>lugubris</i> |
| 4769        | <i>Tarsiger chrysaeus</i>   |
| 3906        | <i>Siphia leucomelanura</i>   |
| 4961        | ( <i>Siphia</i> )   |
|             | <i>Anthipes moniliger</i> .   |
| 3465        | <i>Phylloscopus lugubris</i>  |
| 2451,2      | <i>Phylloscopus (erocroa)</i><br><i>pulcher</i> .                                 |
| 3464        | <i>Luscinola duliginiventus</i> .   |
| 2445        | <i>Cettia brunneifrons</i>  |
| 16589       | <i>Cettia brunneifrons</i>  |
| 3055        | <i>Cettia brunneifrons</i> .  |
| 5363        | <i>Cettia brunneifrons</i> .  |
| 2267        | <i>Erithacus tschebati</i>  |
| 5618        | <i>Erithacus calliope</i>   |
| 5740        | <i>Alcurus striatus</i>   |
| 2936        | <i>Hirundo (smithi)</i><br><i>filifera</i>  |
| 6713        | <i>Hydrornis nipalensis</i>   |
| 66          |   |
| 5603        | <i>Merula atrogularis</i>   |
| 14124       | <i>Coccothraustes affinis</i>   |
| 14123       | <i>Coccothraustes carneipes</i> .   |
| 14749       | <i>Chrysomitris spinoides</i> .   |
| 2598        | <i>Megalaema franklinii</i> .   |
| 4815        | <i>Gecinys chlorolophus</i> .   |
| 2771        | <i>Gecinys occipitalis</i> .  |
| 2612        | <i>Dendrocopus darjilingensis</i>   |
| 4552        | <i>Dendrocopus cathpharius</i>  |
| 2436        | <i>Picumnus innominatus</i> .   |
| 10176       | <i>Chalcophaps indica</i>   |
| 10183       | <i>Turnix taigoor</i> .   |
| 00.01.1869. |   |
| 4637        | <i>Hydrornis nipalensis</i>   |
| 00.02.1869. |   |
| 4638        | <i>Hydrornis nipalensis</i>   |
| 00.02.1873. |   |
| 4791        | <i>Chelidorhynch hypoxantha</i>   |
| 5184        | <i>Merula albocincta</i> .  |
| 00.03.1873. |   |
| 5177        | <i>Merula albocincta</i>  |

00.05.1873.

- 2611 *Sasia ochracea*  
00.06.1873.  
4760 *Alseonax*)  
*Cyornis*) *mandellii*  
2717 *Cisticola beavani*

00.09.1873.

- 2456      *Phylloscopus affinis*.

00.11.1873.

- 4900 *Cyornis rubeculoides*.

00.00.1874.

- |      |                               |
|------|-------------------------------|
| 2816 | <i>Cettia fortipes</i>        |
| 2447 | <i>Cettia fortipes</i>        |
| 3617 | <i>Cettia brunnescens</i>     |
| 5425 | <i>Oreocichla dauma</i>       |
| 7385 | ( <i>Mesia</i> )              |
|      | <i>Liothrix argentauris</i>   |
| 7384 | <i>Liothrix lutea</i>         |
| 2579 | <i>Nyctiornis athertoni</i>   |
| 2607 | <i>Cuculus poliocephalus</i>  |
| 2614 | <i>Cuculus poliocephalus.</i> |

00.02.1874.

- 4965 *Culicicapa (ceylonensis)*  
cinereocapilla  
5090 *Culiciapa (ceylonensis)*  
cinereocapilla.

00.04.1874.

- 5080 Muscicapula (hyperythra  
(superciliaris

- 4709 *Niltava grandis*.

00.06.1874.

- 2718 *Luscinola luteoventris*.

00.09.1874.

- 4734 Muscicapula (melanoleuca)  
maculata

00.00.1875.

- |       |                             |
|-------|-----------------------------|
| 3232  | <i>Graculus himalayanus</i> |
| 2716  | <i>Cettia major</i>         |
| 5602  | <i>Merula atrogularis</i>   |
| 12245 | <i>Pitta cucullata</i>      |

00.11.1875.

- 4655
- Siphia leucomelanura*

00.09.1876.

- 5 4999
- Niltava magrigroriae*

00.09.1878.

- 10153
- Tetraogallus tibetanus*

00.10.1878

- 4634
- Ruticilla erythronota*

00.11.1878.

- 4572 (Hierax) (eulomus)  
Microhierax caerulescens.



MANDELLI. L.

00.11.1878.

- 4680 (Grandala  
(Sialia caelicolor.  
5713 (Grandala  
(Sialia caelicolor.  
4714 Hodgsonius phoenicuroides.  
4764 Garrulax pectoralis.  
4579 Parus sultaneus.  
4619 Pitta cucullata.

00.12.1878.

- 4744 Chibia hottentotta.  
4731 Phylloscopus maculipennis.  
4912,3. Phylloscopus maculipennis.  
4707 Brachyperyx cruralis.  
4601 Gampsokhynchus rufulus,  
7369 Pomatorhinus erythrogenys  
4883 Accentor strophilatus.  
4905 Pterythius rufiventer.

00.01.1879.

- 4740 Glaucidium cuculoides.  
4547 Oriolus traillie.  
4703 Tephrodornis pelvicus.  
4684 Monticola cyana  
4860 Monticola affinis.  
4761 Sibia plicoides.  
4801 Pomatorhinus schisticeps.  
4671 Garrulax leucolephus  
4790 Pellorneum (mandelli)  
nipalense.  
10154 Arboricola rufigularis.  
10182 Arboricola rufigularis.  
4615 Scops lettia  
4710 Scops lettia.

00.02.1879.

- 4531 Trochylus phoeniceum  
10179 Macropygia tusalia.  
10143 Arboricola rufigularis.

00.12.1879.

- 455 Oriolus traillie.  
4640 Oriolus traillie.  
4646 Merula atrogularis.  
4928 Anthus maculatus.

MANDELLI (COLL. L. (SEE BROOKS W.E.))

No date mentioned.

- 2594 Tarsiger chrysaeus  
2442 Tarsiger chrysaeus  
5340 Oreocichla mollissima.  
6067 Ixulus rufigenis  
14731-5. Procarduelis nipalensis

00.11.1872.

- 7312 Liothrix argentauris

00.00.1874.

- 2591 Tarsiger (supericiliaris)  
indicus.  
2615 Tarsiger chrysaeus.

- 3741,2. Tarsiger hodgsoni.  
7386 Accentor immaculatus  
7388 Accentor immaculatus.  
7389 Accentor rubeocylodes.

00.00.1875.

- 8738 Ibidorhynchus struthersii.

00.01.1875.

- 4759 Tarsiger hodgsoni  
4590 Erithacus pectoralis.

26.12.1879.

- 4982 (Mesia)  
Liothrix argentauris.

19.01.1880.

- 4562,86. Coracias affinis.

MANTACH MRS.

00.00.1862.

8771 Limosa fedoa.

MARCH. W.T.

No date mentioned.

1134 Saurothera vetula.

MARCH W.T. (SM.INST.)

04.11.1861.

14031 Phonipara lepida.

31.10.1862.

5652 Mimus hilli.

18.03.1865.

12817 Glossiptila ruficollis.

00.05.1866.

760 Coccozus americanus.

MARNY (COLL.) (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)

No date mentioned.

7938      *Aethorhynchus lafresnayeri*.

MARRINER CAPT. G.

No date mentioned.

18199      Nyctidromus albicollis  
8381      Apteryx mantelli (fragment only)

00.00.1879.

13013      Icterus cucullatus  
9831      Parra gymnostoma

MARSDEN H.

No date mentioned.

17434      *Cuculus canorus*  
17985      *Acryllium vulturinum*.

00.00.1892.

15723      *Sitella leucocephala*  
17443      *Sitella leucocephala*

MARSH W.W.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

14037	<i>Loxigilla violacea</i>
1128	<i>Tachornis phoenicobius.</i>

MARSHALL CAPT.

20.01.1872.

9845 *Galloperdix lunulosus*

22.01.1873.

9682 *Carpophaga insularis.*

MARSHALL .C.

00.04.1876.

11004 *Fringilla coelebs.*

No date mentioned.

1922 *Sitta castaneiventris.*

MARSHALL CAPT. C.

00.00.1876.

9683 *Carpophaga sylvatica.*

MARSHALL C.G.

00.00.1876.

5677 *Monticola erythrogastra.*

MARSHALL CAPT. C.H.T.

No date mentioned.

54 41 (*Turdus*)  
*Geocichla wardi.*  
5787 *Saxicola capistrata*  
2892 *Cortile sinensis*

MARSHALL CAPT. C.H.T. (SEE THOMPSON R.)

00.10.1869.

3286 *Oriolus traillii*

MARSHALL G.F.L.

No date mentioned.

7218 *Thammodia cambrayensis* (15th Dec)  
1223 *Nyctioris athertonii.*

MARSHALL G.F.L.

07.09.1866.

227 *Glaucidium brodiei.*

26.01.1871.

9839 *Himantopus autumnalis.*

22.05.1871.

2883 *Strix flammea.*

07.06.1871.

2889,90. *Palaeornis cyanocephala*

00.00. 1876.

2888. (*Hierax*) (*eurotmus*)  
*Microhierax caerulescens.*

2880. *Falco jugger.*

MARSHALL CAPT. T.C.

No date mentioned.

3476 (*Pratincola*)  
*Oreicola ferrea.*



MATHER (SEE EYTON T.C.)  
=====

00.00.1850.  
=====

13186            *Tanagra olivicyanea*

00.00.1851.  
=====

13219            *Calliste xanthocephala*  
12756            *Lurocalis semitorquatus.*

MATTHEWS REV. H.

=====

00.00.1887.

=====

14937. Tanagra episcopus  
14940 . Nemoisa guira.  
14936 Chrysoptilus punctigula.

MAYNARD C.J.

26.01.1884.

18906 (or 7) *Mimus gundlachi*.

30.01.1884.

18823 *Vireo crassirostris*.

Feb-May. 1884.

18897, H. 9. *Phonipara bicolor*.

18900, (97), I. *Phonipara bicolor*.

01.02.1884.

19090 *Vireo novaboracensis*.

23.02.1884.

18907 (or 6) *Mimus gundlachi*.

04.03.1884.

18883 *Loxigilla violacea*.

10.03.1884.

19340 *Spindalis zena*

00.04.1884.

19341 *Loxigilla violacea*.

MAYNARD COLL. C.J. (SEE SCLATER P.L.)

02.02.1884.

12640 *Spindalis zena*

03.03.1884.

12659 *Sturus auricapillus*.

05.06.1884.

12645 *Spindalis zena*

MAYNARD J. & CO.

25.01.1884.

18838 *Fringilla coelebs*.

MEADE) WALDO E.G.B.  
=====

12.12.1887.  
=====

14027     *Fringilla teydea*.

00.03.1889.  
=====

15405     *Pratincola dacotiae*.  
15161     *Reticilla phoenicurus*.

20.11.1889.  
=====

15830     *Parus palmensis*

24.11.1889.  
=====

15831     *Parus ombriosus*

00.00.1890.  
=====

17173     *Chrysolophus pictus* (died in confinement)

08.03.1890.  
=====

15972     *Fringilla teydea*.

MEADE) WALDO E.G.B. (SEE H.B.T.)  
=====

07.04.1890.  
=====

16000     *Haematopus moquini*.

1890 pres. to B. m.

1894 pres to B. m.

1905 " " "

MEDLYCOTT W.C.P. (SIR)

No date mentioned.

103      *Falco eleonore*  
7799      *Lanius hemileucurus.*  
8136      *Turtur senegalensis.*  
8455      *Chettusia (leucurus)*  
            *flavipes.*  
8529      *Aegialitis (curonius)*  
            (Minor)  
            *fluviatilis.*

MEDLYCOTT W.C.P. (SIR) ([+ GURNEW J.H. SEPT. 1886 (?) ] )

00.00.1858.

101      *Falco punicus.*

MEDLYCOTT W.C.P. (SIR)

00.00.1859.

263      *Caprimulgus egyptius.*

00.01.1859.

8207      *Pterocles exustus.*

00.00.1860.

48      (*Entolmaetus*) (*bonellii*)  
            *Nisaetus fasciatus.*  
97      *Falco peregrinus (communis*  
            *(anatum.*  
210      *Circus (swainsonii)*  
            *macrurus*

00.01.1860.

1616      *Drymoeca gracilis.*

02.02.1860.

11225,6. *Motacilla vidua*  
8582      *Pluvianus aegyptius.*

MENZBIER (PROF. M.)

1901. coll. formed by M. of fets pres. to B.M.

18.09.000.

18053 *Parus songarus.*

21.01.1880.

17353 *Dendrocopus major.*

00.11.1891.

18053 *Phasianus principalis.*

METCALFE. DR. P.H.

No date mentioned.

13706 *Platycercus (pendanti)*  
*elegans (var nobbsi).*

00.00.1886.

13644 *Cyanorhamphus (rayneri)*  
*cooki.*

00.00.1887.

13706 *Platycercus (pennanti)*  
*elegans (var nobbsi)*

00.00.1888.

14116 *Ninox albaria.*  
14318 *(Symmorphus*  
*Lalage leucopygius,*  
14316 *Gerygone modesta.*  
14317 *Pachycephala xanthoprocta.*  
14320 *Halcyon norfolkensis.*  
14265 *Oestrelata philippi.*

00.00.1889.

16091,2. *(Symmorphus)*  
*Lalage leucopygius.*  
16087 *Petroeca (multicolor)*  
*erythrogaster.*  
16082,3. *Merula poliocephala.*

00.00.1890.

16086 *Ninox albaria.*  
16723,4. *(Symmorphus)*  
*Lalage leucopygius.*  
16762,7. *(Symmorphus)*  
*Lalage leucopygius.*  
16082 *Pachycephala xanthoprocta.*  
16095 *Halcyon norfolkensis.*  
16081 *X Urodynamis talytiensis.*  
16094 *Charadrius fulvus.*  
16090 *Porphyrio melanotus*

00.00.1891.

{ 17013,4. *Puffinus chlororhynchus.* \  
17013,4. *Majaqueus gouldi.* \  
17010 *Sterna fuliginosa.*  
17011 *Anous cinereus.*

00.00.1894.

19568 *Graucalus melanops*  
19565 *Herodias alba.*

00.00.1875.

19566 *Ardea novae-hollandiae.*

00.00.1884.

11952 *Sula. (cyanops*  
*(personata).*

00.00.1891.

17015 *Sterna fuliginosa.*

17012 *Anous stolidus.*

METCALFE DR.P.H. COLL. (SEE CROWFOOT DR.W.M.)

No date mentioned.

11950 *Porphyrio melanotus.*

00.00.1886.

13717 *Eurystomus pacificus.*

MEYER DR. A.B. (DRESDEN)

No date mentioned.

17395 Rhipidura harnayryas  
5167 Ptilopus speciosus.

00.12.1871.

6463 Phabotreron leucotis.

00.04.1873.

10916 Pitta rosenbergi.

00.08.1892.

17976,7. Astur trinotatus.  
17396 Mimeta decipiens  
17978 Mygipicus temmincki.  
17970,1. Ptilopus (formpus)  
                    temmincki.  
17974 (Zonoselas)  
          Carpophaga radiata  
17398 Megapodius teniberensis.  
17975 Glareola (isabella)  
                    grallaria.  
17972 Gallinula frontata

00.09.1892.

17973 Centropus celebensis.

MEYER DR. A.B. (DRESDEN) (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

00.12.1871.

6463 Phabotreron leucotis.

no date mentioned.

6458 Irena cyanogastra.



MICHIE A. (SEE SWINHOE R.)

00.01.1874.

9657      Gallinago solitaria.

MIDDLETON R.M.

No date mentioned.

- 5580      *Malurus elegans.*  
5597      *Malurus splendens.*  
5549      *Turdus casius.*  
5589      *Galeoscoptes carolinensis.*  
7716      *Pachycephala occidentalis.*  
12881     *Caereba cyanea.*  
12870     *Pitylus polioaster.*  
5548      *Trogon melanocephalus.*  
5593      *Trogon massena*  
5552      *Melanerpes pucherani*  
5554      *Galbula melanogenia.*  
5 (52) 83. *Galbula melanogenia.*  
18328     (*Platycercus*)    (*pileatus*)  
            *Porphyrocephalus spurius.*  
13475     (*Platycercus*)    (*pileatus*)  
            *Porphyrocephalus spurius.*  
  
5551      *Barnardius semitorquatus.*  
5594      *Neophema pulchella.*  
5595      *Totanus solitarius.*  
5596      *Rallus brachypus.*

MILLAR (COLL. ? (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.)

=====

00.06.1886.

=====

12593      *Phoenicopterus ruber*.

MITCHELL H. (SEE ALMOND H.H.)

00.00.1887.

14551 Eupoditis caffra.

MITCHIS A. (SEE SWINHOE R.)  
=====

28.03.1874.  
=====

9650      Eudromias veredus.

MOCHLER (SEE DRESSER H.E.)  
=====

No date mentioned.

16781      *Falco labradorus*.

MOLONEY SIR. A.

No date mentioned.

14289      *Campothera nivosus*.

13445      *Agapornis pullaria*

MORSCHLER.

No date mentioned.

9259	<i>Oedemia americana</i>
9587	<i>Pelecanus crispus.</i>



MOSELEY E.L.

=====

14.02.1888.

=====

16193     *Caprimulgus manilensis*

14.10.1889.

=====

16194     *Grerygone simplex.*

1890.     huss exchanged w B.m.

1891     ..     ..     2 pens. by B.m.

MOTTLEY J.

No date mentioned.

555      *Micropternus bradiosus*  
580,1    *Tiga javanensis*  
605,7.   *Chrysocolaptes validus.*  
603      *Hemicercus sordidus.*  
781,2.   *Hemilophus pulverulentus.*  
733      *Surniculus lugubris.*  
729      *Cacomantis merulinus*  
  
6311,2   *Phyllornis zosterops*  
6017      *Pycnonotus analis.*  
5966      *Cittocincla stricklandi.*  
15001     *Orthotomus cineraceus.*  
7183      *Stachyris nigricollis.*  
7193      *Mixornis borneensis.*  
7210      *Macronus ptilosis.*  
3461      *Hirundo gutturalis.*  
2055      *Hirundo gutturalis.*  
808      *Megalaema ~~mx~~ duvauceli.*  
350      *Eurystomus orientalis.*  
13651     *Anorrhinus galeritus.*  
375,6.   *Harpactes duvauceli.*  
273      *Caprimulgus affinis.*  
602      *Chrysophlegma malaccense*  
554      *Migilipes tukki.*  
746,7.   *Centropus javanicus.*  
692      *Rhopodytes x borneensis.*  
690      *Rhopodytes sumatranus.*  
683      *Rhinortha chlorophea*  
686,7.   *Phoenicophaes erythrognaethus.*  
494      *Palaeornis alexandri.*  
4989      *Palaeornis longicauda.*  
538-40.   *Psittinus inaequalis.*  
8020      *Butorion capellei.*  
8006      *Treron nipalensis.*  
8041      *Ptilopus jambu.*  
8042,3.   *Ptilopus k jambu.*  
8132,3.   *Turtur tigrinus.*  
19539.   *Turtur tigrinus.*  
8323      *Rollulus roulroul.*  
8671      *Ardea cinnamomea.*

MOTTLEY J. (SEE SCLATER P.L.)

No date mentioned.

240      *Scops lempiji*  
3123      *Corvus (validus)*  
          *enca.*  
3300      *Chaptalia malayensis*  
3323      *Dissemurus brachyphorus.*  
3327      *Irena (criniger)*  
          *cyanea.*  
3356      *Hemipus obscurus.*  
3510      *(Artamides)*  
          *Graucalus sumatrensis.*  
3579      *Lalage (schierbrandi)*  
          *culminata.*  
3783,4.   *Rhipidura javanica.*  
3806      *(Tersiphone)*  
          *Tchitrea affinis.*  
7207      *Stachyris maculata.*  
2099      *Hirundo javanica.*

2100.     *Hirundo javanica.*  
1007      *Pelargopsis leucocephala*  
742      *Centropus sinensis.*  
8006      *Treron nasica.*  
8020      *(Butorion)*  
          *Treron capellei (8020 But.CAP also in Mottley J ----)*  
8053      *Carpophaga aenea*  
3269,70. *Oriolus xanthonotus.*

MULLER. B.

00.08.1848.

8462

Hoplopterus spinosus

MURDE (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

13492.        *Debusia taeniata*.

MURDOCH J. (SM. INST.)

16.05.1882.

17082      Somateria nigra

MURRAY LT. J. (R.N.) (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12487      *Aegialitis semipalmatus*

MURRAY J. JUN. (ALBERMARL STREET)

00.00.1874.

9517      *Sterna caspia.*

MURRAY P. (SEE EYTON T.C.)

08.07.1848.

12758      *Pogonierhynchus viellottii.*

MUSSCHENBROCK.

00.00.1878.

13711        *Arses aruensis*

13700        *Pachycephala mentalis.*

MUSSCHENBROCK COLL. (LEIDEN MUSEUM)

09.09.1873.

4229        *Monarcha loricata.*

MUSSCHENBROCK (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1875.

13685        *Oriolus phaeochromus*

00.00.1878.

4232        *Arses telescopthalmus*

4250        *Peltops blainvilliei*

03.09.1878.

13698        *Pachycephala melanura*

NARRIYE.

00.00.1887.

13827     *Oreocichla varia*  
13831-3.   *Merula pallida.*  
13846.     *Pericrocotus tegimae.*  
13818,9.   *Merula fuscatus.*  
13830     *Merula chrysolaus.*  
13834,7.   *Hysipetes pryori.*  
13867     *Lanius bucephalus.*  
13838,40. *Ampelis (japonicus)*  
             *phoenicopterus.*  
17953     *Sphenocercus permagnus* ) different volumes  
17953     *Treron permagna*         ) of catalogue.  
13871     *lanthaena jouyi*  
13828     *Turtur orientalis.*



N<sup>o</sup> CARTH MKT.

00.03.1866.

8390      *Lagopus albus* (skinned Bullock)

NEHRKORN.

No date mentioned.

15911     *Pharomacrus antisensis*  
14941     *Picumnus squamulatus.*  
14978,9.   *Jacamarops grandis.*  
17962.     *Turacus macrorhynchus*

02.03.1889.

15907     *Cyanocorax pumilo*

20.03.1889.

15929     *Odontophorus guttatus.*

NEHRKORN (SEE GARLEPP.G.)

19.04.1890.

17097     *Turdus nigriceps.*

NELSON. E. W.  
=====

00.00.1873.  
=====

18879     *Cyanocitta floridana*

26.07.1875.  
=====

19202     *Myiioctes mitratus.*

NELSON E. W. (SM. INST.)  
=====

01.03.1884.  
=====

18909(or 10)     *Harporhynchus palmeri*

06.03.1884.  
=====

18743     *Colaptes cheysoides.*

03.05.1884.  
=====

19309,13.     *Icterus bullocki.*

12.05.1884.  
=====

18910(or9)     *Harporhynchus palmeri*

05.06.1884.  
=====

18876     (*Apelocoma*)  
           *Cyanocitta arizonae.*

19.06.1884.  
=====

18852     *Parus wollweberi*

20.06.1884.  
=====

18880     (*Apelocoma*)  
           *Cyanocitta arizonae.*

26.06.1884.  
=====

18759     *Molothrus obscurus.*

00.12.1874.  
=====

17034     (*Symphemia*)  
           (*Catotrophorus*)  
           *Totanus semipalmatus*

06.07.1884.  
=====

19298     *Icterus parisorum.*

NESTOR (SEE NOCK.)

17.11.1879.

10444      *Oestrelata jamaicensis*

NEVILLE COLL. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

6474      *Alseonax muttui*.

NEVILLE (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

7931      *Pyctorhis nasalis*.

10381     *Brachypternus erythronotus*

NEWBY (SEE GURNEY J.H.)

No date mentioned.

15102      *Podica petersi*

NEWTON.A.

No date mentioned.

9248 (Stellaria)  
Somateria dispar.

9249 (Stellaria)  
Somateria dispar.

21.05.1858.

8922 Calidris arenaria

NEWTON A. (SEE WRIGHT E.P.)

00.00.1868.

8049 (Erythroena pulcherrimas  
(Alectroenas

NEWTON E. SIR.

No date mentioned.

3797 (Tchitrea)  
Trochocercus borbonicus.

2702 Certhiola flaveola.

12233. Glossiptila ruficollis

12209 Glossiptila ruficollis.

12167,8. Icterus leucopterys

12145,6. Phonipaka lepida.

12165 Saurothera vetula.

12192 Hyetornis pluvialis.

12201 Hyetornis pluvialis.

8142 Turtur rostratus.

9598 Pezophaps solitarius.

19.05.1858.

1332 Certhiola newtoni.

00.04.1886.

12142 Columba caribaea (1885)

12236 (Melopelia  
(zenaida leucoptera

12234 (Peristera jamaicensis  
(Engyptila

12235 (Peristera jamaicensis. (same date ?)  
(Engyptila

00.11.1866.

16922,3 Oxynotus rufiventer.

00.06.1878.

10463 Loxigilla anoxantha

12189 Loxigilla anoxantha

02.10.1878.

10457 Pyrrhuphonia jamaica.

00.11.1878.

10443 Turdus jamaicensis

08.05.1879.

10456 Dendroeca pharetra.

22.05.1879.

1127 Chordeiles texensis

31.05.1879.

10453 Phonipara marchi.

14.07.1879.

10446 Cypseloides niger.

07.10.1879.

10455 Helminotherus swainsoni.

NEWTON E. SIR. (SEE GONLLEK.J.)

27.05.1879.

10435 Nesopsar nigerrimus

11.06.1879.

10447 Nesopsar nigerrimus.

00.04.1886.

12139 Mimus orpheus.

12147 Vireo modestus.

12148 Vireo modestus same date ?) same number in catalogue.

12148 Laetes osburni same date ?)

12147 Laetes osburni.

12215 Asio grammacus.

12140,1 Hirundo euchrysea.

NOCK (SEE NESTOR)

17.11.1879.

10444 *Oestrelata jamaicensis*



N.AMERICAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. SM. INST.

(SEE COWES PROF. E.)

1816. heads all by Jamson dinner 10 12 15 18  
pres. to B. m. by F. office

NUTTING C.C. (SM. INST.)  
=====

28.04.1882.  
=====

18920 *Crotophaga sulcirostris*.

10.05.1883.  
=====

18885 *Spermophila corvina*

OATES E.W.

No date mentioned.

- 6707 *Garrulus lanceolatus*.  
 6679 *Graculus graculus*.  
 4617 *Oriolus tenuirostris*.  
 4612 *Oriolus melanocephalus*.  
 4682 *Oriolus melanocephalus*.  
 6868 *Tephrodornis gularis*.  
 6680 *Hypothymis azurea*.  
 5210 *Locustella lanceolata*.  
 4570 *Geocichla citrina*.  
 6647 *Grandala* ) *x caelicolor*.  
               *Sialia* )  
  
 6677 *Ruticilla titys*.  
 6737 *Ruticilla titys*.  
 6732 *Ruticilla frontalis*.  
 6648(52) *Phyllornis zosterops*.  
 6650 *Phyllornis icterocephala*.  
 No date mentioned.  
 6855 *Criniger flaveolus*.  
 6738 *Cisticola (exilis)*  
               *ruficeps*.  
 6649 *Henicurus maculatus*.  
 6802 *Motacilla alba*.  
 6446 *Hydroornis oatesii*.  
 17102 *Rhytidoceros subruficollis*.  
 5062 *Gecinus occipitalis*.  
 5011 *Chrysophlegma malaccense*.  
 3922 *Chrysophlegma flavinucha*.  
 556 *Macropternus phaeocephalus*.  
 5041, 64. *Tiga javanensis*.  
 4467 *Cacomantis merulinus* (Ibis 1872 p.15.)  
 4884 *Centropus sinensis* (intermedius)  
 4837 *Rhopodytes diardi*.  
 3927 *Palaeornis indoburmanica*.  
 00.03.1868.  
 6641 *Alcurus striatus*.  
 08.03.1870.  
 6684 *Pycnonotus luteolus*.  
 23.11.1870.  
 6753 *Otocompsa leucogenys*.  
 17.12.1871.  
 6731 *Turdicilla rufiventris*.  
 00.00.1872.  
 6587 *Urocissa flavirostris*.  
 6711. *Dendrocitta himalayensis*.  
 6652 *Garrulus bispecularis*.  
 6687 *Oriolus traillii*.  
 6570 *Hypsipetes psaroides*.  
 6854 *Hypsipetes flavala*.  
 23.11.1872.  
 6758 *(Pratincola)*  
               *Oreicola ferrea*.  
 00.12.1872.  
 6820 *Lalage sykesi*.

24.12.1872.

6628 *Acrocephalus stentoreus*.

00.00.1873.

6723 *Pratincola caprata*.

00.00.1873.

6706 *Hypsipetes McClellandi*.

00.00.1874.

6630 *Platylophus ardesiacus*.

16.04.1873.

6796 *Criniger griseiceps*.

00.05.1874.

5151 *Falco peregrinus* (communis  
(anatum)

01.05.1874.

4942 *Anthus richardi*.

00.10.1874.

6835 *Tephrodornis pindicerianus*.

24.03.1875.

6908 *Criniger griseiceps*.

00.05.1875.

5182 *Pycnonotus davisoni*.6801 *Pellorneum subochraceum*.

08.12.1875.

3063 *Harpactes oreskios*.

21.03.1876.

6708 *Chaptalia aenea*.

26.05.1876.

6805 *Iole viridescens*.

21.10.1876.

4971 *Anthus richardi*.

25.10.1876.

4930 *Motacilla leucopsis*.

29.09.1876.

6795. *Pycnorhis sinensis*.

04.10.1876.

5036 *Lanius cristatus*.

05.10.1876.

4951 *Motacilla leucopsis*.

19.10.1876.

6801 *Otocompsa flaviventris*.6823 *Motacilla (viridis)*  
borealis.

25.10.1876.

4930 *Motacilla leucopsis*.

04.12.1876.

4597 *Alcippe phayrei*.

13.12.1876.

6821 *Pycnonotus analis*.

22.12.1876.

6810 *Tephrodornis sylvicola*.6887 *Campophaga intermedia*.7215 *(Trichostoma)* *abbotti*.  
*Turdinus*

<u>00.00.1877.</u>		<u>00.00.1878.</u>	
6856	<i>Pycnonotus plumosus</i>	6898	<i>Graucalus macii.</i>
<u>25.12.1876.</u>		<u>21.01.1878.</u>	
6720	<i>Monticola affinis.</i>	6674	( <i>Hypothymis</i> ) <i>Stoparola melanops.</i>
<u>00.00.1877.</u>		6794	<i>Garrulax moniliger.</i>
6711	<i>Irena (indica)</i> <i>puella.</i>	<u>11.02.1878.</u>	
<u>21.01.1877.</u>		6640	<i>Acrocephalus orientalis.</i>
5174	<i>Astur polioptis</i>	<u>25.03.1878.</u>	
<u>23.01.1877.</u>		6812	<i>Buchanga pyrrops.</i>
6651	( <i>Micropus</i> ) <i>Brachypodius melanocephalus.</i>	6806/6831.	) <i>Buchanga pyrrops</i> (same date?)
<u>00.02.1877.</u>		6840/6851.	) <i>Buchanga pyrrops</i> (same date?)
6676	<i>Corvus (calminatus)</i> ( <i>audamensis</i> ) <i>lecaillanti.</i>	6862/6919.	) <i>Buchanga pyrrops</i> (same date?)
<u>10.02.1877.</u>		<u>07.03.1878.</u>	
6654	<i>Diorurus annectens</i>	4658	<i>Metacilla ocularis.</i>
<u>27.02.1877.</u>		<u>11.03.1878.</u>	
6683	<i>Iora typhia.</i>	6867	<i>Otocompsa emeria.</i>
<u>06.03.1877.</u>		<u>13.03.1878.</u>	
6686	<i>Oriolus melanocephalus.</i>	6794	<i>Lanius collyrioides.</i>
<u>07.03.1877.</u>		<u>16.03.1878.</u>	
6633	<i>Phyllornis chlorocephala</i>	4622	<i>Pellorneum subochraceum.</i>
<u>10.03.1877.</u>		<u>21.03.1878.</u>	
6749	<i>Cittocinclia (tricolor)</i> <i>macrurus.</i>	6678	<i>Corvus insoleus</i>
<u>12.03.1877.</u>		<u>24.03.1878.</u>	
6675	<i>Platysmurus leucopterus.</i>	4691	<i>Alseonax (terricolor)</i> ( <i>cinere alba</i> ) <i>latirostris.</i>
<u>19.03.1877.</u>		<u>06.04.1878.</u>	
6755	<i>Erithacus caeruleculus.</i>	7866	<i>Geocichla citrina</i>
<u>20.03.1877.</u>		<u>12.04.1878.</u>	
6914	<i>Montacilla (boarula)</i> <i>melanope.</i>	5176	<i>Syrantium (sinensis)</i> <i>seloputo.</i>
<u>12.09.1877.</u>		<u>13.04.1878.</u>	
6809	<i>Pycnorhis alirostris.</i>	6814	<i>Pycnonotus burmanicus</i>
<u>20.09.1877.</u>		<u>15.04.1878.</u>	
6791	<i>Buchanga pyrrops.</i>	5178	<i>Tachornis infumatus.</i>
<u>17.11.1877.</u>		<u>02.05.1878.</u>	
6719	<i>Buchanga atra.</i>	4362	<i>Xantholaema haemacephala</i>
<u>20.11.1877.</u>		<u>15.05.1878.</u>	
6653	<i>Erithacus calliope.</i>	6853	<i>Pycnonotus burmanicus</i>
<u>03.12.1877.</u>		<u>01.06.1878.</u>	
6680	<i>Lasciniola fuscata.</i>	6646	<i>Pycnonotus davisoni</i>
<u>19.12.1877.</u>		<u>12.06.1878.</u>	
6804	<i>Garrulax belangeri.</i>	6714	<i>Pitta (molluccensis)</i> <i>cyanoptera.</i>
<u>28.12.1877.</u>		<u>02.07.1878.</u>	
6773	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>	4730	<i>Alseonax (terricolor)</i> ( <i>cinereo-alba</i> ) <i>latirostris.</i>
		<u>18.09.1878.</u>	
		6765	<i>Cyornis rubeculoides.</i>
		<u>01.11.1878.</u>	
		6690	<i>Locustella certhiola.</i>

OATES E.W.

11.11.1878.

6619 *Locustella certhiola*.6687,8. *Locustella certhiola*

23.11.1878.

5185 *Ninox*

21.12.1878.

6571 *Pericrocotus miniatus*

30.12.1878.

6684 *Locustella lanceolata*.

00.00.1879.

4616 *Oriolus melanocephalis*6728 *Cisticola (schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*

00.01.1879.

6730 (*Ruticilla*)*Xanthopygia fuliginos*.

02.01.(027) 1879.

6702 *Locustella certhioides*.

14.01.1879.

6643 *Luscinola aedon*.

23.01.1879.

6705 *Pericrocotus peregrinus*

01.02.1879.

4766 *Pycnonotus blanfordi*.

06.03.1879.

4947 *Anthus cervinus*

02.04.1879.

5350 *Phylloscopus tenuilipes*.

05.04.1879.

5406 *Acrocephalus orientalis*.

03.05.1879.

6673 *Acrocephalus orientalis*.

06.05.1879.

6709 *Chibia hottentotta* (perhaps not 05)

07.05.1879.

4708 *Iole viridescens*.

21.05.1879.

6676 *Cittioncincla (tricolor)*  
*macrurus*.

16.06.1879.

4758 *Mixornis rubicapilla*.

17.06.1879.

6636 *Phyllornis aurifrons*.

30.06.1879.

7307 *Prinia blanfordi*.

02.07.1879.

4650 *Prinia blanfordi*

04.07.1879.

6743 *Cisticola (schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*

06.07.1879.

4577 *Prinia blanfordi*5105 *Prinia blanfordi*

09.07.1879.

7308 *Prinia blanfordi*

14.07.1879.

5592 *Iora typhia*

28.07.1879.

4551 *Pellorneum subochraceum*

25.08.1879.

4700 *Anthus (caffer)*  
*rufulus*.

27.08.1879.

4527 *Prinia blanfordi*

11.10.1879.

6710 (*Terpsiphone*)  
*Tchitrea affinis*.

02.11.1879.

6754 *Muscicapa albicilla*.

12.11.1879.

6622 *Acrocephalus bistrigiceps*.

15.11.1879.

5191 *Luscinola fuscata*.

21.11.1879.

4931 *Motacilla alba* (var *dukhanensis*)

29.11.1879.

6624 *Acrocephalus bistrigiceps*.

30.11.1879.

6686 *Locustella lanceolata*.6693 *Locustella lanceolata*.

03.12.1879.

6689 *Locustella certhiola*

12.12.1879.

6755 *Tarsiger rufilatus*.6746 *Abornis (albosuperciliaris)*  
*xanthoschistus*.

13.12.1879.

4968 *Motacilla (viridis)*  
*borealis*.4946 *Anthus cervinus*

18.12.1879.

6685 *Locustella lanceolata*.

20.12.1879.

4660 *Acrocephalus agricola*.

30.12.1879.

6757 *Culicicapilla (ceylonensis)*  
*cinereocapilla*.

00.00.1880.

6786 *Poliohierax insignis*10155,77. *Osmotreron bicincta*.

20.01.1880.

6839 *Lanius nigriceps*

21.01.1880.

5362 *Locustella lanceolata*

01.02.1880.

4939 *Anthus richardi*

05.02.1880.

6674 *Luscinola fuscata*.

OATES E.W.

07.02.1880.

4278

*Alseonax (terricolor) (cinereo-alba)*  
*latirostris.*

09.02.1880.

4739

*Acrocephalus agricola.*

12.02.1880.

4674

*Cyornis rubeculoides.*

13.02.1880.

6699

*Locustella lanceolata.*

21.02.1880.

5180

*Locustella lanceolata.*

22.02.1880.

6627.

*(Tribura intermedi)*  
*Luscinola taczanowskia*

23.02.1880.

6627

*(Tribura intermedi)*  
*Luscinola taczanowskia.*

29.02.1880.

6837

*Lanius cristatus.*

08.07.1880.

4699

*Argya earlii.*

25.07.1880.

6739

*Prinia blanfordi*

28.07.1880.

6635

*Prinia blanfordi.*

24.08.1880.

6916

*Mixornis rubicapilla.*

26.09.1880.

6683

*Phylloscopus borealis*

7658

*Lanius cristatus.*

05. 10.1880.

4875

*Lanius cristatus.*

09.10.1880.

6632

*Phylloscopus lugubris.*

12.10.1880.

5352

*Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus*

13.10.1880.

5212

*Locustella certhiola.*

20.10.1880.

6626

*Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus*

5355

*Phylloscopus reguloides.*

23.10.1880.

6691

*Phylloscopus borealis.*

27.10.1880.

6838

*Motacilla leucopsis*

30.10.1880.

10194

*Haliaetus leucoryphus.*

03.11.1880.

6569

*Phylloscopus superciliosus*

05.11.1880.

6697

*Locustella lanceolata.*

11.11.1880.

5195

*Locustella certhiola*

13.11.1880.

5368

*Locustella certhiola.*

15.11.1880.

6760

*Abornis tephrocephalus.*

6681

*Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus*

18.11.1880.

6761

*Pratincola (indicus)*  
*maura.*

07.12.1880.

6763

*Phylloscopus superciliosus*

21.12.1880.

6625

*Acrocephalus agricola.*

25.12.1880.

6726

*Phylloscopus lugubris.*

23.01.1881.

6748

*Prigla blanfordi*

29.01.1881.

6814

*Pycnonotus blanfordi*

03.02.1881.

6808

*Anthus richardi*

10.03.1881.

6642

*Megalurus palustris.*

12.03.1881.

6744

*Prinia blanfordi*

00.00.1883.

6655

*Turdus musicus*

21.01.1881.

6639

*Oriolus tenuirostris.*

03.02.1881.

6621

*Acrocephalus agricola.*

24.03.1881.

6807

*Timelia pileata.*

27.03.1881.

6681

*Crypsirhina varians*

05.04.1881.

6843

*Argya earlii.*

23.04.1881.

6741

*(Burnesia)*  
*Prinia flaviventris.*

00.00.1882.

6698

*Erithacus rubecula.*

OATES E.W. (SEE BROOKS A.B. COLL.)

27.05.1871.

6747

*Sylvia sarda.*

OATES E.W. (SEE BROOKS W.E.)

No date mentioned.

4717

*Eudynamis honorata*

4593

*Eudynamis honorata.*

OATES W.E. (SEE RAINES F. COLL.) No date mentioned.

6645

*Merula obscura.*

OATES E.W. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.) 00.00.1878.

10270

*Alcedo (rufogastra)*  
*beavani.*

O\*KENEN MISS M.P.

No date mentioned.

12690 Totanus glareola

00.00.1885.

12715 Spilornis spilogaster

12707 Chrysolaptes tricklandi

00.00.1886.

12711 Pelargopsis gurial

12704 Brachypternus puncticollis.

12721 Anastomus oscitans

12703 (Geronticus)

Ibis melanocephalus.

12713 Podiceps (minor

(fluviatilis.

12710 Plotus melanogaster.

00.10.(097). 1886.

12717 Gallus lafryettii

ORD. REV. J.  
=====

18151      *Strix furcata.*  
18148      *Spindalis nigricephala.*  
18142      *Todus viridis.*

ORDE.  
=====

17.05.1849.  
=====

9380      *Puffinus obscurus.*



ORTLEPP.  
=====

00.00.1868.  
=====

1578      *Prinia flavicans* (Ibis 1869 p.207)

## OWSTON. A.

No date mentioned.

10345 *Gecinus awokera*.

13.11.1882.

10333 *Gecinus awokera*.

00.02.1883.

10335 *lynx torquilla*.

## OWSTON AND SNOW.

No date mentioned.

10372 *Parus varius*10391 *Parus pekinensis*14118 *Coccothraustes personatus*.12183 *Squatarola helvetica*.10509 *Aegialitis placida*11745 *Aegialitis placida*.11737 *Streptilas interpres*.11724 *Totanus ochropus*.10495 *Totanus brevipes*.10506 *Tringa (subminuta)*  
(*ruficollis*)  
*salina*.11725 *Tringa albescahs*11685 *Calidris arenaria*.

12. 01.1874.

12184 *Squatarola helvetica*.

00.00.1878.

9811 *Gallinago solitaria*.

00.10.1879.

11717 *Numenius major*.

24.09.1880.

11697 *Limosa (melanoides)*  
*brevipes*.11744 *Limosa (melanoides)*  
*brevipes*.

00.11.1880.

10358 *Merula chrysolaus*10375 *Merula chrysolaus*.

00.08.1881.

11716 *Streptilas interpres*.

00.07.1881.

10494 *Aegialitis mongolicus*.

00.08.1881.

11748 *Phalaropus hyperboreus*11750(or 58) *Phalaropus hyperboreus*.

00.09.1881.

11768(or 50) *Phalaropus hyperboreus*.

28.10.1881.

11741 *Numenius australis*.

26.01.1882.

11809 *Garrulus japonicus*11844 *Garrulus japonicus (same date?)*10293 *Turtur orientalis*.

13.03.1882.

10289 *Oreocichla varia*.

21.04.1882.

10503 *Aegialitis mongolicus*11740 *Limosa lapponica*.11843 *Limosa lapponica*.

06.05.1882.

11763 *Totanus (canescens)*  
*glottis*

10.05.1882.

10377 *Ianthaenas janthina*.

12.05.1882.

11704 *Tringa cinclus*11685 *Calidris arenaria*

16.05.1882.

11771 *Calidris arenaria*.

28.06.1882.

10361 *Xanthopygia cyanomelana*

01.07.1882.

10363 *Parus varius*.

08.07.1882.

10334 *Tchitrea princeps*.

09.07.1882.

10389 *Cettia cantans*

13.07.1882.

10336 *Merula cardis*.

18.07.1882.

10347 *Parus minor*.

25.07.1882.

10288 *Anthus maculatus*.

29.07.1882.

10313 *Phylloscopus coronatus*10342.16. *Cinclus pallasi*.

17.10.1882.

11838 *Chettusia cinerea*.

00.00.1883.

10344 *Pica leucoptera*.10345 *Cettia wantans*

(Turdus)

*Geocichla sibirica*.10340 *Parus kantschatkensis*10387 *Regulus japonicus*.10390 *Sitta uralensis*10338 *Ceryle lugubris*.11755 *Scolopax rusticola*.11694 *Rhynchoa bengalensis*.11728 *Rhynchoa bengalensis*.

00.02.1883.

11770 *Vanellus cristatus*.

07.03.1883.

11818 *Sphenocercus sieboldi*16535 *Treron sieboldi*.

13.03.1883.

10295 *Turtur risorius*.

OWSTON AND SNOW.31.03.1883.10352 *Ampelis (japonicus)*  
*phoenicopterus.*05.04.1883.11719 *Totanus fuscus.*21.05.1883.11731,67. *Streptilas interpres.*11.07.1883.10332 *Ampelis (japonicus)*  
*phoenicopterus.*OWSTON AND SNOW (SEE BLAKISTON T.A. COLL)12.10.1874.11726 *Garrulus brandti.*OWSTON COLL. (SEE SEEBOHM.H.)27.06.1882.10294 *Acrocephalus bistringiceps.*00.00.1883.10284 *Sterna longipennis.*

PAGE CAPT. (U.S.N. ( SM. INST.)

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

1895- birds pres. to B. m. by Capt. J. W. Page .

17083 Fuligula metopias.

PALMER (SEE HARTLAUB DR.)

00.00.1892.

18236 Purzanula palmeri

PALMERS. W. (SM. INST.)

17.07.1890.

17052,4. Tringa ptilocnemis

30.07.1890.

17050 Tringa ptilocnemis.

05.08.1890.

17053 Tringa ptilocnemis.

BOUGHT AT PAPES.

00.00.1854.

8230 Phasianus colchicus (hybrid to Golden Pheasant.)

PARK COL.W.

00.07.1869.

8430

Sypheotides aurita.

PARKER CAPT. (COSTA RICA PACKET)

No date mentioned.

16777 Gygis (candida  
(alba.

PARKER J.C.

No date mentioned.

17201 Lanius tephronatus.  
00.12.1872.

16833 Ceryle guttata.  
00.00.1877.

17256 Oedicephus cupitans.  
00.00.1878.

17293 Ortygornis ponticerianus

~~XXX~~

16508 Perdicola asiatica,

17246 Totanus stagnalis.

17266 Tringa minuta.

16504 Porzana (paura)  
(minuta)  
pusilla.

17245. Porzana (paura)  
(minuta)  
pusilla.

00.06.1843.

17248 Podiceps (minor  
(fluvialis.

00.12.1883.

16979 Coturnix communis.

00.00.1884.

16858 Crateropus terricolor.

00.00.1885.

17288 Totanus glareola.

00.00.1887.

16839 Ceryle varia.



PARKINSON D.F. (SM. INST.)

31.03.1861.

1073

*Xenopicus albolarvatus.*

PARZUDAKI M.E.

No date mentioned.

1759 birds perched by B.M.

8192 Pterocles coronatus

8585 Cursorius gallicus.

PASSEN (SEE DUBOWSKY D.)

25.12.1865.

8286 *Perdix barbata*

22.08.1869.

8751 *Numenius minor.*

23.05.1870.

11127 *Montacilla baicalensis*

PASSEN (DUBOWSKY D. SEE FROM VERREAUX J.)

28.03.1889.

7348 *Accentor montanellus.*

PATON REV. R.

14.11.1874.

8216 (Peristera chrysochlora.  
(Chalcophaps

00.00.1875.

8489 Charadrius fulvus.

PEELE.

No date mentioned.

1045	<i>Carchneis cenchroides.</i>
364	<i>Ninox connivens.</i>
229	<i>Strix (delicatus)</i> <i>flammea.</i>
3100	<i>Corvus coronoides.</i>
3234	<i>Corcorax melanorhauphus.</i>
3293	<i>Chibia bracteata.</i>
3331	<i>Grallina picata.</i>
3345	<i>Colluricincla harmonica.</i>
3522	<i>Graucalus mentalis.</i>
3523	<i>Graucalus lineatus.</i>
3524	<i>Edoliosoma tenuirostre.</i>
3571	<i>Lalage (humeralis)</i> <i>tricolor.</i>
3580	<i>Lalage (karu)</i> <i>leucomelaena</i>
3640	<i>M Petroeca (leggei)</i> <i>multicolor</i>
3641	<i>Petroeca phoenicea.</i>
3647	<i>Petroeca rosea.</i>
3648	<i>Petroeca (cutellata)</i> <i>bicolor.</i>
12035	<i>Smicromis brevirostris.</i>
1637	<i>Malurus leucopterus</i>
1638	<i>Malurus melanocephalus</i>
3821	<i>Myiagra (plumbea)</i> <i>rubecula.</i>
3855	<i>Seisura inquieta.</i>
3864,5.	<i>Monarcha gouldi.</i>
1678	<i>Acrocephalus australis.</i>
6350	<i>Chlamydera nuchalis.</i>
2034	<i>Acanthiza pyrrhopygia.</i>
2032	<i>Acanthiza lineata</i>
6105	<i>Cinclosoma castabonotum</i>
6103	<i>Pomatorhinus ruficeps.</i>
1654	<i>Cincloramphus (cantillans)</i> <i>cruralis.</i>
1632	<i>Calamanthus fuliginosus</i>
7436	<i>Ephthianura albifrons.</i>
7435	<i>Ephthianura tricolor.</i>
7443	<i>Ephthianura aurifrons.</i>
7498	<i>Xerophila leucopsis</i>
7589	<i>Gymnorhina leuconota.</i>
7272	<i>Cracticus nigrogularis.</i>
7277	<i>Cracticus destructor.</i>
7276	<i>Oreoica cristata.</i>
7608	<i>Eopsaltria australis.</i>
1465	<i>Climacteris scandens</i>
1451	<i>Sitella albata</i>
406	<i>Alcyon azurea</i>
405	<i>Halcyon diops</i>
2250	<i>Merops ornatus</i>
16808	<i>Chaetura caudacuta.</i>
1047	<i>Eurostropus argus.</i>
17021.	<i>Podargus strigoides.</i>
1046	<i>Aegotheles nova-hollandiae.</i>
727	<i>Cuculus pallidus.</i>
731	<i>Cuculus flabelliformis.</i>
10408	<i>Eudynamis cyanocephala.</i>
682	<i>Scythrops novae-hollandiae.</i>

752	<i>Centropus phasianus.</i>
530	<i>Trichoglossus novae-hollandiae.</i>
17196,7.	<i>Psittaculodes chlorolepidotus.</i>
1195	<i>Glossopsittacus pusillus.</i>
1049	<i>Cacatua galerita.</i>
1053	<i>Polytelis barrabandi.</i>
519	<i>Polytelis melanara.</i>
518	<i>Platycercus flaveolus.</i>
17190	<i>Platycercus pallidiceps.</i>
1052	<i>Barnardius barnardi.</i>
1055	<i>Barnardius zonarius.</i>
1051	<i>Psephotus multicolor.</i>
12472	<i>Psephotus haematonotus.</i>
1050	<i>Pezopopus formosus.</i>
8069	<i>(Ptilopus)</i> <i>Carpophaga magnifica.</i>
8072	<i>Carpophaga (norfolkensis)</i> <i>leucomela.</i>
8101	<i>Geopelia tranquilla.</i>
8018	<i>Geopelia humeralis.</i>
8106	<i>Macropygia phasianella.</i>
8176	<i>(Peristera chrysocolora.</i> <i>Chalcephaps</i>
8178	<i>Phaps chaloptera.</i>
8180	<i>Phaps fucata.</i>
8445	<i>Oedipodus grallarius.</i>
8459	<i>Chettusia lobata</i>
8535	<i>Aegialitis nigrifrons.</i>
8568	<i>Aegialitis ruficapilla.</i>
8632	<i>Ardea pacifica.</i>
8645	<i>Ardea novae-hollandiae</i>
8698	<i>Nycticorax caledonicus.</i>
8726	<i>Geronticus spinicollis.</i>
9113	<i>Bernicla jubata</i>
9151	<i>Mareca punctata</i>
9208	<i>Malachorynchus membranaceus</i>
9563	<i>Plotus novae-hollandiae.</i>

PEELE COLL. (SEE GURNEY J.H.JUN.)

No date mentioned.

5426	<i>Oreocichla lunulata</i>
8963	<i>Rhynchaea australis.</i>

PERNZOV (SEE PLASKE)

00.08.1889.

18092 Parus rufonuchalis.

PETHERICK, J.  
=====

08.07.1848.  
=====

12327    *Coracias naevius*.

PETHERICK, J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)  
=====

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
=====

12526    *Monticola saxatilis*

PEYSER.

00.00.1878.

3815    *Philentoma velatum*



PHAYSER CAPT.

17.04.1847.

298     *Syrnium nebulosum*

H.M.S. "PHEASANT".  
=====

08.12.1889.  
=====

15905. (Hydrochelidon)  
Sterna nigra.

PIERS H. (R.N.)

No date mentioned.

- 70 *Pandion haliaetus*.  
3515 *Graucalus (canus)*  
*cinereus*.  
2113 *Tachycineta thalassinus*.  
11413 *Anthus cervinus*.  
399 *Halcyon orientalis*.  
349 *Coracias caudatus*.  
560 *Colaptes mexicanus*.  
616 *Dryotomus pileatus*.  
753 *Coua caepulea*.  
8047 *Alectroenas gszanzini*  
8321 *Excaltatoria chinensis*.  
8332 *Turnix nigricollis*.  
8617 *Strepsilas melanocephalus*.  
9403 *Daption capensis*  
9486 *Pagophila eburnea* ? (mounted)  
9547 *Anous stolidus*.

00,00,1832.

- 8615 *Strepsilas interpres* (Arctic expedition)

00,00,1852.

- 9350,1,2. *Uria mandti* (summer) ("H.M.S. Investigator" Arctic expedition)

00,00,1853.

- 9487 *Pagophila eburnea* (mounted)

00,00,1857.

- 14417 *Chrysomitris pinus* ("H.M.S. Satellite")

00,00,1858.

- 5702,3. *Sialia occidentalis*.  
11099 *Dendroeca audboni* (H.M.S. Satellite)  
13002 *Agelaius phoeniceus*.  
12997 *Sturnella neglecta* (H.M.S. 'Satellite')  
566 *Sphyrapicus ruber* ( + ditto = )  
655 *Dendrocopus harrisi* ( = ditto = )  
9309 *Podiceps californicus*. ( = ditto = )

00,12,1858.

- 9343 *Brachyramphus marmoratus*.

00,00,1859.

- 8389 *Bonasa sabinet*.

00,10,1859.

- 206 *Circus hudsonius*.

00,03,1859.

- 9392 *Procellaria furcata*.

PIERS S.B. CAPT. (R.N.)

- 2033 *Acanthiza pusilla*.  
2643 *Cincloramphus rufescens*.  
7546 *Xerophila leucopsis*  
7678 *Falcunculus frontatus*.  
1464 *Climacteris leucophaea*.  
1634,5. *Malurus (longicauda)*  
*gouldi*.  
3822 *Myiagra (plumbea)*  
*rubecolo*.  
1641 *Stepiturus malacurus*.  
740 *Chalcococcyx basalis*.

- 7859 *Glossopfinus porphyrocephalus*.  
486 *Calopsittacus novae-hollandiae*.  
520 *Aprosmictus cyanopygius*.  
507 *Psephotus xanthorrhous*.  
504. *Neophema venusta*.  
505,6. *Neophema elegans*.  
501. *Melopsittacus undulatus*.  
517 *Platycercus eximius*.

00,07,1864.

- 11433/4 *Anthus australis*.

PIERS T.

No date mentioned.

- 6023 *Pycnonotus* ~~melanopus~~,  
7713 *Pachycephala olivacea*

PIKE .A.  
=====

08.07.1894.  
=====

19501      *Tringa minuta* (with nest of 4 eggs)

PIOTTUCK.

No date mentioned.

4664      *Fringilla montifringilla*

PLANT REV. J.H.

00.00.1890.

00.00.1890.

- 16734 Haliastur leucosterneus.
- 16763 Rhipidura cockerelli.
- 16720 Monarcha castaneiventris.
- 16729,60. Ptilopus lewisii.
- 16736 Carpophaga pistrinaria
- 16735 Oesacus magnirostris.
- 16733 Butoides javanica.

PLASKE (SEE PERNZOV.)

00.08.1889.

18092     *Parus rufonuchalis.*

PLATEN DR. C.

17.11.1883.

15918 — *Paradisea rubra*.

30.11.1883.

15919 *Paradisea rubra*.

12.08.1884.

15930 *Hypotaenidea celebensis*.

15.08.1884.

15931 *Macropygia albicapilla*.

19.08.1884.

15916 *Ptilopus melanospilus*.

28.08.1884.

15920 *Ptilopus strophium*

12.10.1884.

15921 *Gymnophaps poecilorrhoa*.

20.04.1886.

15913 *Prioniturus flavicans*.

26.06.1886.

15922 *Osmotreron sangirensis*

15915 *Ptilopus xanthorrhous*.

18.07.1886.

15923 *Ptilopus xanthorrhous*.

05.09.1886.

15912 *Meropogon forsteni*.

09.02.1887.

15927 *Halcyon rufa*.

08.04.1887.

14943 *Oriolus sulvensis*.

05.08.1887.

14944 *Collocalia lowi* (poss. 08.08.87?)

15.09.1887.

15914 *Psittacula meyeri*.

04.04.1889.

15874 *Harpactes ardens*.

10.04.1889.

16074 *Hydrocorax mindanensis*.

15.04.1889.

16075 *Cranorrhinus leucopcephalus*.

31.05.1889.

16038 *Pitta steerii*.

04.06.1889.

16052 *Rhinomyias ruficauda*.

28.08.1889.

15920 *Ptilopus gularis*.

03.10.1889.

16050 *Macronus striaticeps*.

12.05.1890.

17098 *Phlogoenas platenae*.

13.06.1890.

17099 *Ninox plateni*

05.09.1890.

17096 — *Centropus nehrkorni*.

06.09.1890.

17095 *Anas luzonica*.

04.05.1891.

17191 *Macropygia eurycerca*.

02.11.1892.

18341 *Chibia atrocaerulea*.

07.11.1892.

18355 *Pitta rufiventris*.

08.11.1892.

18357 *Geoffroyus cyanicollis*.

18.11.1892.

18353 *Tanyptera margaritae*.

29.11.1892.

18340 *Cervus validiss.*

30.11.1892.

18342 (or 3) *Eddisoma grayi*.

03.12.1892.

18354 *Halcyon diopes*.

30.12.1892.

18356 *Eos riciniata*.

02.01.1893.

18352 *Astur henicogrammus*.

05.01.1893.

18343(or 2) *Edolisoma grayi*



PLESKI (ST. PETERSBURG)

00.00.1877.

18091      *Lanius homeyeri.*

09.04.1890.

18090      *Lanius homeyeri.*

00.02.1892.

18089      *Cinclus sordidus.*

POLLEN.

No date mentioned.

8716      Tantalus ibis (mounted)

POLLEN ( VAN DAM D.C. SEE)

00.00.1868.

7595      Artamia bicolor.

8050      Alexiponas madagascariensis

PONT G.W.

05.11.1866.

9115      *Bernicla leucopsis*

08.11.1866.

9114      *Bernicla leucopsis*

POWYS HON. J.  
[REDACTED]

00.00.1882.  
[REDACTED]

5316	Hirundo savignii
5315	Cypselus (pallidus)
	murinus

PRATT A.E. (SEE SEEBOHM.H.)

00.00.1890.

1888 hands coll. by A.E.P. to B.M. -

17949

*Crossoptilum tibetanum*

PRINCE MR. C.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

9619	<i>Hymenolaemus labradorius</i>
2520	<i>Certhiparus ochrocephalus</i>
8977	<i>Ocydromus australis.</i>

PRJEVALSKY COL.

No date mentioned.

- 14659 *Surnia ulula*  
 14658 *Asio otus*.  
 14663. *Graculus himalayanus*.  
 14661 *Pyrrhocorax alpinus*.  
 14647 *Podoces biddulphi*  
 14677 *Grandala* )  
                   *Sialia* ) *caelicolor*.  
 14655 *Merula kessleri*.  
 14571 *Merula maxima*.  
 14433 *Ruticilla hodgsoni*.  
 14606 *Ruticilla erythrogastra*.  
 14441 *Ruticilla rufiventris*  
 14426 *Ruticilla erythronota*.  
 14562 *Ruticilla schisticeps*.  
 14425 *Saxicola (leucomela)*  
                   (*pleschanka*)  
                   *morio*.  
 14597 *Saxicola (leucomela)*  
                   (*pleschanka*)  
                   *morio*.  
 14599 *Saxicola montana*  
 14550 *Saxicola montana*  
 14436 *Saxicola isabellina*  
 14603 *Cinclus (leucogaster)*  
                   *cashmeriensis*  
 14604 *Cinclus leucogaster*.  
 14673 *Chimarrornis leucocephala*  
 14650 *Rhopophilus (deserti)*  
                   *superciliaris*.  
 14567 *Pterorhinus davidi*  
 14651,2 *Accentor fulvescens*.  
 14674 *Accentor rubeculoides*.  
 14654 *Parus boccarensis*  
 17357 *Parus songarus*.  
 14427 *Acredula glaucogularis*.  
 14431 *Panurus biarmicus*.  
 14653 *Leptopoeila sophiae*.  
 14645 *Lanius homeyeri*.  
 14440 *Anthus (arboreas)*  
                   *trivialis*.  
 14439 *Anthus maculatus*.  
 14438 *Anthus richardi*  
 14437 *Anthus (aquaticus)*  
                   (*spinoletta*)  
                   *spinoletta*.  
 14675 *Coccothraustes carnelipes*.  
 14644 *Dendrocopus (leptorhynchus)*  
                   *leucopterus*.  
 14676 *Dendrocopus cabanisi*.  
 14432 *Turtur humilis*.  
 14600 *Phasianus strauchi*.  
 14594 *Crossoptilon auritum*  
 14660 *Tetraogallus tibetanus*.  
 14601 *Charadrius fulvus*.  
 14428,9 *Aegialitis cantianus*.  
 14568 *Porzana (bailloni)*  
                   *pygmaea*

00.00.1879.

- 14662 *Larus brunneicephalus*.

PRJEVALSKY COL. (SEE ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM)

April.

- 17356 *Ruticilla schisticeps*.

PRJEVALSKY COL. (SEE SEVERTZOFF DR.N.)

No date mentioned.

- 14646 *Podoces hendersoni*

PROCTER E.

No date mentioned.

- 80 Falco islandicus.
- 81. Falco islandicus.
- 82. Falco islandicus.
- 1687 Locustella luscinioides

PROCTER E. (SEE SALT. A.) (MOUNTED BY HENISCK.J.)

No date mentioned.

- 79 Falco islandicus

PROCTOR. W.

No date mentioned.

- 1889 Phylloscopus rufus
- 3435 Phylloscopus rufus.
- 5861 Saxicola oenanthe.
- 11065 Ampelis garrulus.
- 11135 Motacilla (yarrelli)  
lugubris
- 11239 Motacilla (boarulea)  
melanope.
- 11287 Motacilla (rayi)  
campestris.
- 11451 Anthus obscurus.
- 8403,5,6. Lagopus rupestris.
- 8850 Tringa canutus.
- 8911 Tringa subarquata.
- 8964 Phalaropus fulicarius (mounted)
- 9235 Clangula islandica.
- 9239.40. Bucephala histrionica (mounted)
- 9250 Somateria  
Stellaria dispar
- 9281 Mergus cucullatus.
- 9288 Colymbus septentrionalis.
- 9360,1. Uria lomvin.
- 9364 Mergulus alle.
- 9395 Fulmarus glacialis.
- 9397 Fulmarus glacialis.
- 9614 Stercorarius parasiticus (mounted)
- 9416,9. Stercorarius parasiticus (mounted)
- 9453,4. Larus leucopterus (mounted.
- 9490 Rissa tridactyla.
- 00.00.1849.
- 646,7. Dendrocopus minor.
- 00.00.1852.
- 2027 Regulus ignicapillus.
- 00.12.1852.
- 7814 Lanius excubitor.
- 00.00.1859.
- 8966 Phalaropus fulicarius (and nest of 4 eggs)
- 9338 Mormon glacialis.
- 00.00.1867.
- 2412,3. Bucephala histrionica.
- 00.05.1867.
- 6326 Cinclus aquaticus
- 00.00.1872.
- 9303 Podiceps cornutus (summer)



(COLL.) PROTHEROE (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10350 *Carpophaga insularis*.

PRUEN DR. ST.

00.04.188-

14521 Turacus (reichenowi)  
livingstoni.

00.03.1888.

14510,1. Pycnonotus layardi.

00.05.1888.

14533 Dicæurus modestus.

14566 Eurocephalus rueppelli.

14524 Prionops talacoma

14530,29. Saxicola falkensteini

14547 (Chlorocichla)

Criniger flaviventris.

14372 Cossypha heuglini

14466 Dryodromas flavocincta.

14575 Telephonus anchietae

14577 Dryoscopus cubia.

14512 Halcyon chelicutensis.

14576 Pogonorrhynchus lachrymosus.

14497 (Merops

(Melittophagus pusillus.

16125. Coracias caudatus.

14357 Bucorax caffer.

00.05.1888.

14578 Dendropicus zanzibari

00.08.1888.

15124 Prionops talacoma

15118 Sigmodus tricolor.

15133 Dryodromas flavocincta.

15132 Parus albiventer.

15117 Laniarius (icterus)

poliocephalus.

15134,40 Hirundo puella.

15126 Coracias naevius.

15142 Upupa africana

14520 Irrisor viridis.

15143 Centropus ■ superciliosus

00.09.1888.

15139 Muscicapa caerulescens

15121 (Chlorocichla)

Criniger flaviventris.

15135 Prinia mystacea.

15125 Dryoscopus cubia

15119,37. Pogonorrhynchus irroratus.

15136 Thripia namaquus

00.10.1888.

15138 Telephonus ussheri

04.12.1892.

18490 Sigmodus tricolor.

Specimens labelled Kikombo are no  
from Ikomba (Isaka) birds of Zanz.  
but from Southern vuvuz

PRYER H.

No date mentioned.

15115 *Caprimulgus jotuka*  
16603,23. *Dendroscopus japonicus*.  
10360,2. *Dendroscopus japonicus*.  
17952 *Ianthanias janthina*  
9795 *Arborophila charltoni*  
15331 *Gallinago gallinula*.  
9812 *Rallus striatus*.  
00.00.1878.

9794 (*Goisakius*) (*melanocephalus*)  
*Ardea* *goisaka*

00.07.1883.

10357 *Dendroscopus japonicus*.

00.10.1885.

15399 *Corvus japonensis*  
5443 (*Turdus*)  
*Geocichla sibirica*.  
13847 *Ligurinus kawarahiba*  
14129 *Coccothraustes japonicus*.

PRYER H. (SEE SEEBOHM H.)

No date mentioned.

*Phasianus versicolor*.  
*Phasianus formosanus*.  
*Phasianus scintillans*  
*Grus monacha*  
15317 *Brachyramphus antiquus*  
15394,5 *Oriomedea brachyura*.

15328 *Phalaris pygmaeus*  
15318 *Phalaris psittaculus*

PRYER W.B.

No date mentioned.

3376 *Pernis (cristatus)*  
*ptilorhynchus*  
3394 *Irena cyanea*  
3393 *Pityriasis gymnocephala*.

RADDE. DR.

No date mentioned.

4242 Sitta amurensis

2856 Dendrocopus leuconotus.

25.05.1856.

3589 Hemichelidon (fuliginosa)  
sibirica.

04.05.1866.

7325 Accentor montanellus.

RADLEY. G.D.

No date mentioned.

8528 Aegialitis (curonicus)  
fluviatilis.  
(minor)

RAINS. F.

No date mentioned.

10902 Platelea leucorodia.

12.06.1874.

11050;1. Phylloscopus trochilus.

11335 Phylloscopus trochilus.

08.07.1874.

1(97) 900. Gallinago (scolopacina  
(gallinago.

17.07.1874.

10998 Erithacus rubecula.

13.08.1874.

10897 Uria troille

11317 Uria troille.

27.05.1875.

11001 Erithacus rubecula.

14.07.1875.

10964 Merula merula.

05.05.1877.

10901 Milvus (ugalis)  
ictinus.

31.05.1879.

11052 Phylloscopus sibilatrix.

13.09.1879.

11172 Motacilla (yarrelli)  
lugubris.

10.10.1879.

11173 Motacilla (yarrelli)  
lugubris.

27.04.1880.

10993 Anthus pratensis

07.05.1880.

10976 Phasianus colchicus.

10983 Phasianus colchicus.

22.05.1880.

11003 Accentor modularis.

11011 Accentor modularis.

24.05.1880.

10987 Accentor modularis.

29.05.1880.

10905 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)  
Cerchneistur nuncula.

10906 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)  
Cerchneistur nuncula.

11331 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)  
Cerchneistur nuncula.

30.05.1880.

10896 Cinclus aquaticus

31.05.1880.

10966 Merula merula.

02.06.1880.

11045 Phylloscopus rufus

11333 Certhia familiaris.

03.06.1880.

11007 Parus palustris.

06.06.1880.

10999 Erithacus rubecula.

08.06.1880.

11043 Phylloscopus rufus.

11327 Phylloscopus rufus

10965 Merula merula.

14.06.1880.

11008 Accentor modularis.

16.06.1880.

10971 Erithacus luscini.

18.06.1880.

10972 Phylloscopus trochilus.

20.06.1880.

11242 Ruticilla phoenicurus.

24.06.1880.

11042, 46, 53 Pratincola rubetra.

10992 Anthus (arboreus)  
trivialis.

11012 Anthus (arboreus)  
trivialis.

26.06.1880.

19972 Sylvia cinerea

10989 Certhia familiaris.

29.06.1880.

11006 Parus caeruleus.

RAINES F. (SE J.H.H.)

30.06.1880.

11054 Locustella (naevia)  
locustella

RAINES F.

05.07.1880.

10988 Sylvia hortensis

10979;3. Certhia familiaris.

08.07.1880.

11055 Muscicapa atricapilla.

10.07.1880.

11057 Ruticilla phoenicurus

10968,9 Ligurinus chloris.

11316 Ligurinus chloris.

16.07.1880.

11000 Sylvia cinerea.

29.07.(09). 1880.

11044,8. Anthus obscurus.

04.12.1880.

11168 Motacilla (yarrelli)  
lugubris.

RAINES. F.

13.12.1880.

11171 Motacilla (yarrelli)  
lugubris.

00.00.1881.

10978 (Chaulelasmus)  
Anas strepera.

01.01.1881.

11166 Motacilla (yarrelli)  
lugubris.

07.01.1881.

11167 Motacilla (yarrelli)  
lugubris.

14.01.1881.

11169,70. Motacilla (yarrelli)  
lugubris.

30.05.1881.

10977 Fulica atra.

10984. Fulica atra.

01.06.1881.

10875 Numenius arquata

25.06.1881.

11017 Crex pratensis

01.07.1881.

10904 Accipiter nisus

10.07.1881.

10975 Caccabis rufa. )

10986 Caccabis rufa. ) Ibis 1889 p.28.)

11244 Caccabis rufa )

27.05.1882.

10898,9. Turdus viscivorus.

01.06.1883.

11021 Motacilla (viridis)  
borealis.

13.06.1883.

10990 Turdus iliacus.

15.06.1883.

11016 Turdus iliacus.

20.06.1883.

10985 Querquedula crecca

10991 Querquedula crecca

25.06.1883.

10980 Turdus pilaris.

10981,2. Turdus pilaris.

26.06.1883.

11014 Turdus iliacus

28.06.1882.

10997 Saxicola oenanthe

11056 Ruticilla phoenicurus

29.06.1883.

11022 Motacilla (viridis)  
borealis

01.07.1883.

10997 Saxicola oenanthe.

00.10.1885.

19484 Parus palustris.

09.03.1888.

19483 Parus palustris.

RAINES F. (SEE CHR. A.H.)

04.07.1878.

10894 Mareca penelope

18.07.1878.

10892,3 Clangula clangula

11322 Clangula clangula.

RAINES F. COLL. (SEE OATES E.W.)

No date mentioned.

6645 Merula obscura

對亞細亞火災保險有限公司

1893

**三、研究结论**

15443 *Columba corensis*

如何开发以资源为基础的竞争优势

15440 Geotrygon ----.

26.03.1889.

Journal of Management Education 34(10)

15442      *Crotophaga ani*

1997年12月15日

15430-2 *Myiadectes santaluciae* (+24.03.1889)

03.04.1889.

2010年12月10日

04.04.1889.

**三、对《意见》的几点认识**

05.04.1889.

● 中国书画函授大学肇庆分校

15438(or9) *Cinclocerthia macrorhyncha*

15438,9      Icterus laudabilis

07 04 1990

中国工商银行

15491(or8) *Cinclocerthia macrorhyncha*



RAMSAY E.P. 1895 hunc spec. to G. m.

No date mentioned.

449. *Merops ornatus*.  
18094 *Collocalia terraereginae*  
16468 *Collocalia esculenta*.

12.10.1866.

- 3236 *Ptilorhis paradisea*  
00.00.1882.

- 7103 *Graucalus elieans*

described by E.P. (SEE LT.G.E. RICHARDS (R.N.))

RAMSAY. 18.08.1880.

- 10084 *Eurostopus (nobilis)*  
*nigripennis*

RAMSAY COL. R.G. WARDLAW.

No date mentioned.

- 10330 *Scops lempiji*  
10328 *Ninox (burmanica)*  
*lugubris*.

- 5185 *Ninox scutulata*  
10394 *Rhipidura pectoralis*.  
10407 *Merula nigropileus*  
5130 *Criniger sumatranus*  
10405 *Henicurus frontalis*.  
5168 *Garrulax bicolor*.  
5153 *Ceyx eurythra*.  
10312 *Ceyx cyanopectus*  
6439 *Tanyptera nais*  
18302 *Hydrocorax hydrocorax*  
10917 *Lyncornis mac*  
10365 *Dendrocopus analis*  
776.7. *Tiga intermedia*  
10367 *Microstictus funebris*.  
14358 *Thriponax hodgii*.  
3925 *Thriponax feddeni*  
11669 *Cacomantis merulinus*  
10379 *Cacomantis sepulchralis*.  
6481 *Phabotreron nigrorum*  
(*Ducuta*)  
10032 *Carpophaga insignis*.  
10351 *Gallus ferrugineus*  
Rhizothera longirostris  
02.11.1870.

- 8481 *Charadrius fulvus*  
08.05.1872.

- 8647 *Ardea sacra (andamanensis)*  
31.12.1872.

- 6440 *Halcyon (chocolatina)*  
(*saturation*)  
*smyrnensis*

29.01.1873.

- 10373 *Dendrocopus andamanensis*  
17.02.1873.

- 3118 *Corvus (culminatus)(andamensis)*  
*levaillanti*

- 8515 *Aegialitis mongolicus*  
18.02.1873.

- 2503 *Palaeornis tyleri*.  
27.02.1873.

- 6459 *Ianthaenas palumboides*.  
11.03.1873.

- 8017 (*Treron*)  
*Osmotreron chloroptera*.  
(*Osmotreron*)  
*Treron chloroptera*  
18.04.1873.

- 3322 *Dissemurus affinis*  
27.03.1873.

- 2509 *Thriponax hodgii*  
8109 *Macropygia rufipennis*  
29.04.1873.

- 8016 *Osmotreron chloroptera*  
02.05.1873.

- 3317 *Dissemuroides audamanensis*  
05.05.1873.

- 8990 (*Hypotaenidia*)  
*Rallus fovea*

- 00.00.1874.  
7878 *Kenopia striata*  
06.03.1874.

- 6464 *Phyllornis chlorocephala*  
06.05.1874.

- 10410 *Sitta neglecta*  
00.08.1874.

- 7938 *Pycnonotus nigripileus*  
00.00.1875.

- 10329 *Glaucidium cuculoides*.  
04.01.1875.

- 6460 (*Trenon*)  
*Sphenocercus apicicauda*  
29.03.1875.

- 7945 *Hypsipetes concolor*.  
17.04.1875.

- 6462 *Megalaema ramsayi*  
26.05.1875.

- 6435 *Garbulus leucoti*  
08.05.1872.

- 8647 *Ardea sacra*  
04.05.1879

- 5810 *Saxicola (leucomela)*  
(*pleschanka*)  
*morio*

00.04.1877.

- 6491 *Edolisoma alterum*  
7921 *Megalurus ruficeps*  
00.00.1882.

- 10930 *Cittocincta luzoniensis*  
04.09.1882.

- 7942 *Columba torringtoni*  
07.09.1882.

- 11936 *Pomatorhinus horsfieldii*

RAMSAY COL. R.G. WARDLOW.11.10.1882.6841 *Xantholaema malabarica*29.11.1884.11928 *Butastur indicus*20.12.1884.11928 *Butastur (indicus)*  
*poliogenys*03.03.1885.11955 *Ninox philippensis*25.11.1886.8025 *Treron (calvus)*  
*delalandei* | \* A00.10.1885.6465 *Phyllornis chlorocephala*RAMSEY R.G.W. (BELL SEE J.G. NEW YORK)5403 *Turdus aliciae*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE BOCK C. COLL)5146 *Phyllornis icterocephala*7953 *Garrulax palliatus*6431 *Pelargopsis fraseri*6484 *Megalaema oorti*08.01.1879.10406 *Henicurus velatus*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE BROWN REV.G.)No date mentioned.10046 *Phlogoenas margarita*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE CHENNELL A.W. COLL)00.02.1877.10280 *Graminicola bengalensis*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE COOKE COLL)6436 *Pelargopsis fraseri*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE CHEVILL COLL)No date mentioned.10396 *Cyornis tickelli*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE EVERETT A.)10297 *Ceyx eurythra*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE EVERETT A. COLL)00.05.1875.6433 *Pelargopsis gigantea*00.04.1877.6472 *(Osmotreron)*  
*Treton axillaris*00.05.1877.6485 *(Osmotreron)*  
*Treron axillaris*00.07.1877.6486 *Phabotreron brevirostris*6480 *Dicrurus mirabilis*00.13.1877.6499 *Dicurus palawanensis*00.03.1878.6490 *Dicrurus striatus*10354 *Hemiphaga poliocephala*00.04.1878.10326 *Ninox spilocephala*7916 *Orthotomus frontalis*6402 *Halcyon hombroni*00.05.1878.6424 *Pitta erythrogastra*6550 *Ceyx argentata*6489 *Ianthaenas griseogularis*6461 *Phlogoenas crinigera*00.06.1878.6475 *Oriolus steerii*RAMSAY COLL. R.G.W. (SEE FEILDEN H.W.)No date mentioned.6429 *Cryptirrhina cucullata*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE FRASER)No date mentioned.10279 *Alcedo beryllina*6441 *Pelargopsis melanorhyncha*6409 *Ceyx lepida.*6417 *Halcyon cyanoventris*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE GERRARD E.)No date mentioned.5161 *Rubigula webberi*  
*bullemani* ?RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE GUILL (?) COLL)No date mentioned.10323 *Glaucidium castanonotum*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE HAUGHTON G.M.)No date mentioned.7929 *Garrulax chinensis*14.07.1869.6497 *Phyllornis malabaricus*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE HERIOT M.)No date mentioned.18308 *Eudynamis myndanensis*00.00.1883.10322 *Corvus philippinus*10287 *Halcyon lindsayi*10370,1 *Ptilocolpa griseipectus*RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE MEYER DR.A.B. (DRESDEN))No date mentioned.6458 *Irena cyanogastra*00.12.1871.6463 *Phabotreron leucotis*

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE NEVILLE COLL)

No date mentioned.

6474 *Alseonax muttui*

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE DATES E.W.)

00.00.1878.

10270 *Alcedo (rufigastra)*  
*beavani.*

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE PROTHEROE)

No date mentioned.

10350 *Carpophaga insularis*

10.12.1874.

10327 *Syrnium newarense.* (See REY DR.)

15.04.1874.

10415 *Geothlypis andamanensis*

07.05.1874.

10420 *Geothlypis andamanensis*

RAMSAY W.P.

00.10.1866.

6308 *Sericulus melinus*

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE SHARPE R.B.)

No date mentioned.

10282 *Alcedo verreauxi*

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS)

No date mentioned.

6430 *Ceyx dillwyni*

16841 *Ceyx dillwyni*

6422 *Ceyx cajeli.*

07.03.1873.

5428 *Oreocichla imbricata*

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS + FAIRBANK COLL)

01.04.1876.

6487 *Megalaema (caniceps)*  
*inornata*

18.05.1876.

6482 *Megalaema (caniceps)*  
*inornata*

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE TWEEDDALE MARQUIS + WIMBERLEY R.J. COLL)

00.12.1873.

6437 *Halcyon occipitalis*

00.05.1874.

6437 *Halcyon occipitalis.*

RAMSAY R.G.W. (SEE WIMBERLEY R.J. CAPT.)

06.06.1873.

18313 *Spilornis elgini*

12.07.1873.

1935 (*Micropus*)  
*Brachypodius fusciflavescens*

18.01.1874.

6471 *Oriolus macrurus*

00.12.1873.

6473 *Oriolus macrurus*

RAWSHAW R.C.

No date mentioned.

4346 *Merops albicollis*

4378 *Cuculus gularis*

00.00.1879.

6315 *Oriolus rolleti*

6316 *Oriolus rolleti*

10023 *Crex suahelensis*

00.00.1880.

4334,5,6. *Campophaga (melanoxantha)*  
*hartlaubi*

4373 *Batis orientalis.*

4377 *Batis orientalis.*

4367 *Bradyornis pallidus*

4365 *Bias musicus*

4370 *Tchitrea (cristata)*

*perspicillata*

4344 *(Chlorocichla)*

*Criniger flaviventris.*

4341 *Pycnonotus layardi*

4369 *Dryoscopus salimae*

7634 *Dryoscopus salimae*

7627 *Laniarius (icterus)*

*poliocephalus*

7630 *Laniarius sulphureipectus*

4332,3 *Ceryle rudis*

4371,2 *Halcyon chelicutensis (poss 1886?)*

4361 *Pogonorchus melanopterus*

4337 *Pogonorchus litoratus.*

4368 *Barbatula affinis*

4383 *Merops*

*Melittophagus pusillus*

13585,6,9 *Colinus leucotis*

4387 *Irrisor viridis*

4342 *Rhinopomastus cyanomelas*

4366 *Rhinopomastus cyanomelas*

4343 *Chrysococcyx kias*

4339 *Centropus superciliosus*

4331 *Centropus australis*

4338 *Poocephalus fuscicapillus*

10024 *Vivago wakefieldi* ) different volumes of catalogue

10024 *Treron wakefieldi* )

10029 *Peristera tympanistria*

10028 *Peristera (afra)*

*chalcospolis*

10025 *Bubulcus ibis*

10030 *Limnocorax mosambica*

00.00.1880.

10026 *Ardea sturnii*

10027 *Butoides atricapilla*

00.00.1881.

7628 *Lanius caudatus*

00.00.1882.

4379 *Hirundo puella*

4381 *Hirundo puella*

10496 *Anthus brachyurus*

RAY (LT. ( SM.INST)

03.07.1882.

17074 Tringa maculata (pectoral sands)

30.07.1882.

8912 Eurenetes (scutipalmatus)  
patificatus

04.08.1882.

17047 Tringa pacifica

RAYSDALE G.H.

13.03.1884.

18792 Parus carolinensis

REED E.C.

1871 birds coll by E.C.R. to B.M.

No date mentioned.

18222,3. *Anthus correndera*  
13040 *Dafila bahamensis*  
12895 *Erismatura ferruginea*

REED COLL. E.C. (SEE GLRNEY J.H. JUN.)

No date mentioned.

12644 *Mareca chloensis*

1892 - pres to B. W.

RENDALL DR. P.

No date mentioned.

16480 *Cyanopica cyanus*  
 15857 *Scotornis climacurus*  
 14390 *Campothera punctata*  
 15785 *Musophaga violacea* (native skin)

00.10.1880.

16477 *Pycnonotus spinensis*

00.00.1888.

14999 *Oriolus auratus*.  
 15007 *Dicrurus modestus*.  
 15015 *Prionops plumatus*  
 15009 *Campophaga phoenicea*.  
 15008 *Crateropus platycercus*  
 15004 *Corvinella corvina*.  
 15018 *Hirundo senegalensis*  
 14987 *Halcyon chelicutensis*  
 14989-91. *Halcyon senegalensis*  
 14971 *Pogonrhynchus dubius*.  
 15019 *Coracias cyanogaster*.  
 15010 *Eurystomus afer*  
 18138 *Eurystomus afer*  
 15012 *Lophoceros nasutus*  
 14977 *Irrisor erythrorhynchus*  
 15016 *Cuculus gularis*.  
 14974 *Chrysococcyx cupreus*  
 15013 *Pterocles trincinctus*  
 15011 *Numenius phaeopus*

06.06.1888.

17300 *Pycnonotus ashantens*

27.07.1888.

5017 *Crystorhina afra*

00.00.1889.

17343. *Motacilla (boarula)*  
*melanope*

15868 *Pogonrhynchus dubius*15870 *Turacus buffoni*

06.01.1889.

15877 *Plotus leuallantii*

10.01.1889.

15188 *Motacilla (rayi)*  
*campestris*.

15.01.1889.

15114 *Corvus (madagascariensis)*  
*scapulatus*

24.01.1889.

15164 *Pogonrhynchus dubius*

07.04.1889.

XX 15146 *Motacilla flava*  
 15336 *Aegialitis (curonius)*  
*fluviatilis*  
*(minor)*

09.04.1889.

15169 *Hirundo lucida*

20.04.1889.

15313 *Scotornis climacurus*

24.04.1889.

15159 *Platystira cyanea*

15186 *Tchitrea (cristata)*  
*perspicillata*

15323 *Pentholaea albifrons*15312 *Parus leucopterus*15319 *Francolinus bicalcaratus*

25.04.1889.

15109 *Poeocephalus senegalus*15111 *Turtur semitorquatus*15321 *Turtur semitorquatus*

27.04.1889.

15470 *Musophaga violacea*

20.05.1889.

15457 *Crystorhina afra*.

25.05.1889.

15463 *Mesopicus goertani*

00.06.1889.

15469 *Chrysococcyx smaragdineus*

14.06.1889.

15700 *Syviella micrurus*

25.06.1889.

18103 *Ispidina picta*

29.06.1889.

15864 *Vinago calva*

01.07.1889.

15458 *Coracias naevius*15575 *Oena capensis*

11.07.1889.

15742(or 80) *Vinago calva*

12.07.1889.

15464 *Mesopicus goertani*

16.07.1889.

15780(or 42) *Vinago x calva*15866 *Macrodipteryx macrodipterus*.

18.07.1889.

15476 *Halcyon semicaerulea*.

19.07.1889.

15471,2. ~~Kxxx~~ *Cypselus affinis*

26.07.1889.

15005 *Astur sphenurus*15519 *Scotornis climacurus*15459 *Palaeornis docilis*

29.07.1889.

15743 *Peristera afra*

03.08.1889.

15500 *Scops leucotis*

04.08.1889.

15493 *Melanomnis edolioides*15791 *Turtur semitorquatus*

09.08.1889.

15495 *Nilaus afer*.

RENDALL DR.P.

11.08.(06\*) 1889.

- \* 15742 Treron (ptyriopsis)  
clavus  
\* 15780 Treron (ptyriopsis)  
clavus.

12.08.1889.

- 15804 Cisticola (schoenicola)  
cursitans (juncidis)

13.08.1889.

- 15798 Schizorhis africana

14.08.1889.

- 15546 Coracias garrulus  
15502 (Totanus hypoleucus  
(Tringoides

15.08.1889.

- 15498,9 Turdus pelios  
15544(or5) Barbatula chrysocoma

18.08.1889.

- 15792 Turtur semitorquatus (cf. Ibis 1883 p.306)

19.08.1889.

- 15478 Oriolus auratus

21.08.1889.

- 15800-1 Hirundo senegalensis  
15486,7 Corythornis cyanostigma  
15781 Halcyon senegalensis  
15545(or4) Barbatula chrysocoma  
15516 Poeocephalus senegalus

22.08.1889.

- 15479 Laniarius barbarus  
15485 Pogonorhynchus viellottii

24.08.1889.

- 15796 Peristera afra  
15795 Butoides atricapilla

28.08.1889.

- 15794 Centropus seneglaensis

29.08.1889.

- 15793,9 Astur sphenurus

00.09.1889.

- 15782,4. Lophoceros nasutus

02.09.1889.

- 15481 Larus phaeocephalus

06.09.1889.

- 15528 Platystira cyanea  
15542 Cuculus clamorës  
15779 Chettusia senegalia  
15797 Scopus umbretta

07.09.1889.

- 15482 Telephonus (erythropterus)  
snegalus.

16.09.1889.

- 15774 Hoplopterus spinosus

17.09.1889.

- 15844 Totanus calidris  
15843 (Totanus hypoleucus  
(Tringoides

20.09.1889.

- 15824 Muscicapa atricapillus  
15763 Sylvia hortensis  
15847 Sylvia hortensis  
15820 Cisticola cinerascens  
15822 Dryoscopus gambensis

27.09.1889.

- 15838 Ceryle rudis  
15726 Numenius phaeopus  
15727 Totanus (canescens)  
glottis.

30.09.1889.

- 15729 Himantopus (melanopterus)  
(candidus)  
Autumnalis

02.10.1889.

- 15818 Laniarius sulphureipectus  
15836,7 Merops persicus

06.10.1889.

- 15815 Turtur semitorquatus  
15772 Squatarola helvetica  
Calidris arenaria

08.10.1889.

- 15854 Saxicola oenanthe

09.10.1889.

- 15819 Telephonus (erythropterus)

11.10.1889.

- 15817 Crateropus platycercus

22.10.1889.

- 15845,6 Tringa subarquata

25.10.1889.

- 15728 Milvus (korschun)  
migrans

27.10.1889.

- 15839 Oena capensis

02.11.1889.

- 15773 Totanus glareola

04.11.1889.

- 15775 Astur sphenurus

07.11.1889.

- 15902 Hirundo (smithi)  
filifera

16.11.1889.

- 17287 Sterna caspia

18.11.1889.

- 15948 Ptilopachys ventralis

- 17956 Larus phaeolephalus

21.11.1889.

- 15881(or 2) Eupodotis melanogastra

22.11.1889.

- 15890 Tachornis parva

27.11.1889.

- 15879 Circus (swainsonii)  
macrurus



RENDALL P.DR.

29.11.1889.

15901 *Acrocephalus streperus*  
 16882(or1) *Eupodotis melanogastra*

06.12.1889.

15900 *Ruficilla phoenicurus*

20.12.1889.

15951 *Coracias abyssinicus*

21.12.1889.

15941 *Corvinella corvina*  
 15890 *Coccyzus glandarius*

23.12.1889.

15886,7 *Pratincola (fervida)*  
*rubetra*

15942 *Criniger barbatus*

00.00.1890.

16483 *Lanius schach*

07.01.1890p

Francolinus *bicalcaratus*

24.01.1890.

15857 *Mellierax polyzonus*

31.01.1890.

15861 *Coturnix comminis*

07.01.1891.

16937,47. *Aix galericulata*  
 16943 *Podiceps (minor)*  
*(fluviatilis)*

08.01.1891.

16925 *Scops semitorques* )  
 16925 *Coturnix comminis* ) different volumes of catalogue.

16979 *Vanellus cristatus*

09.01.1891.

16939 *Phalacrocorax capillatus*

14.01.1891.

16936 *Treron sieboldi*

02.02.1890.

15858p9 *Pterocles triinictus*

07.01.1891.

16944 *Rhynchoa bengalensis*

11.01.1891.

16942,6 *Rallus indicus*

14.01.1891.

16936 *Sphenocercus sieboldi* )  
 16936 *Treron suiron.* ) different volumes  
 16940 *Turtur orientalis* ) of catalogue.  
 16936. *Treron sieboldi.*

16938 *Columba livia*  
 27.03.1891.

16668

(*Terpsiphora*)  
*Tchitrea incii*

15.07.1892.

17954 *Anous stolidus*

22.03.1893.

18168 *Myrmecocichla bifasciata*

22.04.1893.

18170 *Lanius subcoronatus*

30.05.1893.

18177 *Alcedo semitorquata*

31.05.1893.

18167 (*Turdus*)  
*Geocichla litsitsirupa*

02.06.1893.

18160 (or 1) *Cossypha humeralis*18165 *Lophoceros leucomelas*

12.06.1893.

18175 *Dendropicus cardinalis.*

30.06.1893.

18172 *Caprimulgus lentiginosus*

02.07.1893.

18178 *Metacilla vidua*

03.07.1893.

18174 *Parus niger*

04.07.1893.

18169 *Turtur capicola*

05.07.1893.

18173 *Anthus lineiventris*

09.07.1893.

18176 (*Turdus*)  
*Geocichla litsitsirupa*

18164 *Thammodia cinnamomeiventris*

11.07.1893.

18161(or 60) *Cossypha humeralis.*  
 16.07.1893.

18190 *Sigmodes tricolor.*  
 04.08.1893.

18193 *Nisaetus spilogaster*  
 18192 *Turacus schuetti*

19.08.1893.

18198 (*Capensis*)  
*Oriolus larvatus*

10.08.1893.

18195 *Hapaloderma narina*

03.10.1893.

18621. *Vinago delalandei*

03.11.1893.

18620 *Eupodotis melanogastra*  
 20.11.1893

18685 *Buteo deventorum*

11.12.1893.

18667 *Francolinus subtorquatus*

01.01.1894.

18686 *Strix (capensis)* )  
*punctata* ) different volumes  
 18686 *Hoplopterus speciosus* ) of catalogue.

RENDALL DR. P.

15.01.1894.

18685      *Circus (cinereus)*  
                 *pygargus*

10.02.1894.

18631      *Astur tachiro.*

17.02.1894.

18705      *Acrocephalus turdoides*

13.03.1894.

18697      *Indicator major.*

27.03.1894.

18640      *Glaucidium*

FOR  
REY DR. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)  
=====

10.12.1874.  
=====

10327      *Syrnium newarense*

RHYLEY.

00.04.1864.

3628      Muscicapa atricapilla  
3629      Muscicapa atricapilla

## RICHARDS.

29.09.1875.

Thriponax richardsi

RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N.)

No date mentioned.

4844 Malurus cyaneus  
 4458 Monarcha guttulata  
 4480,96. Pomarea rufo-castanea  
 4745 Pachycephala xanthetraea  
 4431 Centropus violaceus  
 16060 Macropygia nigrirostris  
 10063 Macropygia carteretia  
 6936 Turnix saturata (Ibis 1882 p.428)  
 16068 Porzana tabuensis  
 16064 Destrelata leucoptera.

RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N.)

21.03.1877.

2915 Eurystomus solomonensis  
 00.04.1877.  
 3948 Heterolocha acutirostris.  
 9859 Lophortyx californica.  
 30.00.1878.  
 3915 Edolisoma solomonis (Ibis 1879 p.440)  
 16.06.1878.  
 9857 Ptilopus greyi : different volumes  
 9857 Ptilinopus greyi : of catalogue.  
 29.06.1878.  
 6496 Halcyon tannensis  
 00.07.1878.  
 3843 Myiagra tannensei  
 20.07.1878.  
 9858 (Chalcophaps  
 (peristera (?)  
 00.08.1878.  
 3960 Pomarea rufo castanea  
 22.08.1878.  
 7029 Lorius chlorocercus  
 3928 Eclectus pectoralis  
 9861 Carpophaga (richardi)  
 rufigula.  
 23.08.1878.  
 3962 Graucalus sublineatus  
 3963 Graucalus sublineatus  
 25.08.1878.  
 9862 Macropygia arossi  
 27.08.1878.  
 3949 Astur triquatus

3965 (Symmorphus)  
 Lalage affinis (Ibis Oct.1879 p.440)

3959 Ceyx gentiana

28.08.1878.

9865 Carpophaga pistrinaria

29.08.1878.

7732 Pachycephala christophori

9832 Ptilopus (salmonensis)

ceraspeipectus (Ibis 1879 p.442?)

00.10.1878.

3918 Myiagra ceroinicauda

7731 Pachycephala christophori

9864 Phlogoenas granti

03.10.1878.

16040 Edolisoma solomonis

3961 Symmorphus

Lalage affinis (Ibis Oct. 1879 p.440)

3951 Collocalia fuciphaga

9853 Trichoglossus massena

07.10.1878.

3958 Geoffroyus heteroclitus

20.10.1878.

3966 Piezorhynchus vidua (Ibis 1879 p.439)

00.11.1878.

7727 Pachycephala chlorura

00.00.1879.

4492 Myiagra concinna

28.04.1879.

4960 Myiagra tannensei

30.04.1879.

4447 Hypocharmosyne palmarum

03.05.1879.

4483 Hypocharmosyne palmarum

4497 Hypocharmosyne palmarum

20.05.1879.

4511 Pomarea rufo castanea

21.05.1879.

4628 Pachycephala christophori

4465 Macropteryx mystacea

22.05.1879.

4435 Geoffroyus heteroclitus

13418 Geoffroyus heteroclitus

00.06.1879.

10091 Ptilopus superbus

10107 Ptilopus superbus

01.06.1879.

4471 Hypocharmosyne subplacens

07.06.1879.

4750,3 Rhipidura setosa

09.06.1879.

10067 Lalage (karu)

leucomelaena

10111 Megapodius hueskeri

10.06.1879.

4475 Rhipidura (melanoleuca)  
 tricolor

## RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N.)

<u>10.06.1879.</u>		<u>15.07.1879.</u>	
4485	<i>Merops ornatus</i>	10062	<i>Macropygia carteretia</i>
10137	<i>Ptilinopus superbus</i>	4469	<i>Chalcophaps stephani</i>
<u>12.06.1879.</u>		<u>16.07.1879.</u>	
4433	<i>Centropus ateralbus</i>	10055	<i>Carpophaga van wyckii</i>
<u>13.06.1879.</u>		<u>17.07.1879.</u>	
4432	<i>Centropus ateralbus</i>	10045	<i>Macropygia carteretia</i>
<u>14.06.1879.</u>		<u>18.07.1879.</u>	
7318	<i>Cisticola (exilis)</i> <i>ruficeps</i>	10052	<i>Macropygia browni</i>
<u>16.06.1879.</u>		10100	<i>Macropygia browni</i>
4448	<i>Hypocharmosyne subplacens</i>	<u>20.07.1879.</u>	
<u>17.06.1879.</u>		4451	<i>Nasiterna pusio</i>
4419	<i>Falco lunulatus</i> (Ibis 1882 p.181)	<u>21.07.1879.</u>	
10870	<i>Merops ornatus</i>	4494	<i>Monarcha verticalis</i>
<u>18.06.1879.</u>		4468	<i>Tanyptera nigricops</i>
4486	<i>Monarcha nitidus</i>	<u>22.07.1879.</u>	
10056	<i>Rallus forsteri</i> (dark variety)	4489	<i>Monarcha verticalis</i>
<u>19.06.1879.</u>		10047	<i>Phlogoenas johannae</i>
4436	<i>Cacatua ophthalmica</i>	<u>29.07.1879.</u>	
<u>21.06.1879.</u>		4464	<i>Monarcha (cinerascens)</i> <i>inornata</i>
4445	<i>Alcedo moluccensis</i>	7612	<i>Pachycephala melanura</i>
<u>22.06.1879.</u>		4849	<i>Pachycephala melanura</i>
10112	<i>Astur etorques</i>	10053	<i>Caloenas nicobarica</i>
5049,5.	<i>Monarcha alecto</i>	<u>30.07.1879.</u>	
4803	<i>Monarcha alecto</i>	4424	<i>Ninox ediosa</i> (Ibis 1882 p.131)
4478	<i>Megalurus macrurus</i>	10160	<i>Ninox ediosa</i> (Ibis 1882 p.131.)
6468	<i>Alcedo moluccensis</i>	<u>31.07.1879.</u>	
4460,81	<i>Hypocharmosyne</i>	13419	<i>Geoffroyus heteroclitus</i>
<u>25.06.1879.</u>		<u>01.08.1879.</u>	
4456	<i>Excalfactoria lepida</i>	4426	<i>Graucalus sclateri</i>
<u>26.06.1879.</u>		(4427	<i>Graucalus sclateri</i> same date).
4422	<i>Astur etorques</i>	13414	<i>Lorius hypaenochrous</i>
4430	<i>Corvus orru</i>	<u>09.08.1879.</u>	
10091	<i>Ptilinopus superbus</i>	9833	<i>Ptilopus (salomonensis)</i> <i>ceraseipectus</i> (Ibis 1879 p.442)
<u>29.06.1879.</u>		9832	<i>Ptilopus ceraseipectus</i>
4425	<i>Caprimulgus macrurus</i>	9863	<i>Ptilopus ceraseipectus</i>
<u>30.06.1879.</u>		<u>12.08.1880.</u>	
4474	<i>Pachycephala melanura</i>	4473	<i>Rallus forsteri</i>
<u>02.07.1879.</u>		<u>15.08.1879.</u>	
4446	<i>Macropteryx mystacea</i>	4421	<i>Accipiter rubicollis</i>
<u>05.07.1879.</u>		<u>22.08.1879.</u>	
4452	<i>Myiagra (plumbea)</i> <i>rubecula.</i>	12204	<i>Charmosynopsis margarita</i> (Ibis 1879 p.442 pl XII)
4487	<i>Megalurus macrurus</i>	<u>00.10.1879.</u>	
10689	<i>Merops ornatus</i>	4455	<i>Edolisoma mulleri</i>
10080	<i>Macropteryx mystacea</i>	3919	<i>Rhipidura russata</i> (Ibis 1879 p.440)
<u>09.07.1879.</u>		10097	( <i>Ptilopus</i> ) <i>Carpophaga poliura</i>
4423	<i>Henicopernis infuscatus</i> ([TYPE] (Ibis Jan. 1882 p.128)	<u>12.10.1879.</u>	
<u>10.07.1879.</u>		10123	<i>Haliastur (girrenera)</i> <i>leucosterneus</i>
10120	<i>Strix (?) aurantiaca</i> (Ibis Jan. 1882 p.132)	<u>00.00.1880.</u>	
<u>14.07.1879.</u>		4453	<i>Monarcha (carinata)</i> <i>melanopsis</i>
4434	<i>Eudynamis rufiventer</i>		
10061	( <i>Totanus hypoleucus</i> <i>(Tringoides</i>		

RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N.)

00.00.1880.

10057 Megapodius macgillivrayi

10058 Ardea sacra

10.08.1880.

5073 Edolisoma solomonis

4479 Pachycephala astrolabi

4480,90 Nasiterna finschi

12.08.1880.

4444 Geoffroyus heteroclitus

18.08.1880.

4493 Alcyon richardsi

10049 Oesacus magnirostris

10048 Sterna (velox)

bergii

19.08.1880.

4491 (Pezorhynchus)

Pomarea richardsi

21.08.1880.

5069 Halcyon solomonis

24.08.1880.

4428 Eos cardinalis

13480 Eos cardinalis

07.09.1880.

4437 Eos cardinalis

12.09.1880.

4477 Monarcha squamulata (Ibis Jan. 1882p.136)

4440 Pomarea ugiensis

13.09.1880.

3411 Lorius chlorocercus

14.09.1880.

10181 Ptilopus (rhodostictus): different volumes  
richardsi of catalogue.

10181 Ptilopus rhodostictus (Ibis 1882, p.139,p1V) T

4443 Ptilopus euginiae

24.09.1880.

4454 Pachycephala astrolabi

4461 Pachycephala astrolabi

4476 Pachycephala astrolabi

7609 Pachycephala astrolabi

01.10.1880.

4418 Baza reinwardti

09.10.1879.

10054 Carpophaga salvadorii

16.12.1880.

4420 Astur albigularis (Ibis 1882 p.133)

00.11.1878.

17960,1 pachycephala chlorora

RICHARDS LT. G.E. (R.N.) (DESCRIBED BY E.P. RAMSAY)

18.08.1880.

10084 Eurostopus (nobilis)  
nigropennis.

RICKARD REV. R.H.

00.00.1892.

18326 Ninox variegator  
18315,6 Arses chrysolemas  
18317 Monarcha verticalis  
18325 Halcyon albonotatus  
18321,3,2. Ptilopus rivolii  
18309 Carpophaga finschi



RIDGWAY, R.

No date mentioned.

17049 *Sterna antillarum*

RIDGWAY R. (SM. INST.)

12.11.1867.

3145 *Nucifraga columbiana*

21.06.1871.

11108 *Dendroeca caerulea*

14.05.1874.

19086 *Vireo olivaceus*

08.08.1887.

19460 *Dendroeca morcomi*

10.07.1888.

17042 *Sterna forsteri*

RIDGWAY R. (SEE COALE H.K.)

No date mentioned.

18760,1 *Chrysomitris cucullata*

RINGER F. (SEE SEEBOMM H. )

1884 house pres to B. m.

14.11.1881.

7995 Erithacus rubecula



ROBSON. T.

No date mentioned.

7761. *Lanius collurio* (May)

9473 *Marus melanocephalus*

29.11.00.

5461 *Turdus viscivorus.*

29.02.1864.

185 *Astur badius*

22.09.1864.

5527 *Merula torquata*

28.09.1865.

119 *Erythropus vespertina*

ROBSON. (LES AMES JACUNNES)

00.00.1866.

9379 *Puffinus (yelkouan ?)*  
*baroli*

ROBSON. T.

20.01.1866.

630 *Dendrocytes sancti johannis*

11.12.1867.

7541 *Acredula tephronota.*

16.01.1868.

7538 *Acredula tephronota.*

11.04.1871.

7542 *Acredula x tephronota.*

ROSENBERG VON.

No date mentioned.

7681 Eopsaltria (leucura)  
pulverulenta  
12244 Pitta novae guineae  
1190,1. Eclectus pectoralis  
4221 Loriculus sclateri

00.07.1860.

1054 Microglossus aterrimus

13.02.1868.

3242 Ciccinnurus regius

11.06.1868.

3341 Rectes uropygialis  
1057 Chalcopsittacus bernsteini

15.07.1868.

1065 Halcyon saurophaga

08.08.1868.

1068 Seleucidus niger.

ROSENBERG G. VON.

15.08.1868.

9133 Tadorna radjah

28.08.1868.

3239 Paradisea (minor)  
papuana

ROSENBERG VON (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1866.

4197,8 Todopsis bonapartii  
4193 Todopsis coronata  
4190 Rhipidura hyperythra  
4235 Machaerirhynchus xanthogenys  
4227 Arses aruensis

ROSS AND DICKSON - MUS. ZOO. SOC. (SEE EYTON T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13391      *Glareola nordmanni*

ROTHROCK DR. (SM. INST)

20.08.1874.

17057      Phalaropus wilsoni

ROTHSCHILD. W.

00.00.1893.

18630 *Asio madagascariensis*  
18628 *Agialitis bifrontata*

1892 - pres. to B. M.

1894. " " "

1895 " " "

1896 " " "

1897 exch. to B. M.

1898 " " "

1903 pres. to B. M. (eggs/nests - coll by Lutz & O. Grant)

1904 " " " (hairs coll. Grant)

" " " (hairs coll. Seimund).



ROWLEY G.D.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

2507      *Cyanorhamphus auriceps*

ROWLEY J.D.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

1413#0    *Coccothraustes vulgaris*

COLL. RUPPELL DR. E. (SEE FRANKFURT MUSEUM)

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

5782      *Saxicola albonigra*

COLL. RUPPELL DR. E. (SEE VERREAUX, J.)

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

~~XXXX~~

1822      *Sylvia orphea*

1742 specimens from Ruppell to B. 182 -

J.S. (SEE SEEDOHN, H.)

15.02.1878.

7992    *Ruticilla hodsoni*

ST. JOHN. CAPT. O. (SIR) (

No date mentioned.

30 *Aquila chrysaetos* (Mounted by John Hancock)

5759 *Ruticilla aurea*

7750 *Lanius bucephalus*

1543 *Alcedo bengalensis*

20.04.1871.

14339 *Ligurinus kawarahiba*

ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM (?)

No date mentioned.

1893- birds received in exchange. by B. M. Zimm.  
S. P. Museum.

9196 *Querquedula (glocitans)*  
*formosa*

00.08.1855.

9195 *Querquedula (glocitans)*  
*formosa*

11.04.1890.

17351 *Trochalopterus ellioti*

14.04.1890.

17352 *Pterorhinus davidi*

ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM (SEE JANKOWZI)

07.12.1887.

17355 *Parus (ussuriensis)*  
*crassirostris*

St. P. Mus (see Last Rec. 5)

03.08.1887.

17354 *Podoces panderi*

ST. PETERSBURG MUSEUM (SEE PRJEVALSKY COL)

APRIL.

17356 *Ruticilla schisticeps*

SALLE A. (SEE EYTON T.C.)  
=====

00.00.1851.  
=====

13175 *Todus subulatus*

1850 birds coll. by Salle purchased from Germany by B.M.  
1857. " " " " to B.M.

SALMON T.K.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

18226	Anthus bogotensis
14274	Pyranga rubriceps
14369	Psittospiza riefferi
18238	Chloromerpes gularis
7119	Crotophaga ani

SALT. A. (SEE PROCTER, E.)

No date mentioned.

79      *Falco islandicus* (Mounted by Hancock J.)

## SALVIN. O.

No date mentioned.

8	Ibycter americanus
22	Buteo borealis
24	Buteo (peureyluasicus?) latissimus
170	(Rupornis) Asturina plagiata
56	Urubitinga aethracina
167	Herpetotheres cachinnans
1200	(Nauclerus) Elanoides percatus
146	(Tinnunculus) Cerchneis sparveria
147	(Tinnunculus) Cerchneis sparveria
171	Micrastur ruficollis
174	Accipiter pileatus
3177	Calocitta formosa
11113	Myiodytes mitratus
12884	Euphonia affinis
12819	Euphonia hirundinacea
12858	Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta
12848	Phoenicothera rubricauda
12972	Buarremon brunneinucha
12838	(Ocyalus) Eucorystes wagleri
12823	(Cassidix) Amblycercus (pre holosericeus
7162	Coccothraustes vulgaris
3215	Cyanocitta unicolor
1784	Sylvia curruca
1676	Acrocephalus streperus
1681,2	Acrocephalus streperus
5485	Turdus leucocauda
5486	Turdus grayi
5939	Melanotis hypoleucos
7830	Vireo solitarius
11027	Ptilinopus cinereus
11039	Oporornis formosa
11034	Geothlypis macgillivrayi
11120	Basileuterus belli
11118	Setophaga picta
11119	Setophaga flammea
14157	Hedymeles ludovicianus
19536	Volatinia jacarina
14344	Chrysomitris notata
956	Ceryle stictoptera
378	Pharomacrus mocino
373	Trogon mexicanus
370	Trogon massena
334	Chaetura vauxi
335	Cypseloides brunneitorques
954,5	Ceryle cabanisi (donor and location crossed out in catalogue)
579	Melanerpes pucherani
474	Galbula melanogenia
13603	Malacoptila inornata
1059	Diplopterus naevius
699	Crotophaga sulcirostris
14271	Crotophaga ani
8116	(Chloranar) Columba fasciata
8221	Oreophasis derbianus
8337	Dendrocygna leucophrys

8495	Charadrius vociferus
8652	Ardea caerulea
8820	(Actitis longicauda) (Bartramia) Totanus bartramius
8948	Gallinago wilsoni
9011	Aramides albiventris
9219	Fuligula affinis
11.05.1856.	
1706	Locustella (naevia) locustella
(1707,8.	Locustella (naevia) locustella same date ?)
23.12.1857.	
168	Asturina ruficauda
13.02.1858.	
331	Panyptila melanoleuca
00.00.1859	
250	Bubo virginianus
1336	Certhiola mexicana
00.07.1859.	
57	Urubitinga aethracina
13.07.1859.	
14415	Chrysomitris mexicana
03.08.1859.	
681	Geococcyx affinis
16.08.1859.	
389	Momotus lessonae
6252	Myiadestes obscurus
19.08.1859.	
8973	Phalaropus hyperboreus
06.09.1859.	
362	Hylomanes gularis
10.09.1859.	
11092	Dendroeca (supercilliosa) dominica.
22.09.1859.	
12829	Pyranga bidentata
24.09.1859.	
11077	Helminthophila peregrina
13.10.1859.	
7104	Podiceps dominicus
00.11.1859.	
162	Ictinia plumbea.
5466	Turdus mustelinus
5474	Turdus swainsoni
5608	Catharus melpomene
7837	Cyclorhis flaviventris
438	Ceryle americana
477	Rhamphastos carinatus
00.11.1859.	
11096	Dendroeca maculosa
11117	Basileuterus delatitri
12967	Saltator atriceps.
12885	Saltator atriceps
12978	Saltator magnoides.

1860 pres. to B.M.  
1865 birds to B.M.  
1866 pres. to B.M.  
1868 birds to B.M.  
1879 birds pres B.M. by  
C.S. & Godman.  
1884 pres B.M. 05/84  
1885 " " "  
1886 " " "  
1887 " " "  
1888 " " "  
1889 " " "  
1890 " " "  
1891/2/3 " " "  
1894 " " "



SALVIN. O.00.11.1859.

- 14039 *Hadymeles ludovicianus*  
 569,70 *Chloronerpes yucatanensis*  
 8220 *Ortalida (vetula)*  
           *maccaullii*  
 8339 *Cyrtonyx ocellatus*  
 9180 *Querquedula cyanoptera*  
00.12.1859.  
 12847 *Pyranga aestiva*  
20.12.1859.  
 360 *Eumomota superciliaris*  
00.01.1860.  
 284 *Syrnium virgatum*  
 3219 *Cyanocorax cyanocapilla.*  
 7834,3. *Hylophilus ochraceiceps.*  
 7835,6 *Vireolanius pulchellus (poss June?)*  
 2112 *Tachycineta thalassinus*  
 2154 *Progne chalybea*  
 11071 *Ampelis cedrorum*  
 7842 *Icteria viridis*  
 11114 *Basileuterus (brasieri)*  
           *ulicivorum*  
 1347 *Chlorophanes (suisp.guatemalensis)*  
           *spiza.*  
 1344,5,6 *Caereba lucida*  
 12915,7 *Euphonia gouldi.*  
 12905,6. *Calliste larvata*  
 12860 *Tanagra (vicarius)*  
           *abbas*  
 12857 *Rhamphocelus passerinii*  
 12864 *Phoenicothera rubicoides*  
 13323 *Lanio aurantius*  
 12862 *Icterus spurius*  
 12825 *Icterus spurius*  
 12840 *Icterus prothemelas*  
 14038 *Guiraca caerulea*  
 439 *Ceryle americana*  
 361 *Hylomanes momotula*  
 658 *Sphyrapicus varius*  
 571 *Dendrobates caboti*  
 608,9 *Geophlaeus scapularis*  
 481 *Pteroglossus torquatus.*  
 485 *Aulacorhamphus prasinus*  
 756 *Playa cayana (var mehleri)*  
 8166 *(Leptoptila plumbiceps*  
       *(Peristera*

00.03.1860.

- 379 *Pharomacrus mocina*  
 8702 *Canchroma cochlearia*

00.00.1861.

- 7662 *Hylophilus decurtatus*  
 11091 *Dendroeca townsendi*  
 1335 *Certhiola mexicana*  
 12839 *Rhamphocelus passerinii*  
 12869 *Pyranga erythromelaena*  
 12851 *Lanio aurantius*  
 12868 *Icterus maculi - alatus*  
 12856 *Icterus mesomelas*  
 13011 *Icterus gularis*  
 369 *Trogon caligatus*  
 371,2 *Trogon massena*

00.10.1861.

- 332 *Chaeturna zonaris.*

25.10.1861.

- 11139 (Ergaticus)  
*Cardellina versicolor.*

00.11.1861.

- 14128 *Coccothraustes abeillei*  
 380 R *Pharomacrus mocino*  
 561 *Colaptes submexicanus*  
 8336 *Adontophorus (thoracicus)*  
           *lineatus*

00.00.1862.

- 9148 *Mareca americana*  
 9589 *Attagen aquilus*  
00.01.1862.  
 12846 *Pyranga erythromelaena*  
 9016 *Porzana rubra (poss June?)*

00.07.01.1862.

- 12779 *Chlorofonia occipitalis*  
00.02.1862.  
 2117 *Atticora pileata*  
 12891 *Euphonia gouldi*  
 12788 *Rhamphocelus passerinii*  
 12845 *Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta*

01.02.1862.

- 610 *Campophilus guatemalensis*

00.03.1862.

- 58 *Urubitinga zonura*  
 12957 *Tanagra (diaconus)*  
           *dana*

00.04.1862.

- 9081 *Parra gymnostoma*

08.05.1862.

- 9589 *Attagen aquilus*

00.09.1862.

- 207 *Circus hudsonius*

00.01.1863

- 8604 *Haematopus palliatus*

00.02.1863.

- 9878 *Recurvirostra americana*

00.10.1865.

- 1753 *Sylvia provincialis*

27.10.1873.

- 19363 *Pyranga erythromelaena*

00.11.1881.

- 12821 *Diglossa baritula*

00.00.1889.

- 3209 *Cyanocitta diademata.*

SALVIN O. (SEE CONSTANCIA COLL)No date mentioned.

- 7827 *Vireo flavifrons*  
 12921 *Euphonia elegantissima*  
 12968 *Chlorospingus ophthalmicus*  
 12790 *Arremon aurantirostris*  
 12973 *Pitylus polioaster*

SALVIN O. (SEE CONSTANCIA COLL)No date mentioned.

12794    *Icterus wagleri*  
 12792    *Icterus ciraudi*  
 368      *Trogon caligatus*  
 562      *Colaptes submexicanus*

SALVIN, O. (SEE LEYBOLD)No date mentioned.9844    *Tringa bairdie*SALVIN, O. (SEE SPENCE)00.00.1873.9551    *Phaenoton aethereus*

SANDERS W.W.

No date mentioned.

3228 Creadion carunculatus

00.00.1857.

18240 Colaptes auratus

SANDERS. W.W. (SEE JESSE.W.)

No date mentioned.

18021 Barbatula minuta

SANDERS. W.W. (SEE WALLACE, A.R.)

No date mentioned.

2159 Halcyon lazuli

SANDWICH. R.

00.00.1865.

9098      *Phoenicopterus antiquorum*

SANTIAGO MUSEUM.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

8598      *Thinocorys rumicivorus*

8800      *Totanus melanoleucus*

9061      *Gallinula galeata*

9577      *Graculus brasilianus*

SARTORIUS G. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned,

1125     *Falco (ruficularis)*  
         *albifulcris*

SAUNDERS.

00.00.1888.

14984 *Totanus glareola*.

SAUNDERS. H.

No date mentioned.

3673 *Pratincola rubicola*

00.08.1863.

3152 *Cyanopica cooki*

30.09.1869.

7806 *Lanius meridionalis*

12.11.1869.

9207 *Abas augustirostris*

31.11.1869.

3149 *Cyanopica cooki*

00.05.1871.

4796 *Sylvia cinerea*

13.04.1872.

6412 *Porzana (bailloni)*

*pygmaea*

14.12.1872.

7409 *Parus major*

03.05.1873.

2168 *Erithacus luscinia*

15.06.1876.

4581 *Hypolais polyglotta*

00.00.1888.

14641 *Gerygone insularis*

14633 *Pachycephala gutturalis*

14610, 11 *Charadrius fulvus*

14609 *Streptilas interpres*

SAUNDERS. W.W.

No date mentioned.

3795 *Rhipidura (melanoleuca)*

*tricolor*

2147 *Hirundo puella*

2160 *Ceyx eurythra*

2161 *Ceyx lepida*

1813- presentation to B.M.

1891 " " "

1894 birds from W.S.'s collection to B.M.

(E?)

SAXBY. DR.

22.04.1863.

9450 Larus glaucus

00.07.1866.

8971 Phalaropus hyperboreus

17.04.1868.

9455 Larus leucopterus

(E?)

SAXBY. DR. LEE. YARDIN

03.12.1867-1886-

12796 NECTA SCANDIACA



SCHLEGEL PROF. (LEIDEN)

No date mentioned.

5103 Loriculus aurantiifrons  
8003 Osmotreron wallacei  
8014 Osmotreron vernans  
8105 Macropygia amboinensis  
8508 Aegialitis geoffroyi  
8635 Ardea purpurea  
9038 Porzana (cinerea)  
    ♀ quadristrigata

09.01.1861.

8577 Glareola orientalis

12.04.1861.

8843 Philomachus pugnax

20.05.1862.

5856 Saxicola oenanthe

05.06.1862.

11126 Motacilla alba

10.08.1862.

8873 Tringa cinclus

10.11.1862.

3137 Pica (rustica)  
    pica

00.00.1863.

3575 Lalage terat

8003 Treron griseicauda

00.00.1867.

8074 Columba livia

21.09.1861.

9527 Sterna melanauchen (See Bernstein)

SCHLEGEL PROF. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

No date mentioned.

3120 Corvus (validus)  
    enca.

3262 Oriolus maculatus

3326 Dissemurus brachyphorus

3574 Lalage terat

3887 Cyornis banyumas

1680 Acrocephalus palustris

10926 Pitta megarhyncha

SCHLUTER.

No date mentioned.

3631 *Muscicapa collaris*  
19482 *Acrocephalus palustris* (May)  
5615 *Erithacus caeruleculus*

30.05.1878.

3472      *Hypolais icterina*

09.06.1878.

3473      *Cypselus (pallidus)*  
                                 *murinus*

11.09.1878.

3471      *Hypolaïs icterina*

02.12.1880.

6404 *Cinclus cinclus*

SCHRENCK. VON. (SEE SWINHOE R.)

20.06.1858.

9651 (Eudromias) asiaticus  
(Charadrius) caspius

SCHULT. E. (SEE DRESSER H.E.)

00.06.1875.

13986 *Chrysomitris citrinella*

SCLATER P.L. 1384 1/2<sup>nd</sup> indentments S. coll. 7207  
 to B. m. 2099  
 No date mentioned. 1885 3/4 5<sup>th</sup> indentments S coll 2100  
 to B. m. 12271, 70  
 18491 Accipiter pileatus 1007  
 12635 Certhiola rahanensis 1886 6/7/8<sup>th</sup> .. 8006  
 12789 Saltator magnus 1887 pres to B. m. 8020  
 12827 Quiscalus macrourus 1887 9<sup>th</sup> indentment coll. 8053  
 12656, 7. Loxigilla violacea 1888 10<sup>th</sup> .. 3269, 70  
 435 Ceryle amazonia 1889 11-14<sup>th</sup> ..  
 953 Momotus caruleiceps 1890 June ..  
 951 Myctidromus albicollis  
 00.00.1855.  
 577 Melanerpes tricolor. 1905 trans from P. H. S's collection to B. m.

Stachyris maculata  
 Hirundo javanica.  
 Hirundo javanica  
 Pitta muelleri  
 Pelargopsis leucocephala  
 Treron nasica  
 (Butreron)  
 Treron capellei (8020 but cap also in Mottley J. J. ---).  
 Carpophaga aenea  
 Oriolus xanthonotus

from 18.06.1884. to 04.07.1884.

12652, 4. Vireo caldris  
 12661 Vireo caldris (var barbatulus)

from 04.07.1884. to 18.06.1884.

12652, 4 Vireo calidris  
 12661 Vireo calidris (var barbatulus)

SCLATER P.L. (SEE ARGENT)

No date mentioned.

278 Nyctidromus albicollis  
 MN.

SCLATER P.L. (SEE BAILLEU M. COLL)

00.00.1877.

7251 Corvus hawaiiensis

SCLATER P.L. (SEE FRASER)

No date mentioned.

12854 Trupialis bellicosus

SCLATER P.L. (SEE MAYNARD C.J. COLL)

02.02.1884.

12640 Spindalis zena

03.03.1884.

12659 Sturnus auricapillus

05.06.1884.

12645 Spindalis zena

SCLATER P.L. (SEE MOTTLEY J.)

240 Scops lempiji

3123 Corvus (validus)  
 enca.

3300 Chaptia malayensis

3323 Dissemurus brachyphorus

3327 Irena (criniger)  
 cyanea

3356 Hemipus obscurus

3510 (artamides)

Graucalus sumatrensis

3579 Lalage (schierbrandi)  
 culminata

3783, 4. Rhipidura javanica

3806 (Terpsiphone)

Tchitrea affinis

SCOTT, DR.

00.03.1861.

7491      *Acredula niveogularis*

00.00.1867.

1435      *Sitta leucopsis*

SCOTT W.E. (SM. INST.)

05.05.1885.

17045      *Parus wollweberi*

SCULLY DR. J. (SEE SEEBOHM. H.)

1381 pres to B. m.

25.02.1880.

10478      *Ruticilla erythrogastra*

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE ANDERSON. A.)

No date mentioned.

7994 *Acredula jouschistos*  
00.00.1872.

3421 *Abornis (flaviventris) (griseofrons)*  
*xx superciliaris*

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE ANDERSON. A. COLL)

00.00.1873.

5343 *Ketupa flavipes*

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE BROWN J.A. HARVIE)

21.06.1875.

4958 *Anthus cervinus*

SEEBOHM H. (SEE DIXON.C.)

11.05.1882.

5311 *Parus ledouci*

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE EYTON.T.C.)

5496 *Turdus migratorius*

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE KAUKARNO. N.)

07.05.---

13877 *Tetrao mlokostewiezi*

<sup>KIBORT</sup>  
SEEBOHM. H. (SEE KIBORT COLL)

17.11.1878.

3392 *Garrulus brandti*

<sup>KIBORT</sup>  
SEEBOHM. H. (SEE KIBORT COLL)

21.10.1878.

7412 *Parus major*

<sup>KIBORT</sup>  
SEEBOHM. H. (SEE KIBORT)

03.11.1878.

7462 *Paris cinctus*

00.06.1886. (SEE KIRK + JARDINE SIR W'S SALE) (PRESENT ON SALES REGISTAR)

12288 *Merula xanthosceles*

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE ONSTON COLL)

27.06.1882.

10294 *Acrocephalus bistringiceps*

00.00.1883.

10284 *Sterna longipennis*

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE PRATT A.E.)

00.00.1890.

17949 *Crossoptilum tibetanum*

SEEBOHM H. (SEE PRYER H.)

No date mentioned.

Phasianus versicolor

----- *Phasianus formosanus*

----- *Phasianus scintillans*

----- *Grus monacha*

15317 *Brachyramphus antiquus*

15395,4 *Diomedea brachyura*

SEEBOHM H. (SEE RINGER.F.)

14.11.1881.

7995 *Erithacus rubecula*

SEEBOHM H. (SEE J.S.)

15.02.1878.

7992 *Ruticilla hodgsoni*

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE SCULLY DR.J.)

25.02.1880.

10478 *Ruticilla erythogastra*

SEEBOHM.H. (SEE SEVERTZOFF DR.N.)

No date mentioned.

7975 *Cinclus leuogaster*

SEEBOHM H. (SEE SNOW + PRYER H.)

No date mentioned.

15328 *Phaleris pygmaeus*

15318 *Phaleris psittaculus*

SEEBOHM. H. (SEE WHITELY H.)

13876 *Merula flavipes*

5732 *Saxicola albonigra*

1881. pres to B. m.

1882 " " "

1883 " " "

1884 " " "

1885 " " "

1886 " " "

1887 " " " (mostly from Swinburne coll)

1888 " " " (+ eggs)

1889 " " " (+ eggs)

1890 " " " (+ eggs)

1891 " " "

1892 " " "

1893 " " "

1894 " " "

1895 " " "



SEIDENSACHER

No date mentioned.

14407 Chrysomitris citrinella  
8453 Chettusia gregarius

SELBY P.J. ( SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE) ( PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR)

08.06.1886.

12445      *Pratincola caprata.*

(FIGURED IN JARDINE AND SELBYS ILLUSTRATIONS)

SELBY P.J. (SEE JARDINE. SIR W.)

12633      *Turacus buffoni*

SEVERTZOFF DR.N.

No date mentioned.

1809 Sylvia jerdoni  
5614 Erithacus golzii  
2214 Ruticilla erythronota  
7352 Accentor (huttoni)  
          atrigularis  
7986 Parus flavipectus  
1977 Sitta syriaca

21.07.1828.

5633 Erithacus calliope

00.00.1862

11312 Motacilla (faldeggi)  
          melanocephala

13.11.1884.

11123 Motacilla personata

31.12.1865.

14634 Carduelis caniceps

26.03.1866.

2213 Ruticilla erythronota

18.12.1866.

5119 Sylvia affinis

18.09.1870.

1842 Hypolais caligata

29.01.1875.

7184 Parus flavipectus

16.08.1880.

7438 Parus boccarehsis

02.04.1881.

6845 Parus cyanus

SEVERTZOFF DR.N. (SEE DONE R.H.)

No date mentioned.

1710 Locustella certhiola

SEVERTZOFF DR.N. (SEE PRJEVALSKY)

14646 Podoces hendersoni

SEVERTZOFF DR.N. (SEE DRESSER H.E.)

13.07.1867.

15445 Podoces panderi

SEVERTZOFF DR.N. (SEE SEEBOHM.H.)

No date mentioned.

7975 Cinclus leucogaster

1890 hawks pres to B.M. coll. by late D.S.

SEYMOUR S.P.

00.05.1887.

14992 *Stringops habroptilus* (var *alpinus*)

15.12.1889.

15501 *Certhiparus novae-zealandiae*.

00.00.1890.

17367 *Nestor notabilis*

00.00.1891.

17208 *Nestor meridionalis* (var *montanus*)

17207 *Cyanorhamphus* (*alpinus*)  
malherbei

17209 *Spatula variegata*

SHARPE R.B.

No date mentioned.

- 172      *Micrastur (concentricus)*  
            *piliscollis*  
173      *Micrastur (concentricus)*  
            *piliscollis*  
165      *Astur atricapillus*  
1064      *Scops brasiliana*  
4286      *Strix (africana)*  
            *flammea*  
3105      *Corvultur crassirostris*  
3279      *Oriolus (capensis)*  
            *larvatus*  
3129      *Nucifraga hemispila*  
4810      *Sylvia curruca*  
7451      *Parus britannicus*  
11288      *Motacilla (rayi)*  
            *campestris*  
12998      *Agelaius frontalis*  
4316,7.      *Alcedo ispida*  
4321      *Halcyon pyrrhopygia*  
8269      *Francolinus albigularis*  
20.07.1869.

1887      *Phylloscopus trochilus*  
12.08.1869.

1888      *Phylloscopus trochilus*  
00.00.1874.

4318      *Alcedo ispida*  
14.11.1874.

4323      *Coryx solitaria*  
00.00.1875.

7508      *Parus caeruleus*  
30.10.1875.

7455      *Parus britannicus*  
7130      *Acredula rosea*

SHARPE R.B. (SEE BRIGGS W.)

20.04.1868.

2025      *Regulus cristatus*

SHARPE R.B. (SEE CROSSLEY COLL)

No date mentioned.

2283      *Mystacornis crossleyi*  
00.00.1869.

2282      *Mystacornis crossleyi*

SHARPE R.B. (SEE FRANK)

No date mentioned.

417      *Alcedo (meninting)*  
            *asiatica*

SHARPE R.B. (SEE FRASER COLL)

422      *Alcedo beryllina*

SHARPE R.B. (SEE LEMPRIERE.E.)

No date mentioned.

10547,9      *Pitta ussheri*

SHARPE R.B. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

10282      *Alcedo verreauxi*

SHARPE R.B. (SEE USSHER H.T. COLL)

No date mentioned.

12254      *Pitta moluccensis*  
            *cyanoptera*

1812 - presentation to B.m.

1813      "      "      "

1814      "      "      "

1815      "      "      "

1816 purchase by B.m.

1817      "      "      "

1817 - presentation to B.m.

1818      "      "      "

1818 purchase by B.m.

1881 presentation to B.m.

1883 pres to B.m.

1884      "      "      "

1885      "      "      "

1886      "      "      "

1887      "      "      "

1888      "      "      "

1889      "      "      "

1893      "      "      "

1896      "      "      "

1897      "      "      "

1898      "      "      "

1899      "      "      "

1900      "      "      "

~~1902~~

~~1903~~

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.

No date mentioned.

6578 *Oriolus brachyrhynchus*  
10515 *Oriolus brachyrhynchus*  
6565 *Sigmodus caniceps*  
6557 *Bias musicus*  
6568 *Platystira cyanea*  
6504 *Platystira cyanea*  
10514 *Tchitrea nigriceps*  
10511 *Oriolus nigrispennis*  
7335 *Xiphoramphus p superciliaris*  
6503 *Halcyon senegalensis*  
4347 *Nyctiornis amictus*  
10489 *Eurystomus gularis*  
4360 *Harpactes diardi*  
10588 *Turacus persa*  
00.00.1870.

6177 *Argya acaciae*  
9550 *Rhyncops flavirostris*

14.02.1872.

5318 *Hirundo gordini*  
19.02.1872.

6528 *Alseonax fantisiensis*  
26.03.1874.

6034 *Phyllostrophus capensis*  
29.07.1881.

6572 *Platysteria* ) *capensis*  
          *Batis* )  
12.08.1881.

6281 *Monticola rupestris*  
21.08.1881.

6269 *Turdus olivaceus*  
25.08.1881.

6581 *Pratincola (pastor)*  
          *torquata*  
00.01.1883.

10510 *Halcyon senegalensis*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE AYRES T.L. COLL.)  
No date mentioned.

3983 *Strix (capensis)*  
          *punctata*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE BLISSET.)  
No date mentioned.

4404 *Ispidina picta*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE BRADSHAW DR.)  
No date mentioned.

9881 *Parra africana*  
9882 *Nettapus auritus*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE BUXTON E.C.)  
No date mentioned.

4116 *Bradyornis pallidus*

6796 *Pogonorrhynchus melanopterus* 1872 - pres to B m.

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE COWAN. W.D.) 1873 " " "

No date mentioned.

4358 *Tinnunculus newtoni*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE GORDGE COLL.)

No date mentioned.

5762 *Myrmecocichla bifasciata*

5909 *Cossypha natalensis*

7227 *Erythropygia leucophrys*

6582 *Telephonus (longirostris)*  
          *erythropterus*

4403 *Ispidina natalensis*

00.00.1876.

6586 *Syrnium woodfordi*

00.05.1878.

4010 *Halcyon albiventris*

6540 *Columba arquatrix*

00.10.1878.

3984 *Syrnium woodfordi*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. BT. FROM (SEE GORDON COLL.)

3982 ■ *Elanus caeruleus*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE GURNEY J.H. JUN.)

05.03.1868.

10951 *Philomachus pugnax*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE KIRK)

No date mentioned.

4351 *Oriolus notatus*

4438 *Eurocephalus rueppellii*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE KIRK COLL.)

00.00.1878.

3981 *Asturula monogrammica*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE KIRK SIR J.)

No date mentioned.

5949 *Pycnonotus layardi*

13592 *Gallirex chlorochlamys* (bts 1881 p.118)

00.00.1879.

2917 *Pogonorrhynchus melanopterus*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE SMITH J.)

00.07.1872.

9872 *Ptilopachys ventralis*

SHELLEY CAPT. G.E. (SEE USSHER H.T.)

No date mentioned.

1549 *Xylobucco duchaillui*

00.00.1871.

2735 *Xylobucco duchaillui*

00.00.1876.

12253 *Pitta (moluccensis)* cyanoptera.

1889 7-8<sup>th</sup> immatures Shells  
all to B m.

1890 9-19<sup>th</sup> " " "

1891 20-22<sup>nd</sup> " " "

1892 23<sup>rd</sup> " " "

1893 24<sup>th</sup> " " "

1894 25<sup>th</sup>/26<sup>th</sup> " " "

1895 27/35<sup>th</sup> " " "

1899 pres to B m

SHEPHERD, W.G. (SEE H.B.T.)

10.05.1854.

2262 Erithacus cyaneculus.

A  
SHIELDS REV. ~~E.~~ J.

00.00.1885.

11848,64. *Crocopus chlorogaster* )  
11848,64. & *Treron phoenicoptera* ) ? different volumes  
of catalogue.

00.00.1891.

17009 *Milvus govinda*  
17008 *Metopidius chirugus*

SHIELDS REV. A.J. (SEE ETHERIDGE REV. F.)

15.08.1892.

17389 *Tantalus leucocephalus*



SIBLUTUS (BOUGHT FROM)

25.09.1882.

12774      Buteo vulgaris

SIMBA, R.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

8149        *Turtur humilis*

SIMPSON CAPT. A. (SM. INST.) 17.08.1858.  
=====

9984          Recurvirostra americana.

SIMPSON CAPT. L.A. (SM. INST.)  
=====

27.05.1859.  
=====

17033          Ibis guarana

SINGAPORE MUSEUM.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

16906      *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
17203      *Polioaetus humilis*  
16914      *Pandion leucocephalus*  
17262      *Ninox strenua*  
16844      *Strepera graculina*  
16846      *Strepera fuliginosa*  
17268      *Specotheres flaviventris*  
16868      *Irena (criniger)*

cyanea

16797      *Grallina picata*  
17309      *Graucalus melanops*  
16865      *Microeca flavigaster*  
16959      *Microeca flavigaster*  
16784      *Mallurus amabilis*  
16870,5.    *Rhipidura setosa*  
16890      *Turdinus atrigularis*  
16678,9    *Eopsaltria australis*  
16449      *Pachycephala gutturalis*  
16566      *Pachycephala gutturalis*  
16787      *Climacteris leucophaea*  
16786,95.   *Climacteris scandens*  
16796      *Sitella leucoptera*  
16800      *Sitella leucoptera*  
16830      *Halcyon macleayi*  
16563      *Merops ornatus*  
14362      *Dendrocopus analis*  
16828      *Geopelia tranquilla*  
16821      *Macropygia phasianella*  
16901      *Gallus (fuscatus)*

varius

16913      *Oestrelata*  
16776,1    *Anous stolidus*  
16907      *Sula piscator*  
16909,10   *Attagen aquilus*

(+ 13474 *Rattocercus (penyanti)* E.H.E. & ANS ?)

28.02.1876.

=====

17997      *Pitta boschi*

00.00.1886.

=====

16917      *Puffinus chlororhynchus*  
16911      *Phaeton rubicauda*  
16905      *Sula fiber*

00.06.1882.

=====

16804      *Petrochelidon nigricans*

00.00.1886.

=====

16908      *Sula (personata)*  
            *(cyanops)*

00.00.1891.

=====

17260      *Aeluroedus viridis*

SINGAPORE MUSEUM (SEE DAVISON W.R.)

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

17194      *Ptistes erythropterus*  
1656      *Platycercus pallidiceps*

SKENFELD. DR. (SM. INST.)

00.04.1877.

17058      Phalaropus wilsoni

SKINNER.  
=====

00.00.1856.  
=====

13471      *Tanagra (vicarius)*  
            abbas [ poss Jardines sale ?)

12382      *Aulacorhamphus prasinus*

12337      *Geococcyx affinis*

SKINNER (SEE JARDINES SIR W'S SALE)  
=====

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
=====

12355      *Sialia sialis*

12412      *Myiadectes obscurus* (1856)

13448      *Tanagra (vicarius)*  
            abbas) (1855)

SLATER H.H.

28.06.1872.

5503      *Merula merula*

29.06.1872.

5456      *Turdus musicus*

00.00.1874.

6043      *Hypsipites olivacea*

00.00.1875.

3666      *Pratincola borbonica*

3667      *Pratincola borbonica*

3799      (*Tchitrea*)

*Trochocercus borbonicus*

6044      *Hypsipites borbonica*

00.00.1875.

9823      *Turtur* -----.

SLATER H.H. (SEE BEAVAN. R.C.)

00.06.1866.

3528      *Campophaga (melassuistes ?) (pinbriata)*

p.154

*lugubris.*

SLATER H.H. (SEE GREIG MRS. NOT MESSRS)

00.00.1877.

3198      *Garrulus sinensis*

00.00.1880.

6341      *Cinclus pallasi*

SLATER H.H. (SEE SNOW H.J.)

No date mentioned.

16189      *Lagopus rupestris*

1876. birds coll by H. H. S. & Gulliver pres. B. m. by R. Soc.

SLAUGHTER (SEE GILLESPIE MRS. )

13.07.1869.

11932      *Perdicula erythrorhyncha*



SMITH.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

5588 Pycnonotus (obscurus)  
barbatus  
7656 Lanius smithii

SMITH. SIR. A.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

--- Anas capensis 1845 - present to B.M.  
1872 bequest to B.M.

00.00.1827.  
=====

465 Upupa africana  
12371-3 Upupa africana

SMITH. SIR. A. (JARDINES SIR W'S SALE)  
=====

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.  
=====

12325 Coracias mosambica.  
12357 Indicator major  
12297 Indicator major  
12433 Aegialitis tricolor  
12504 Aegialitis leucopolis  
12613,16 Aegialitis varius  
13714 Anas sparsa  
12356 Plotus leuallantii  
3698 Pratincola (pastor)  
torquata  
5764 Myrmecocichla formicivora  
5956 Pycnonotus capensis  
12334,6 Pratincola (pastor)  
torquata  
3462,5,9 Pratincola (pastor)  
torquata  
12519 Pratincola (pastor)  
torquata  
12367,8,9. Monticola rupestris  
12370 Monticola rupestris  
12347,8,9 Myrmecocichla formicivora  
12390,1,2 Myrmecocichla sinuata  
12423 Saxicola galtoni  
12413,4,5. Saxicola (baroica)  
layardi  
12466 Phillostrophus capensis  
12387 Thamnotaea cinnamomeiventris  
12481 Erythropygia coryphaeus  
12618 Anthus nicholsoni  
12619,21. Anthus pyrrhonotus

SMITH. A.C. REV.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

3798 (Tchitrea)  
Trochocercus borbonicus  
1069 Collocalia frabrica  
771 Agapornis cana

SMITH. A.C. (REV.)  
=====

00.00.1873.  
=====

9557,8 Phaeton flavirostris

SMITH. A.L.  
=====

00.00.1873.  
=====

1558 Cerchneis punctata

SMITH. C.F.  
=====

00.00.1892.  
=====

18026 Bubo lacteus  
18060 Bubo lacteus  
18078 Coracias caudatus  
18079 Eurystomus afer  
18092 Eurystomus afer  
18077,81. Lophoceros nasutus  
18165 Lophoceros leucomelas  
19502 Numida reichenowi (only the head and a fragment of  
the body.)  
19543 Pternistes rufopictus (head and neck only.)

00.00.1893.  
=====

18121 Chenalopex aegyptiaca

SMITH. J. 00.04.1872.  
=====

7640 Telephonus (erythropterus)  
senegalus  
4348 Eurystomus afer

SMITH. J. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)  
=====

00.07.1872.  
=====

9872 Ptilopachys ventralis

SMITH. P.W. BARRET.  
=====

00.00.1891.  
=====

18245 Sterna lunata  
00.11.1891.  
=====

18220 Carpophaga continna

SMITH. R. (MISSIONARY S.S. 'HENRY VENN')  
=====

00.00.1879.  
=====

9836 Hoplopterus albiceps  
9851 Herodias alba  
9850 Geronticus hagedash  
9848,9 Dendrocygna viduata

00.00.1879.  
=====

3947 Gypothierax angolensis  
3926 (Merops pusillus)  
(Melittophagus)

SMITH. R.  
=====

00.00.1892.  
=====

18076 Elanus caeruleus  
18075 Falco cuvieri

1892 birds coll by P.W.B. Smith  
pres B.M. by Admiralty.

## SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION SEE-

ADAMS J.B.  
 BELDING. L.  
 BENDISE CAPT.C.  
 BENNETT G.B.  
 BISCHOFF.F.  
 BUTCHER DR.H.B.  
 COUES PROF. E.  
 DALL W.H.  
 DREXLER.C.  
 ELLIOT H.W.  
 FEILNER J.  
 FENNTRE  
 GRAYSON. A.J.  
 GRUBER.B.  
 HAYDEN. DR. F.  
 HENRY. T.C.  
 HENSHAW H.W.  
 HUDSON. W.  
 IRWIN. DR. J.D.  
 JOHNSON.W.J.  
 KAUTUS.J.  
 KENNERLY DR.  
 KIMBALL  
 LATIMER.G.  
 LERAY  
 McCARTHY C.S.  
 McCASKEY C.E.  
 McKAY. C.L.  
 MARCH ~~W.T.~~  
 MURDOCH .J.  
 NELSON.EW  
 NORTH AMERICAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION  
 NUTTING. C.C.  
 PAGE CAPT. U.S.A.  
 PAMMERS. W.  
 PARKINSON D.F.  
 RAY LT.  
 RIDGWAY. R.  
 ROTHROCK. DR.  
 SARTORIUS.G.  
 SCOTT. W.E.  
 SIMPSON. G.A. CAPT.  
 SKENFELDT. DR.  
 STABLER. J.P.  
 SUSNICHAAST.F.  
 SWIFT. R.  
 THOMPSON. E.E.  
 TOWNSEND. C.H.  
 TURNER L.M.  
 TURNER. J.M.  
 UNITED STATES FISH COMMISSION  
 WHIPPLE LT.A.W.  
 WOOLFE. H.D.  
 WRIGHT. C.  
 XANTUS.J.

## SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

No date mentioned.

1120 Buteo obsoletus  
 1121 Buteo montanus  
 1061 Falco (femoralis)  
       fusco-caerulescens

1124. Hierofalco (polyagrus)  
       mexicanus  
 3146 Pica nuttalli  
 7496 Parus inornatus  
 7504 Parus inornatus  
 7837 Parus rufescens  
 7420 Parus montanus  
 1445 Sitta pygmaea  
 11089 Dendroeca occidentalis  
 12889 Euphonia elegantissima  
 19311 Rhamphocelus passerinii  
 19091 (Cassiculus) (prevosti)  
       Amblycercus holosericeus  
 18929 Molothrus bonariensis  
 13018 Xanthocephalus longipes  
 19097 Guiraca caerulea  
 14379 Chrysomitris lawrencii  
 1074 Dendrocopus nuttalli  
 617 Campophilus principalis  
 9977 (Centrocercus)  
       Tetrao urophasianus  
 9976 Tetrao obscurus  
 9978 Tringa minutilla  
 9990 Eurenetes (semipalmata)  
       occidentalis

17064 Rhodostethia rosea  
 SMITHSONIAN INST. (U.S. EXPLORER)

No date mentioned.

19199 Myiodytes pileolatus

SMITHSONIAN INST.

18.01.1861.

9982 Gallinago wilsoni

03.10.1862.

9981 Eurenetes (semipalmata)  
       occidentalis

14.06.1863.

17069 Tringites rufescens

17.06.1863.

17079 Bernicla nigricans

28.06.1863.

17072 Charadrius (dominicus)  
       virginicus

SMITHSONIAN INST. (U.S. FISH COMM. (SEE BENELOT AND LEE)

21.05.1885.

~~1870~~ 18704 Certhiola caboti

SMITHSONIAN INST. (U.S. FISH COMMISSION)

23.02.1886.

19390(or3) Dendroeca discolor

01.03.1886.

19384,7 Dendroeca discolor

02.03.1886.

18716 Certhiola bahamensis

04.03.1886.

19203 Siurus auricapillus

## SMITHSONIAN INST. (U.S. FISH COMMISSION)

05.03.1886.

18845 *Vireo flavescens*

08.03.1886.

18713,4. *Certhiola bahamensis*

09.03.1886.

19393(or 90) *Dendroeca discolor*

11.03.1886.

18899 *Phonipara pusilla*

12.03.1886.

18715 *Certhia bahamensis*19230 *Loxigilla violacea*

26.03.1886.

19235 (*Perissoglossa*)*Dendroeca tigrina*

27.03.1886.

19383 *Dendroeca palmarum*

29.03.1886.

18905 *Mimus gundlachi*

05.04.1886.

19209 *Vireo crassirostris*

07.04.1886.

19394(or 85) *Dendroeca discolor*

12.04.1886.

19234 (*Perissoglossa*)*Dendroeca tigrina*19212 *Geothlypis trichas*

06.08.1886.

19385(or 94) *Dendroeca discolor*

## SMITHSONIAN INST.

22.10.1886.

19306 *Ageleus phoeniceus*

## SMITHSONIAN INST. FROM THE )(SEE BRYANT DR.H.B.)

1338 *Certhiola bahamensis*1340 *Certhiola portoricensis*

00.02.1865.

12826 *Spindalis nigricephala*

SNOW C. HASTINGS.

00.04.1885.

11772    *Apteryx oweni*

SNOW (SEE PRYER H. AND SEEBOHM. H.)

No date mentioned.

15328    *Phaleris pygmaeus*

15318    *Phaleris psittaculus*

SNOW. H.J. (SEE SLATER H.H.)

16189    *Lagopus rupestris*

SNOW. { SEE ALSO OWSTON AND SNOW)

XXXX

SOUTH AMERICAN MUSEUMS.

00.00.1877.

XX

7967      *Lanius collaris*

SPENCE (SEE SALVIN. O.)

00,00,1873.

9551      Phaeton aetherus

STABLER J.P. (SM. INST.)

=====

14.12.1886.

=====

17088    *Buteo borealis*

DR. STADER.

00.00.1877.

2881 Buteo deventorum  
2876 (Imperiatis) (magilniki)  
Aquila heliaca  
2877 Aquila (bifasciata)  
nipalensis  
2879 Falco saker  
2878 Falco saker  
2882 Circus (swainsonii)  
macrurus

STADER DR. (SEE DRESSER H.E.)

No date mentioned.

5145 Hypolais (olalca)  
pallida



STEERE'S (PROF. J.B.) EXPEDITION.

00.00.1889.

16100 Phabotreron amethystina

1876 heros coll by J. B. S. to B. 112.  
1896 " " " "

STEPHENS. F.

No date mentioned.

18785 Parus montanus  
19478 Dendroeca nigrescens  
19349 Pyrranga cooperi

08.03.1886.

XXX

18677 Chamaea fasciata

00.00.1883.

18874,5 Cyanocitta frontalis

00.04.1884.

18843(or 4) Vireo plumbeus

09.04.1884.

18912(or 3) Harporhynchus erissalis

12.04.1884.

19304 Icterus cucullatus

14.04.1884.

18849 Aegithalus flaviceps

15.04.1884.

18842 Vireo cassini

19252 Setophaga picta

01.05.1884.

19201 Myiodytes pileolatus

07.05.1884.

19355 Dendroeca nigrescens

28.05.1884.

18666 Polioptila plumbea

29.05.1884.

19296 Icterus bullocki

00.06.1884.

18844(or 3) Vireo plumbeus

11.06.1884.

18851 Parus wollweberi

14.06.1884.

18904 (Aphelocoma)

Cyanocitta arizonae

25.06.1884.

18693 Dendrocopus arizonae

07.07.1884.

18821 Cardellina rubrifrons

18822 Setophaga picta

18850,68 Pyrranga hepatica

10.07.1884.

18801 Polioptila caerulea

30.07.1884.

18916 Callipepla squamata

02.08.1884.

18644 Micropallus whitneyi

14.08.1884.

19095 Pyrranga ludoviciana

19.08.1884.

18725(or 6) Dendrocopus scalaris

28.08.1884.

18911 Harporhynchus palmeri

30.08.1884.

18726(or 5) Dendrocopus scalaris

21.04.1886.

18913(or 2) Harporhynchus erissalis

26.06.1886.

18683 Cyrtornyx massena

15.08.1886.

18732 Melanerpes uropygialis

04.08.1886.

18731 Melanerpes uropygialis

20.03.1887.

18655 Psaltriparus minimus

03.05.1887.

18643 Micropallus whitneyi

30.06.1887.

19291 Icterus parisorum

STERNE N.B. (?) p285) (SEE BURDON.R.)

31.01.1872.

10685     *Oreocichla varia*

BOUGHT AT STEVENS (SEE EVERSMANN'S NAME ) (NOT IN SALES CATALOGUE)

1854. birds purchased by B. M.

00.00.1851.

11249 Motacilla citreoloides.

STEVENS. H.

12.02.1974.

13857 Podiceps (minor  
(fluvialis)

STOELKER, DR.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

14619      Chrysomitris spinus

STOLITZKA.  
=====

3716      Muscicapula (hyperythra  
             (superciliaris

STRANGE. F.

No date mentioned.

7909	<i>Elanus caeruleus</i>
7873	<i>Petroeca rhodinogastra</i>
7906	<i>Petroeca rhodinogastra</i>
7877	<i>Malurus lamberti</i>
7923	<i>Rhipidura rufifrons</i>
11978	<i>Ephthianura albifrons</i>
2550	<i>Climacteris leucophaea</i>
10254	<i>Petrochelidon nigriceps</i>
2102	<i>Petrochelidon ariel</i>
11340	<i>Anthus australis</i>
12238	<i>Pitta strepitans</i>
7865	<i>Halcyon pyrrhopygia</i>
10241	<i>Turnix melanogaster</i>
7973	<i>Prioniturus melanogaster</i>

STRANGE F. (SEE SIR W JARDINES SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12510, 11, 12, 13.	<i>Petroeca (cucullata)</i> <i>bicolor</i> (March 1850)
12508	<i>Petroeca macrocephala</i>
12443	<i>Miro albifrons</i> (March 1850)
12439	<i>Miro australis</i> (March 1850)
12689	<i>Miro australis</i>
12610	<i>Anthus novae zealandiae</i> (March 1850)
18220	<i>Anthus novae zealandiae</i>
12283	( <i>Phalacrocorax</i> ) <i>Graculus punctatus</i> (March 1850)

STRANGE. F. (SEE SINGAPORE MUSEUM) 00.09.1884.

16500	<i>Ptilosclera versicolor</i>
16565	<i>Ptilosclera versicolor</i> .

STRICKLAND A. ( JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12455 Pratincola (pastor)  
torquata (10.06.1833)

13485      *Calliste melanonota* (1838)



STYAN F.W.  
=====

18.03.1889.  
=====

16475      Parus venustus

00.12.1889.  
=====

16466      Parus venustus

00.02.1890.  
=====

16476      Paradoxornis hendii

SUCH. DR. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

=====

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

=====

12434	<i>Pitylus viridis</i>
12625	<i>Chamaepelia talpacoti</i>
12315	<i>Scolopax frenata</i>

SURGEON DR. G.S. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12585      *Psallidoproctus obscura*

SURTEES. W.J.

No date mentioned.

8279	Francolinus vulgaris
8280	Francolinus vulgaris
8429	Sypheotides aurita
8628	Ardea cinerea
9128	Dendrocygna major
9562	Plotus melanogaster

SUSNICHAAST. F. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

19308      *Cassidix melanicterus*

22.09.1868.

18915      *Playa cayana*

SVERTZOFF DR. N. (SEE PRJEVALSKY COL.)

No date mentioned.

14646      *Podoces henersoni*

SWAINSON (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE.)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12627      *Aegialitis melodus*

SWANZY. A.

No date mentioned.

72/1873. pres. to B. m.  
from Gold Coast.

6288 Oriolus nigripennis  
6534 Dicrurus balicassius  
6259 Dicrurus modestus  
12812 Buchanga assimilis  
6906 Sigmodus caniceps.  
3525 Campophaga phoenicea  
7944 Diaphorophya castanea  
6467 Smithornis rufilateralis  
6457. Criniger canicapillus  
7672 Laniarius barbarus  
7858 Laniarius barbarus  
6531 Alcedo x guentheri  
6535 Alcedo quadribrachys  
7863 Halcyon senegalensis  
6501 Tricholaema hirsutus  
7946 Mesopicus pyrrhogaster  
10517 Mesopicus pyrrhogaster  
6909 Ceuthmochares flavirostris

00.00.1881.

6452 Himantornis haematopus

00.00.1882.

6893 Eurystomus gularis

6584 Herodias alba

00.00.1883.

6875 Dryoscopus sabinii

6881 Macronyx croceus

6876 Corythornis cyanostigma

6873 Halcyon senegalensis

6912 Vinago calva

6912 Treron (ptyriopsis) : different volumes  
calvus : of catalogue.

6864 Parra africana

00.01.1883.

7971 Dryoscopus sabinii

10513 Dryoscopus sabinii

10512 Laniarius barbarus



SWAYNE.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

7725            *Pachycephala graeffei*

SWAYNE COLL. (SEE LAYARD E.L.)  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

4149            *Rhipidura erythronota*

SWIFT (SEE JARDINE SAR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12485      Rhamphocoelus jacapa

SWIFT R. (SM. INST)

No date mentioned.

12861      Agelaius xanthomus  
12866      Quiscalus branhypterus  
4327      Coccyzus minor

SWINHOE. R. (SEE BLAKISTON. T.A.)

No date mentioned.

10315      *Cettia squamiceps*  
4199      *Gecinus canus* (Oct.)  
9661      *Cerorhina monocerata*.  
9660      *Brachyramphus kittlitzii*

1371 birds to B. m.

1374 given by B. m.

1381 pres to B. m.

1884 " "

1890 birds made from Sw coll. pres B. m. by  
Seaborn.

SWINHOE R. (SEE BLYTH. E.)

No date mentioned.

8693      *Botaurus poeciloptilus*

SWINHOE. R. (SEE DOD DR.)

13.03.1861.

2346      *Balaornis rosa*.

SWINHOE R. (SEE FLANVEL. A.)

04.10.1873.

2831      *Scops stictonotus*

SWINHOE R. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.02.1866.

4219      *Hypothymis azurea*

SWINHOE. R. (SEE MICHIE. A.)

00.01.1874.

9657      *Gallinago solitaria*

SWINHOE. R. (SEE MITCHIS. A.)

28.03.1874.

9650      *Eudromias veredus*

SWINHOE. R. (SEE SCHRENCK. VON)

20.06.1858.

9651      (*Eudromias*) (*asiaticus*)  
            (*Charadrius*) (*caspicus*)

SWINHOE. R. (SEE TWEEDALE MARQUIS.)

No date mentioned.

801      *Magalaema lineata*

SWINHOE. R. (SEE WALLACE. A. R.)

No date mentioned.

545      *Loriculus galgulus*

SYKES. B.F.

29.09.1879.

19316      Anthus (ludovicianus)  
                 pennsylvanicus

SYMONDS. E.F.

00.06.1883.

XXZ

16267 (Lanius) ciissoides)  
Urolestes melanoloucus

28.11.1884.

16463 Coccystes glandarius

00.08.1883.

15946 X Elanus caeruleus

00.12.1884.

16241 Geocolaptes olivaceus

00.01.1885.

16204 Caprimulgus (mosanticus)  
fossil

25.02.1885.

15935 Circus (cinereus)  
pygargus

06.06.1885.

16123 Coracias mosambica

30.06.1885.

16424 Macronyx capensis

SYMONDS E.F. (SEE AYRES, T.)

20.12.1885.

16222, 25, 69. Bradyornis silens

SYMONDS E.F. (SEE GURNEY J.H.)

00.01.1884.

16137 Corythornis cyanostigma

00.12.1884.

16124 Coracias garrulus

30.09.1886.

16114 Pterocles (namaqua)  
tachypetes

TANCRE. E. ANDU? (POMERANIA)

No date mentioned.

17393      Chettusia (leucurus)  
                                 flavipes

TANGIESS. F.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

5821      *Saxicola leucura*

TAYLOR. E.C.

No date mentioned.

3203      *Perisoreus canadensis*  
3213      *Cyanocitta floridana*  
1942      *Phylloscopus rufus*  
8201      *Pterocles senegallus*

TAYLOR. G.C.

576      *Melanerpes carolinus*  
8550      *Aegialitis varius*

TAYLOR J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W.)

00.00.1861.

18221      *Anthus (ludovicianus)*  
            *pennsylvanicus*

TAYLOR J. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12430      *Saxicola oenanthe* (spring. 1861)



TELEDON. J.C.

00.11.1881.

19301      Euphonia minuta

TEMPERT.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

3854	<i>Myiagra castaneigularis</i>
7642	<i>Pachycephala graeffii</i>
5204	<i>Ptilopus tannensis</i>

TEYSMAN.

26.06.1876.

13712      *Monarcha bimaculata*

TEYSMAN. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1877.

13701      *Criniger mysticallis*

13677      *Criniger longirostris.*

THEOBALD, A.G. (COLL)

No date mentioned.

5423      *Oreocichla dauma*

08.02.1869.

5752      *Otocompsa emeria*

THOMSON. B.H.

00.00.1888.

- 15503 Ptilorhis magnifica (Ibis 1889 p.554.)  
15496 Manucoffa comri (Ibis 1889 p.554.)  
15492 Chibia propinqua (Ibis 1889 p.556.)  
15488 Tansyiptera rosselliana (Ibis 1889 p.557.) [1887]  
15530 Ptilopus strophium (Ibis Oct. 1889)

THOMPSON. E.E. (SEE INST.)

13.12.1886.

- 17040 Tetrao campestris

THOMPSON. R. (SEE ELWES. H.J.)

00.10.1869.

- 3175 Cissa minor

THOMPSON. R. (SEE CAPT. MARSHALL C.H.T.)

00.00.1869.

- 3286 Oriolus traillii

THOMPSON. SIR W. (SEE COLL. BRUIJN. J.)

No date mentioned.

- 6313 Nasiterna bruini

THORPE.

No date mentioned.

13558      Oriolus flavicinctus  
00.00.1868.

8027      Ptilinopus (regina)  
            swainsoni

THORPE (SEE COCKERELL)

No date mentioned.

7220      Drymaoedus superciliaris  
18266      Tanysiptera sylvia  
8044      Ptilopus superbus    : different volumes  
8044      Ptilinopus superbus    : of catalogue.  
00.00.1868.  
1636      Malurus amabilis  
2556,7    Cincloramphus rufescens  
2101      Petrochelidon ariel  
469      Tanysiptera sylvia  
8027      Ptilopus swainsoni

TOKYO MKT.

00.00.1891.

16528 *Oedemia stesnegeri*

TOKYO UNIV. MUSEUM.

No date mentioned.

16648,9 *Sitta amurensis*

16530 *Limosa uropygialis*

16527 *Larus (melanurus)*  
*crassirostris*

13.10.1883.

16623 *Tringa platyrhyncha*

29.02.1884.

16536 *Oedemia americana*

25.03.1884.

16558,9 *Motacilla lugens*

14.04.1884.

16521 *Phasianus scintillans*

09.05.1884.

16522 *Phasianus scintillans*

03.06.1884.

16663,4 *Anthus japonicus*

21.03.1885.

16608 *Anthus japonicus*

10.04.1885.

TOKYO- IMP. MUSEUM.

16636,7 *Yungipicus seebohi*

16.09.1884.

16639 *Yungipicus seebohi*

00.12.1890. ← Univ Mus. Cont

16682 *Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus*

01.12.1890.

16624 *Accentor rubidus*

[19. & 21. 02.1891. (Tokyo Mus)]

[16556 *Hypsipetes amourotis* (var *tousimensis*)]

16.03.1891.

16719 *Yungipicus seebohi*

00.06.1891.

16513 *Phalacrocorax capillatus*

TOKYO UNIV. MUSEUM. (SEE IJIMA DR.) 00.06.1884.

16657 *Ligurinus sinicus*

00.02.1889.

16581 *Ligurinus sinicus*

07.02.1891.

16582 *Ligurinus kawarabiba*

16656 *Ligurinus kawarabiba*

T00600D. A.S.

00.00.1886.

14254.5. *Todus subulatus*

05.04.1886.

14269 *Icterus dominicensis*

00.00.1887.

14268 *Tinnunculus isabellinus*

14275 *Mimus dominicus*

14251-2 *Progne dominicensis*

14322 *Dulus dominicus*

14256,7 *Parula americana*

14306 *Dendroeca (superciliosa)*  
*dominica.*

14115 (*Perissoglossa-*)

*Dendroeca tigrina*

14311,2 *Setophaga ruticilla.*

14249,50. *Certhiola bananivora*

14305 *Phoenicophilus palmarum*

14262 *Calyptophilus frugivorus*

14267 *Chloronerpes striatus*

13967 *Charadrius vociferus*

14253 *Ardea caerulea*

14264 *Phonipara lepida*

14266 *Saurothera dominicensis*

14271 *Crotophaga ani*

14272 *Conurus chloropterus*

14258 *Ibis alba*

14260 *Buteo virescens*

14263 *Aramus giganteus*

14259 *Porphyrio martinicus*

14251 *Dendrocygna arborea*

00.00.1888.

14270 *Chloronerpes striatus*

T00600D. T.A.

00.00.1856.

12644 *Rupornis ridgwayi*



TOWNSEND C.H. (SM.INST.)

24.06.1883.

19208 Vireo cassini  
19093 X Pyrranga ludoviciana

06.09.1883.

19044 Nucifraga columbiana  
18576 Perisoreus obscurus

07.04.1884.

18728 Dendrocopus metalli

06.09.1884.

17051 Streptopelia melanocephala

29.11.1885.

18877 Cyanocitta stelleri  
18965 (Turdus)  
Geothlypis trichas (poss. 21.11.1885?)

05.12.1886.

18674 Parus rufescens

TRACEY.

20.07.1868.

3231      *Gravulus graculus*

TRAVERS. J.T.

00.00.1894.

19570	Sphenoeacus candatus (Ibis Oct. 1894)
19560	Cyanorhamphus cunicolor
19563	Nesonetta aucklandica

TREAT W.E.

10.09.1885.

19324 Dendroeca striata

12.05.1886.

19331 Sturus auricapillus

TREVELYAN (MAJ.) H.

No date mentioned.

1877. birds pres to B. M. -

5978 Cossypha natalensis  
7602 Laniarius (icterus)  
poliocephalus  
13469 Colius erythromelon

11.06.1877.

3738 (Pogonochila)  
Tarsiger stellatus  
7629 Dryoscopus (boulboul)  
(ferrugineus)  
rufiventris

H.B.T.No date mentioned.

123	( <i>Tinnunculus</i> ) ( <i>alaudarius</i> ) <i>Cerchneistur nuncula.</i>
124	( <i>Tinnunculus</i> ) ( <i>alaudarius</i> ) <i>Cerchneistur nuncula.</i>
175	<i>Accipiter nisus</i>
176	<i>Accipiter nisus</i>
177	<i>Accipiter nisus</i>
291	<i>Syrnium aluco</i>
3147	<i>Pica (rustica)</i> <i>pica</i>
5118	<i>Sylvia curruca</i>
1727	<i>Sylvia galactodes</i>
1879	<i>Phylloscopus sibilatrix</i>
3436	<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>
1890,3.	<i>Phylloscopus trochilus</i>
5377,80	<i>Phylloscopus rufus</i>
1827	<i>Hypolais opaca</i>
1695,8	<i>Acrocephalus phragmitis</i>
5445,6,7	<i>Turdus iliacus</i>
5452,4.	<i>Turdus musicus</i>
5385	<i>Turdus pilaris</i>
5507	<i>Merula merula</i>
2179	<i>Ruticilla phoenicurus</i>
5793	<i>Saxicola persica</i>
5835	<i>Saxicola deserti</i>
7507	<i>Parus caeruleus</i>
1981	<i>Sitta neumayeri</i>
2150	<i>Chelidon urbica</i>
11067	<i>Ampelis cedrorum</i>
11174,5,6	<i>Motacilla (yarrelli)</i> <i>lugubris</i>
11284	<i>Motacilla (rayi)</i> <i>campestris</i>
11276	<i>Motacilla (rayi)</i> <i>campestris</i>
11285	<i>Motacilla (rayi)</i> <i>campestris.</i>
11395-8	<i>Anthus pratensis</i>
14324-89	<i>Ligurinus chloris</i>
14713-6	<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>
14637-9	<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>
6860	<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>
14717-21	<i>Fringilla montifringilla</i>
14621-4	<i>Chrysomitris spinus</i>
8120	<i>Cypselus apus</i>
259,60	<i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i> <i>Gecinus canus</i>
13559	<i>Cuculus canorus</i>
8096	<i>Ectopistes migratorius</i>
8203	<i>Pterocles arenarius</i>
8360	<i>Caccabis petrosa</i>
8504	<i>Eudromias morinellus</i>
9094	<i>Haematopus ostralegus</i>
8786	<i>Totanus glareola</i>
8883	<i>Fringa (bonapartii)</i> ? <i>(fuscicollis)</i> ?
<del>888</del>	
9042	<i>Porphyrio (veterum)</i> <i>antiquorum</i>
9140,1	<i>Casarea rutila</i>
9159	<i>Anas boschas</i>
9474	<i>Larus melanocephalus (winter)</i>
9501	<i>Sterna (hirundo)</i> <i>fluviatilis</i>

30.03.1839 (meant 1889?)

15212	<i>Merula merula</i>
00.00.1842.	
8260	<i>Galloperdix spadiceus</i>
00.00.1844.	
286	<i>Bubo (maximus)</i> <i>ignavus</i>
293	<i>Scops (zorga)</i> <i>giu</i>
3127	<i>Nucifraga caryocatactes</i>
3366	<i>Pyrrhocorax alpinus</i>
5684	<i>Monticola saxatilis</i>
5660	<i>Monticola cyana</i>
7398	<i>Accentor (collaris)</i> <i>alpinus (Jan. or June. poss)</i>
7644	<i>Lanius (rufus)</i> <i>auriculatus</i>
---	<i>Merops apiaster</i>
446,3	<i>Upupa epops</i>
8302,3,4	<i>Coturnix communis</i>
8783	<i>Totanus glareola (mounted)</i>
8806	<i>Totanus (canescens)</i> <i>glottis</i>
00.08.1844.	
311	<i>Cypselus melba</i>
2181	<i>Ruticilla phoenicurus</i>
1460	<i>Tichodroma muraria</i>
589	<i>Gecinus viridis</i>
618	<i>Dendrocopus major</i>
00.00.1846.	
279,81	<i>Chordeiles virginianus</i>
9023	<i>Crex porzana</i>
00.00.1847.	
71	<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>
301	<i>Asio (accipitrinus)</i> <i>(cassini)</i> <i>brachyotus</i>
6348	<i>Galeoscoptes carolinensis</i>
7817	<i>Lanius minor</i>
280	<i>Chordeiles virginianus</i>
8912	<i>Eurenetes (semipalmatus)</i> <i>petificatus</i>
9155	<i>Dafila acuta</i>
9197	<i>(Chaulelasmus)</i> <i>Ahas strepera (mounted)</i>
17199	<i>Sterna fuliginosa</i>
9588	<i>Pelecanus fuscus</i>
00.06.1847.	
9784	<i>Sterna paradisea</i>
07.08.1847.	
2062,3,4,	<i>Hirundo (erythrogastra)</i> <i>horreorum</i>
00.10.1847.	
---	<i>Sphyrapicus varius</i>
5717,8	<i>Sialia sialis</i>
14300	<i>Sialia sialis</i>
7828	<i>Vireo noveboracensis</i>
11141,4	<i>Vireo noveboracensis</i>
11095	<i>Dendroeca maculosa</i>
11104	<i>Dendroeca striata</i>
11048	<i>Siurus (noveboracensis)</i> <i>naevius</i>

H.B.T.00.00.1848.

19307 *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*  
 14159,63. *Cardinalis virginianus*  
 14285 *Cardinalis virginianus*  
 429 *Ceryle alcyon*  
 758 *Coccyzus americanus*  
 8152 *Chamaepelia passerina*  
 8153,6 *Chamaepelia passerina* (mounted)  
 8637 *Ardea herodias*  
 9095 *Ardea herodias*  
 8663 *Ardea caerulea*  
 8692 *Botaurus lentiginosus*  
 8699 *Nycticorax naevius*  
 8752 *Numenius hudsonicus*  
 8753 *Numenius borealis*  
 8787 *Totanus solitarius*  
 8799 *Totanus melanoleucus*  
 8817,8 *Tringoides macularius*  
 8854 *Tringoides macularius* (mounted)  
 8821 *Tringites rufescens*  
 8861,2 *Tringa maculata* (Pectoral sands)  
 8904,5 *Tringa minutilla* (mounted)  
 8965 *Phalaropus fulicarius*  
 9012 *Porzana carolina* (mounted.)  
 9013 *Porzana carolina*  
 9054 *Porphyrio martinicus*  
 9062 *Gallinula galeata*  
 9077 *Gallinula galeata* (mounted ( ( same date?))  
 9102 *Fulica americana*  
 9593 *Sterna nilotica*  
 9552,3 *Phaeton (candidus)*  
           *flavivirostris*  
 9554 *Phaeton (candidus)*  
           *flavivirostris*

00.11.1848.657 *Sphyrapicus varius*00.00.1849.

7829 *Vireo solitarius*  
 11066 *Ampelis cedrorum*  
 649 *Dendrocopus villosus*  
 653 *Dendrocopus villosus*  
 17040 *Tetrao campestris*  
 9006 *Rallus elegans*

00.01.1849.295 *Nyctata acadica*00.02.1849.294 *Nyctata tengmalmi*21.04.1849.11082 *Parula americana*00.05.1849.9284 *Colymbus glacialis*00.06.1849.

12594 *Puranga rubra*  
 13001 *Agelaius phoeniceus*  
 12996 *Sturnella magna*  
 558 *Colaptes auratus*  
 9142 *Aix sponsa*

00.00.1850.7444 *Parus major*7554 *Parus britannicus*7471 *Parus palustris*1453 *Certhia familiaris*9158 *Anas boschas.*9162 *Anas boschas*00.05.1850.

11349 *Anthus (arboreus)*  
           *trivialis*

00.07.1850.5526 *Merula torquata*00.00.1851.1799 *Sylvia atricapilla*5785 *Saxicola oenanthe*5785 *Saxicola oenanthe*7407 *Accentor modularis*7533,7 *Acroedula rosea*2037 *Hirundo rustica*

11350 *Anthus (arboreus)*  
           *trivialis*

8499 *Eudromias morinellus* (mounted)00.00.1852.84 *Falco**Hierofalco pyrfalco*3659 *Muscicapa atricapilla.*3665 *Pratincola rubetra*5862,6 *Saxicola oenanthe*7531,4,5. *Acroedula caudata*297 *Syrnium lapponicus*593 *Gecinus canus*8073 *Columba livia*6907 *Columba livia*

8475 *Charadrius (pluvialis)*  
           *apricapillus* (Winter)

9074 *Fulica atra*9436 *Larus marinus*00.06.1852.9286 *Colymbus arcticus*00.07.1852.72 *Haliaetus albicillius*667 *Picoides tridactylus*— *Picus martius*8391-3. *Lagopus albus*8758 *Limosa lapponica*00.00.1853.1816 *Sylvia hortensis*01.05.1853.11449 *Anthus obscurus*00.07.1853.

7399 *Accentor (collaris)*  
           *alpinus*

18.01.1854.5453 *Turdus musicus*00.05.1854.3677 *Pratincola rubicola*16.05.1854.1705 *Locustella fluviatilis*00.00.1855.1807 *Sylvia atricapilla*11405 *Anthus pratensis*8656,7 *Bubulcus ibis* (mounted)





H.B.T.

29.04.1856.9382 *Procellaria pelagica*00.05.1856.13894 *Fringilla spodiogenys*9305 *Podiceps (auritus)*  
*nigricollis*9531 *(hydrochelidon)**Sterna nigra*01.05.1856.7756,47 *Lanius (rufus)*  
*auriculatus*02.05.1856.3626 *Muscicapa atricapilla*1612 *Cisticola (schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*7511 *Parus ultramarinus*11280 *Motacilla cinereocapilla*03.05.1856.8572 *Glareola phalaropus*8733 *Comatibis comatus*9134,6. *Casarea rutila*05.05.1856.1756,9 *Sylvia subalpina*7638 *Telephonus cucullatus*06.05.1856.7808 *Lanius algeriensis*9267,8,9. *Eristatura leucocephala*9538 *Sterna leucopareia*  
*aybrida (2x with the eggs)*07.05.1856.1644 *Acrocephalus turdoides*7753,7 *Lanius (rufus)*  
*auriculatus*9075 *Fulica cristata*08.05.1856.8118 *Turtur aures*09.05.1856.5895 *Saxicola aurita*10.05.1856.8810 *(Totanus hypoleucus)*  
*(Tringoides)*11.05.1856.9327 *Podiceps (auritus)*  
*nigricollis*9783 *Sterna leucopareia*13.05.1856.8523 *Aegialitis (curonius)*  
*fluvialis*  
*(minor)*14.05.1856.1851 *Hypolais polyglotta*15.05.1856.1583 *Cisticola (schoenicola)*  
*cursitans (juncidis)*17.05.1856.1848 *Hypolais polyglotta*1675 *Acrocephalus streperus*19.05.1856.0119 *Turtur aures*20.05.1856.231 *Syrnium aluco*1643 *Acrocephalus turdoides*7509 *Parus ultramarinus*343 *Coracias garrulus*23.05.1856.1723 *Sylvia galactodes.*28.05.1856.5894 *Saxicola aurita*29.05.1856.440 *Merops apiaster*261 *Caprimulgus ruficollis*30.05.1856.3190 *Garrulus circealis*3191 *Garrulus circealis*7510 *Parus ultramarinus*14131 *Coccothraustes vulgaris (with nest and 4 eggs)*----- *Coccystes glandarius*00.06.1856.262 *Caprimulgus ruficollis*9043 *Porphyrio (veterum)*  
*antiquorum*01.06.1856.8830 *Himantopus (melanopterus)*  
*(autumnalis)*  
*autumnalis*02.06.1856.8437 *Oedipodites cupitans*8440 *Oedipodites cupitans*8875 *Ardea minuta*03.06.1856.8431 *Houbara houbara*8439 *Oedipodites cupitans*05.06.1856.235 *Scops (zorca)*  
*giu*12.06.1856.9210 *Fuligula rufina (and nest of eggs)*14.06.1856.11280 *Motacilla cinereocapilla*16.06.1856.5934 *Pycnonotus (obscurus)*  
*barbatus*00.09.1856.7636 *Telephonus cucullatus*7809 *Lanius algeriensis*7758 *Lanius (rufus)*  
*auriculatus*445. *Merops apiaster*718 *Zuculus canorus*00.10.1856.595 *Gecinus vaillanti*09.10.1856.2247 *Erithacus cyaneculus*2256 *Erithacus cyaneculus*

H.B.T.

09.10.1856.

2178 *Ruticilla phoenicurus*  
 11282 *Motacilla cinereocapilla*  
 8874 *Tringa cinclus*  
 8909 *Tringa subarquata*  
 9522 *Sterna minuta*  
 9536 (*Hydrochelidon*)  
*Sterna nigra*

10.10.1856.8448 *Vanellus cristatus*11.10.1856.8327 *Turnix sylvatica*22.10.1856.8325 *Turnix sylvatica*30.10.1856.5823 *Saxicola leucura*01.11.1856.5822,4 *Saxicola leucura.*03.11.1856.3143 *Pica mauritanica*5704 *Ruticilla moussieri*04.11.1856.12305 *Ruticilla moussieri*05.11.1856.8205 *Pterocles alchata*08.11.1856.5831 *Saxicola (philothamna)*  
moesta5830 *Saxicola (philothamna)*  
moesta14.11.1856.1757 *Sylvia provincialis*5705 *Ruticilla moussieri*11441 *Anthus (aquaticus)*  
(spinoletta)  
spinoletta461 *Upupa epops*8206 *Pterocles alchata*15.11.1856.5843 *Ruticilla moussieri*2044 *Hirundo rustica*18.11.1856.3670 *Pratincola rubicola*6176 *Argya fulva*20.11.1856.5834 *Saxicola (philothamna)*  
moesta8075 *Columba livia*26.11.1856.100 *Falco punicus*28.11.1856.3671 *Pratincola rubicola*00.12.1856.8875 *Tringa cinclus*9581 *Microcarbo pygmaeus*01.12.1856.131 (*Tinnunculus*) (*alaudarius*)*Cerchneistur nuncula*1892 *Phylloscopus rufus*5709 *Ruticilla moussieri*7798 *Lanius hemileucurus*8137,8 X *Turtur senegalensis*04.12.1856.5813,4 *Saxicola leucopyga* (Whiteheaded variety)05.12.1856.1891 *Phylloscopus rufus*5707,8 *Ruticilla moussieri*5818. *Saxicola leucopyga* (blackheaded variety)7797 *Lanius elegans*459,60 *Upupa epops*12278 *Turtur senegalensis*12.12.1856.11207 *Motacilla alba*13.12.1856.5820 *Saxicola leucopyga* (blackheaded variety)15.12.1856.1766 *Sylvia deserticola* (Ibis 1859 p.58)20.12.1856.8449 *Vanellus cristatus*23.12.1856.12708 *Sylvia deserticola*5794 *Saxicola persica* - Seeborn*Saxicola lugens* - H.B.T.1579,80. *Dryococa striaticaps*  
(sahara)26.12.1856.8845 *Phlomachus pugnax*27.12.1856.8559 *Aegialitis cantanus*29.12.1856.8888 *Tringa minuta*30.12.1856.129 (*Tinnunculus*) (*alaudarius*)*Cerchneistur nuncula*11201 *Motacilla alba*8778 *Totanus ochropus*00.00.1857.31 *Aquila chrysaetos*9209 *Fuligula rufina* (mounted)00.01.1857.50 (*entolmaetus*) (*bonellii*)*Nisaetus fasciatus*5790 *Saxicola lugens*01.01.1857.5836 *Saxicola deserti*15.01.1857.215 *Athene (meridionalis)**glauca*17.01.1857.1768 *Sylvia conspicillata*19.01.1857.5790 *Saxicola lugens*23.01.1857.

H.B.T.

23.01.1857.

5706 *Ruticilla moussieri*

27.01.1857.

3229 *Graculus graculus*

31.01.1857.

3092 *Corvus (tringitanus)*  
*corax*

03.02.1857.

8743 *Numenius tenuirostris*

09.03.1857.

9307 *Podiceps (auritus)*  
*nigricollis*

13.03.1857.

8696 *Nycticorax (griseus)*  
*nycticorax*9214 *Fuligula cristata*

27.03.1857.

5664 *Monticola cyana*

09.04.1857.

11383 *Anthus campestris*

15.04.1857.

8087 *Columba palumbus*

18.04.1857.

596 *Gecinys vaillanti*18205 *Dendrocopus numidicus*

22.04.1857.

11274 *Motacilla flava*11273,5. *Motacilla cinereocapilla*

00.05.1857.

1699 *Acrocephalus aquaticus*

02.05.1857.

5859 *Saxicola oenanthe*

10.05.1857.

3251 *Oriolus galbula*

18.05.1857.

8414,5 *Otis tetrax*

00.11.1857.

1 *Gypsetus barbatus*151. *Pernis apivorus*

01.11.1857.

8502 *Eudromias morinellus*

14.11.1857.

8967 *Phalaropus fulicarius*

00.00.1858.

287 *Bubo ascalaphus*7637 *Telephonus cucullatus*11258 *Motacilla melanocephala*447 *Merops persicus*8346 *Caccabis saxatilis*8581 *Pluvianus aegyptius*9097 *Phoenicopterus antiquorum* (mounted)

05.01.1858.

9108 *Anser segetum*

07.01.1858.

8326 *Turnix sylvatica*

13.01.1858.

9484 *Larus gelastes*

14.01.1858.

9480 *Larus minutus*

22.01.1858.

9182 *Querquedula crecca*

01.02.1858.

5658 *Monticola cyana*

09.02.1858.

11554 *Anthus (petrosus)*  
*rupestris*8473 *Squatakola helvetica*

10.02.1858.

408 *Alcedo ispida*8795 *Totanus calidris*

12.02.1858.

8661 *Aegialitis cantianus*8824 *Recurvirostra avocetta*8876 *Tringa cinclus*9283 *Mergus albellus*

13.02.1858.

8807 *Totanus (canescens)*  
*glottis*

22.02.1858.

2189 *Ruticilla titys*2190 *Ruticilla titys*1978,9 *Sitta neumayeri*11406 *Anthus pratensis*

24.02.1858.

2191 *Ruticilla titys*

00.03.1858.

157 *Milvus aegyptius*1599 *Dryococca gracilis*2131 *Cotile rupestris*8818 *Totanus stagnalis* (mounted)

10.03.1858.

9201 *Anas (marmorata)*  
*angustirostris*

15.03.1858.

8712 *Platylea leucorodia*8946 *Larus fuscus*

18.03.1858.

8776 *Totanus stagnalis*

24.03.1858.

5947 *Pycnonotus xanthopygus*

25.03.1858.

6 *Neophron perenopterus*7 *Neophron peregrinator*3184 *Garrulus melanocephalus*

29.03.1858.

5792,5 *Saxicola lugens*5940 *Pycnonotus xanthopygus*6174 *Argya squamiceps*

H.B.T.

30.03.1858.

1805 Sylvia atricapilla  
2143 Cotile obsoleta  
8867 Ammoperdix heyi

31.03.1858.

5844 Saxicola melanoleuca

07.04.1858.

138 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)  
Cerchneis cenchris  
139 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)  
Cerchneis cenchris

04.05.1858.

11264 Motacilla flava

24.05.1858.

9508 Sterna paradisea

28.05.1858.

1674 Acrocephalus streperus

00.00.1859.

3084 (Trypanocorax)  
Corvus pugilius  
9000 Rallus aquaticus

9564 Sula bassana

00.05.1859.

104 Falco subbuteo

11450.2 Anthus obscurus

00.06.1861.

11440 Anthus (aquaticus)  
(spinoletta)  
spinoletta (given in exchange)

17.02.1862.

9289 Colymbus septentrionalis

09.12.1862.

9274 Mergus castor

00.00.1863.

12 Buteo vulgaris

00.02.1863.

409 Alcedo ispida.

05.08.1863.

719 Cuculus canorus.

18.09.1863.

9502 Sterna (hirundo)  
fluvialilis

00.10.1863.

35 Aquila (navca)  
clanga

21.10.1863.

623 Dendrocopus major

07.11.1863.

2024 Regulus cristatus

09.11.1863.

1748 Sylvia melanocephala

2188 Ruticilla titys

9586 Pelecanus onocrotatus

11.11.1863.

3192 Garrulus (melanocephalus)  
krynickyi

12.11.1863.

8808 Totanus (canescens)  
glottis

20.11.1863.

9444 Larus fuscus

24.11.1863.

11375 Anthus sordidus  
14711 Bringilla coelebs

27.11.1863.

11203 Motacilla alba

28.11.1863.

9276 Mergus senator

30.11.1863.

5945 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

7410.3 Parus major

9021 Crex pratensis

17.11.1863.

3139 Pica (rustica)  
pica.

3675 Pratincola rubicola.

24.11.1863.

1803 Sylvia atricapilla

25.11.1863.

2185 Ruticilla titys

6332 Cinclus albicollis (Ibis 1867 p.115)

Dec. 63. Jan. 64.

1943.7. Phylloscopus rufus

01.12.1863.

127 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)  
Cerchneistur nuncula

1802 Sylvia atricapilla.

5951 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

5942 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

11193 Motacilla (boarulea)  
melanope

8814 (Totanus)  
(Tringoides hypoleucus)

9125 Cygnus musicus

03.12.1863.

8556 Cantianus cantianus

8877 Tringa cinclus

04.12.1863.

203 Circus aeruginosus

05.12.1863.

217 Athene (meridionalis)  
glauca

5874 Saxicola finschi

5943 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

8555 Aegialitis cantianus

07.12.1863.

5941 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

8350 Caccabis chukar

8957 Scolopax rusticola

H.B.T.

08.12.1863.

285 Ketupa ceylonensis  
8935 Gallinago (scolopacina  
(gallinago)

09.12.1863.

1589 Cisticola (schoenicola)  
cursitans (juncidus)

7805 Lanius fallax

8478 Charadrius (pluvialis)  
apricapillus

8512 Aegialitis geoffroyi

11.12.1863.

8076 Columba livia

8525 Aegialitis hiaticula

9096 Phoenixopterus antiquorum

12.12.1863.

7406 Accentor modularis

2058 Hirundo savignii

14330 Ligurinus chloris

9434 Larus canus

16.12.1863.

3185 Garrulus melanocephalus

5691 Erithacus rubecula

2184 Ruticilla titys

2057 Hirundo savignii

18.12.1863.

3113 Corvus corax

11192 Montacilla (boarullea)  
melanops

19.12.1863.

3107 Corvus monedula

3186 Garrulus melanocephalus

621 Dendrocopos syriacus

21.12.1863.

3089 (Trypanocorax)

Corvus pugilius

5893 Saxicola finschi

24.12.1863.

5479 Turdus pilaris

26.12.1863.

3099 Corvus tingitanus

30.12.1863.

5798 Saxicola lugens

5801 Saxicola lugens

7801 Lanius fallax

31.12.1863.

1603 Drymoeca gracilis

8436 Oedinemus cupitans

00.00.1864.

8077 Columba schimperi

00.01.1864.

1950-6 Phylloscopus rufus

01.01.1864.

2000 Phylloscopus superculuosus

6167 Argya squamiceps

8368 Ammoperdix heyi

02.01.1864.

1740 Sylvia (bowmani)  
mystacea

5572 Merula merula

2187 Ruticilla titys

5944.6 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

1602. Drymoeca gracilis

7803 Lanius fallax

14741.2 Carduelis elegans

393 Halcyon smyrnensis

04.01.1864.

XX 5776 Myrmecocichla melanura

6169 Argya squamiceps

05.01.1864.

2259 Erithacus caeruleculus

2128. Cotile rupestris

06.01.1864.

2186 Ruticilla titys

5155 Saxicola isanellina

9073 Fulca atra

9183 Querquedula crecca

07.01.1864.

6172 Argya squamiceps

09.01.1864.

182 Accipiter nisus

407 Alcedo ispida

8305 Coturnix communis

XX 11.01.1864.

8145 Turtur risorius

12.01.1864.

5871 Saxicola finschi

2129.30 Cotile rupestris

13.01.1864.

5797 Saxicola lugens

5838 Saxicola derseti

15.01.1864.

5657 Monticola cyana

5777 Myrmecocichla melanura

12308 Myrmecocichla melanura

5799 Saxicola lugens

5815 Saxicola leucopyga (whiteheaded variety)

18.01.1864.

5774 Myrmecocichla melanura

8079 Columba schimperi

21.01.1864.

3676 Pratincola rubicola

5789 Saxicola monacha

2138 XX Cotile obsoleta

11202 Motacilla alba

22.01.1864.

3674 XX Pratincola rubicola

1743 Sylvia (bowmani)  
mystacea

5773.5 Myrmecocichla melanura

12307 Myrmecocichla melanura

6173 Argya squamiceps

19489 Argya squamiceps

8364 Ammoperdix heyi

23.01.1864.

5817 Saxicola leucopyga (blackheaded variety)

H.B.T.

23.01.1864.

1581,2 Drymoeca ) inquieta  
 Sertocerea) eremita  
 8450 Vanellus cristatus

25.01.1864.

1747 Sylvia melanocephala  
 5803 Saxicola lugens  
 6171 Argya squamiceps.  
 9223 (Aythya ferina  
 (Fuligula

26.01.1864.

5816 Saxicola leucopyga (whiteheaded variety)  
 2174 Caprimulgus rubicus (Ibis 1866 p.73. p12)  
 8999 Rallus aquaticus

28.01.1864.

5788 Saxicola monacha  
 5950 Pycnonotus xanthopygus  
 2139 Cotile obsoleta  
 8889 Tringa minuta

29.01.1864.

3097 Corvus umbrinus  
 4430 Corvus affinis

30.01.1864.

1743 Sylvia melanocephala  
 1745 Sylvia melanocephala

00.02.1864.

8511 Aegialitis geoffroyi  
 8797 Totanus calidris.

01.02.1864.

5802 Saxicola lugens  
 8200 Pterocles senegallus  
 8503 Eudromias morinellus

02.02.1864.

181 Accipiter nisus  
 5832.3 Saxicola (philothamna)  
 moesta  
 5829 Saxicola (philothamna)  
 moesta

5869 Saxicola finschi

03.02.1864.

5876 Saxicola finschi  
 5934.5 Saxicola isabellina

05.02.1864.

5868 Saxicola finschi  
 19406 Eudromias morinellus  
 9433 Larus canus

16.02.1864.

16 Buteo ferox  
 5872 Saxicola finschi

08.02.1864.

1768 Sylvia (boumanti)  
 mystacea

10.02.1864.

5800 Saxicola lugens  
 9221 (Aythya ferina  
 (Fuligula

11.02.1864.

12306 Saxicola lugens

15.02.1864.

3085 (Trypanocorax)  
 Corvus pugilyus  
 3090 Corvus umbrinus

16.02.1864.

98 Falco peregrinus (communis anatum  
 3091 Corvus corax.

22.02.1864.

5873 Saxicola finschi  
 1611 Cisticola (schoenicola)  
 cursitans (juncidus)

23.02.1864.

3086 (Trypanocorax)  
 Corvus pugilyus

24.02.1864.

— Athene (meridionalis)  
 glaux

25.02.1864.

8952 Gallinago gallinula

27.02.1864.

2040 Hirundo rustica  
 2056 Hirundo savignii  
 8463 Hoplopterus spinosus  
 9306 Podiceps (auritus)  
 nigricolles

29.02.1864.

3 Gyps fulvus  
 9291 Podiceps cristatus  
 9304 Podiceps (auritus)  
 nigricolles

9459 Larus ichthyæstus

30.02.1864.

19541 Lanius fullax

01.03.1864.

2660 Erithacus caeruleculus  
 2251 Sylvia cinerea  
 8277.8 Francolinus vulgaris  
 8815 (Totanus hypoleucus  
 (Tringoides

02.03.1864.

1605 Drymoeca gracilis

03.03.1864.

87 Falco (deldeggii)  
 lanarius

1461 Tichodroma muraria

04.03.1864.

11408 Anthus pratensis  
 392 Halcyon smyrnensis  
 707 Coccystes glandarius  
 8779 Totanus ochropus

05.03.1864.

X 5662 Monticola cyana  
 2127 Cotile rupestris

07.03.1864.

1777 Sylvia cinerea

H.B.T.

09.03.1864.

17. Buteo ferox.  
 140 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)  
 Cerchneis cenchris  
 141 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)  
 Cerchneis cenchris  
 142 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)  
 Cerchneis cenchris  
 143 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)  
 Cerchneis cenchris  
 179 Accipiter nisus  
 15750 Phylloscopus rufus  
 1615 Drymoeca gracilis

10.03.1864.

5930 Saxicola isabellina

12.03.1864.

- 128 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)  
 Cerchneistur nuncula

216 Athene glaux

16442 Sylvia curruca

2036.9 Hirundo rustica

13.03.1864.

8510 Aegialitis geoffroyi

9571 Graculus carbo

14.03.1864.

3188 Garrulus melanocephalus

5571 Merula merula

308 Cypselus melba

15.03.1864.

7445 Parus major

16.03.1864.

1782 Sylvia cinerea

5847 Saxicola melanoleuca

706 Coccystes glandarius

18.03.1864.

5854 Saxicola melanoleuca

620 Dendrocopus syriacus

19.03.1864.

11407 Anthus pratensis

14331 Ligurinus chloroticus

8557.8 Aegialitis cantianus

21.03.1864.

5737 Saxicola melanoleuca

8086 Columba palumbus

22.03.1864.

1831 Hypolais (elaica)  
 pallida

5738 Saxicola oenanthe

12427 Saxicola oenanthe

23.03.1864.

209 Circus (swainsonii)  
 macrurus

1774 Sylvia rueppellii

5905 Saxicola aurita

24.03.1864.

1778 Sylvia cinerea

1779 Sylvia cinerea

1843 Hypolais (elaica)  
 pallida

2177 Ruticilla mesoleuca

5898.9 Saxicola aurita

19540 Lanius (rufus)  
 auriculatus

26.03.1864.

125 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)  
 Cerchneistur nuncula

5848 Saxicola melanoleuca

14332 Ligurinus chloroticus

27.03.1864.

1818 Sylvia nisoria

28.03.1864.

2096 Hirundo rufula

9443 Larus fuscus

29.03.1864.

1786 Sylvia curruca

31.03.1864.

1645 Acrocephalus turdoides

1700 Luscinio melanopogon

2097 Hirundo rufula

425 Ceryle rudis

310 Cypselus melba

00.04.1864.

126 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)  
 Cerchneistur nuncula.

3664 Pratincola rubetra

1780.1 Sylvia cinerea

1773 Sylvia rueppellii

1810 Sylvia orphea

1828 Hypolais (elaica)  
 pallida.

2258 Erithacus caeruleculus

7762 Lanius collurio.

11261 Motacilla flava

548 lynx torquilla

721 Cuculus canorus

8705 Ciconia alba

01.04.1864.

1696 Acrocephalus phragmitis

1689 Locustella luscinioides

323(or 82) Cypselus affinis

8661 Ardea) rallioides

Ardeola) comata

02.04.1864.

1697 Acrocephalus phragmitis

1677 Acrocephalus streperus

5850 Saxicola melanoleuca

316 Cypselus apus

328 (or 3) Cypselus affinis

04.04.1864.

200 Circus aeruginosus

201 Circus aeruginosus

341.2 Coracias garrulus

05.04.1864.

1881.2 Phylloscopus bonelli

1683 Acrocephalus streperus

7788 Lanius nubicus

619 Dendrocopus syriacus

07.04.1864.

155 Milvus (korschun)  
 migrans

H.B.T.

07.04.1864.

11354 Anthus (arboreus)  
trivialis

08.04.1864.

5681 Monticola saxatilis

4297 Halcyon sinyrnensis

10.04.1864.

156 Milvus (korschun)  
migrans

11.04.1864.

51 (Entolmaetus) (bonellii)  
Nisaetus fasciatus

12.04.1864.

183 Accipiter nisus

205 Circus aeruginosus

14.04.1864.

1725 M Sylvia galactoides

2169 Erithacus luscini

6112 Argya squamiceps

11267 Motacilla flava

8151 Turtur aures

15.04.1864.

8144 Turtur risorius

19.04.1864.

8365 Ammoperdix heyi

20.04.1864.

462 Upupa epops

22.04.1864.

1764 Sylvia conspicillata

5903 Saxicola aurita

23.04.1864.

3616 Muscicapa grisola.

3630 Muscicapa atricapilla

5853 Saxicola melanoleuca

716 Cuculus canorus

25.04.1864.

5852 Saxicola melanoleuca

26.04.1864.

1801 Sylvia atricapilla

1880 Phylloscopus sibilatrix

27.04.1864.

2041 Hirundo rustica

28.04.1864.

3618 Muscicapa grisola

3617 Muscicapa grisola same date ?)

1817 Sylvia nisoria

1724 Sylvia galactodes.

15026 Turtur aures

8120 Turtur aures

30.04.1864.

1800 Sylvia atricapilla

00.05.1864.

8706 Ciconia alba

02.05.1864.

62 Circaetus gallicus

3108 Corvus collaris

04.05.1864.

19495 Sylvia galactodes

7647 Lanius auriculatus

05.05.1864.

2094 Hirundo rufula

06.05.1864.

11204 Motacilla alba

8676 Ardetta minuta

07.05.1864.

1815 Sylvia hortensis

5142 Sylvia galactodes

2684 Sitta caesia

2095 Hirundo rufula

9323 Podiceps (minor)  
(fluviatilis)

09.05.1864.

1894 Phylloscopus x trochilus

1832 Hypolais (elaica)  
pallida.

7786 Lanius rubicus

1980 Sitta neumayeri

14333 Ligurinus chloroticus

10871 Merops apiaster

10.05.1864.

19542 Ceryle rudis

443 Merops apiaster

13.05.1864.

1883 Phylloscopus bonellii

14.05.1864.

3252 Oriolus galbula

1692 Cettia cetti

8570 Glareola pratincola

8573.4. Glareola pratincola

17.05.1864.

5891 Saxicola melanoleuca

7645 Lanius (rufus)  
auriculatus

19.05.1864.

239 Scops (zorca)  
glu

3855 Saxicola melanoleuca

5904 Saxicola aurita

XII. 20.05.1864.

426 Ceryle rudis

23.05.1864.

8519 Aegialitis hiaticula

25.05.1864.

1785 Sylvia cinerea

1726 Sylvia galactodes

5578 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

324.6.7 Cyselus affinis

27.05.1864.

8351 Caccabis chukar.

28.05.1864.

60 Circaetus gallicus

5845 Saxicola melanoleuca

5897 Saxicola aurita

29.05.1864.

8306 Coturnix communis



H.B.T.

31.05.1864.

1823 Hypolaïs (usscheri)  
languida

00.06.1864.

38 (Imperiat) (megilnik)  
Aquila heliaca

02.06.1864.

5864.3 Saxicola x oenanthe  
5931 Saxicola isabellina  
317 Cysellus apus

03.06.1864.

1825 Hypolaïs (usscheri)  
languida

04.06.1864.

1811 Sylvia orphea  
1795 Sylvia curruca  
1824 Hypolaïs (usscheri)  
languida  
5711 (Bessornis) (albigularis)  
Erithacus gutturalis  
5929 Saxicola isabellina

06.06.1864.

7764 Lanius collurio

10.06.1864.

1769 Sylvia (bowmani)  
mystaceæ

13.06.1864.

3233 Pyrrhocorax alpinus  
5865 Saxicola oenanthe

14.06.1864.

1770 Sylvia conspicillata  
5870 Saxicola finschi

15.06.1864.

2195 Ruticilla semirufa  
2196.7 Ruticilla semirufa  
5896 Saxicola aurita

16.06.1864.

5692 (Bessornis) (albigularis)  
Erithacus gutturalis

7456.7 Parus ater.

14710 Fringilla coelebs

20.06.1864.

2194 Ruticilla semirufa (with nest of 3 eggs)  
7355 Dryococcyz gracilis

03.09.1864.

186 Astur badius

00.12.1864.

5448 Turdus iliacus  
5505 Merula merula

00.00.1865.

7472 Parus palustris

30.11.1865.

247 Asio (accipitrinus)  
brachyotus

26.04.1866.

8396.7 Lagopus scoticus

00.07.1866.

6320.1 Cinclus aquaticus  
6345 Cinclus aquaticus

23.10.1866.

3138 Pica (rustica)  
pica.

02.11.1866.

9153 Dafila acuta

03.11.1866.

9232 Clangula clangula

12.11.1866.

9666 Clangula clangula

14.12.1866.

11069 Ampelis garrulus

00.03.1867.

5457 Turdus x viscivorus

10.12.1867.

180 Accipiter nisus

00.01.1868.

18 Buteo debitorum

04.03.1868.

8348 Caccabis chukar

00.04.1868.

8275 Francolinus vulgaris

8276 x Francolinus vulgaris (same date?)

10.06.1868.

178 Accipiter nisus

00.12.1868.

248 Asio (accipitrinus)  
brachyotus

00.00.1871.

5525 Merula torquata

00.05.1871.

2149 Chelidon urbica

2119 Cotile riparia

21.01.1872.

1254 Athene (meridionalis)  
glauca

31.01.1872.

2374 Saxicola finschi

00.02.1872.

1252 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)  
Cerchneis cenchris

02.02.1872.

1806 Sylvia atricapilla  
1750.1 Sylvia melanothorax11195 Motacilla (boarula)  
melanope

03.02.1872.

3672 Pratincola rubicola

1793 Sylvia curruca

06.02.1872.

11205 Motacilla alba

H.B.T.

07.02.1872.

5948 Pycnonotus xanthopygus  
 1601 Drymoeca gracilis  
 2140 Cotile obsoleta  
 14712 Fringilla coelebs

17.02.1872.

1253 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)  
 Cerchneis cenchris

27.02.1872.

13658 Upupa epops  
 8198,9 Pterocles senegallus

28.02.1872.

8354 Caccabis chukar.

29.02.1872.

5455 Turdus musicus  
 8369 Ammoperdix heyi

00.03.1872.

8586 Cursorius gallicus (var ?)

04.03.1872.

1789,92 Sylvia curruca

10.03.1872.

2175 Ruticilla mesoleuca

12.03.1872.

5655 Monticola cyanea  
 704 Coccystes glandarius

13.03.1872.

1787 Sylvia curruca  
 14743-5 Carduelis elegans

21.03.1872.

3189 Garrulus melanocephalus

29.03.1872.

2257 Erithacus caeruleculus

15.05.1872.

5688 Erithacus rubecula

11.03.1874.

110 (Lithofalco) (aessalon)  
 Falco regulus.

01.12.1874.

5375 Phylloscopus rufus

00.00.1877.

5120 Sylvia curruca

00.00.1881.

16569 Accentor rubidus

04.02.1881.

9992 Recurvirostra avocetta

08.02.1881.

4311 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)  
 Cerchneistur nuncula  
 4326 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)  
 Cerchneistur nuncula

23.02.1881.

5779 Mermecocichla merlanura

5804 Saxicola lugens

5805,6 Saxicola lugens

7802 Lanius fullax.

5953. Pycnonotus xanthopygus

11206 Motacilla alba

24.02.1881.

7356 Drymoeca gracilis

25.02.1881.

5114 Sylvia curruca

5927 Saxicola isabellina

6168 Argia squamiceps

28.02.1881.

5807 Saxicola lugens

02.03.1881.

5890 Saxicola melanoleuca

04.03.1881.

4296 Ceryle rudis

08.03.1881.

5115 Sylvia curruca

09.03.1881.

5778 Mermecocichla melanur

10.03.1881.

7168 (Tinnunculus) (naumanni)  
 Cerchneis cenchris

11.03.1881.

5720 Pratincola rubicola

5719 Pratincola rubicola.

14.03.1881.

9999 Totanus ochropus

23.03.1881.

4299 Athene (meridionalis)  
 glaux

5694 Erithacus caeruleculus

30.03.1881.

5374 Phylloscopa bonelli

31.03.1881.

7411 Parus major

00.04.1881.

7334 Cisticola (schoenicola)  
 cursitans (juncidus)

16 524.47. Cuculus (striatus)  
 (himalayanus)  
 intermedius

01.04.1881.

5116 Sylvia curruca

05.04.1881.

9983 Ciconia alba

07.04.1881.

4306 Hirundo rufula

08.04.1881.

4297 Halcyon smyrnensis

08.04.1881.

5952 Pycnonotus xanthopygus

7790 Lanius nubicus

11.04.1881.

4309 Circaetus gallicus

12.04.1881.

7787 Lanius nubicus

7754 Lanius (rufus) auriculatus

H.B.T.

14.04.1881.

5889 Saxicola melanoleuca

5918.25. Saxicola isabellina

18.04.1881.

4301 Muscicapa collaris

4302.3. Muscicapa collaris

5901.2. Saxicola aurita

7785.91. Lanus nubicus

7760 Lanus (rufus)  
auriculatus11355 Anthus (arboreus)  
trivialis

19.04.1881.

5338 Phyllocopus sibilatrix

5888 Saxicola melanoleuca

7804 Lanus fullax

11374 Anthus sordidus

14739.40. Carduelis elegans

20.04.1881.

5906 Saxicola aurita

5907.8 Saxicola aurita

7789 Lanus nubicus

7765 Lanus collurio

21.04.1881.

5860 Saxicola oenanthe

28.04.1881.

4304 Muscicapa collaris

29.04.1881.

5851 Saxicola melanoleuca

30.04.1881.

5928 Saxicola isabellina

4305 Cotile rupestris

02.05.1881.

5113 Sylvia orphea

6900 Saxicola aurita

4325 Upupa epops

4307 lynx torquilla

04.05.1881.

4310 Asio otus

10228.9 Sylvia atricapillus

5755 Ruticilla semirufa

05.05.1881.

4308 Sitta neumayeri

07.05.1881.

5724 Ruticilla phoenicurus

18.05.1881.

5846 Saxicola melanoleuca

10015 Aegialitis hiaticula

20.05.1881.

4338 Sylvia familiaris

4333 Merops apiaster

10016.7.8 Glareola pratincola.

22.05.1881.

4300 Cuculus canorus

26.05.1881.

4326 Coracias garrulus

28.05.1881.

4327 Coracias garrulus

00.06.1881.

8521 Aegialitis hiaticula

01.06.1881.

4439 Sylvia familiaris

09.06.1881.

09.06.1881.

4321 Merops persicus

4332 Merops apiaster

10019 Comatibus comatus

10020,1,2. Comatibus comatus

11.06.1881.

5919-24 Saxicola isabellina

13.06.1881.

4330 Athene (meridionalis)  
glauca

4337 Sylvia familiaris

15.06.1881.

5691 (Bessornis) (albigularis)  
Erithacus gutturalis

4336 Sitta neumayeri

4334.5 Sitta syriaca

21.06.1881.

7478 Parus lugubris

22.06.1881.

4415 Saxicola isabellina

5917 Saxicola isabellina

7752 Lanus collurio

24.06.1881.

7820 Lanus minor

7818 Lanus minor

4328 Coracias garrulus

25.06.1881.

4298 Cypselus affinis

9987 Sterna (leucopareia)  
hybrida

9985 Plotus levillanti

9986 Microcarbo pygmaeus

00.07.1881.

10271,2 Parus major

31.08.1881.

4375,6 Cypselus apus \*  
00.07.1882 (poss 1852?)

8385 Bonasa bsterlina \*

8804 Totanus fuscus (with eggs)

00.01.1882.

7673 Certhia familiaris

21.03.1883.

13947 Milvus (ugalis)  
ictinus

17.05.1883.

6870 Ruticilla phoenicurus

00.11.1885.

8359 Coccabius petrosa

8689 Botaurus stellaris

H.B.T.

00.03.1888.

13963 Sylvia atricapilla

20.03.1888.

73938,9 Anthus bertheloti

21.03.1888.

13978 Phylloscopus fortunatus

13945 Motacilla (boarula)

melanope

13987 Fringilla tintillon

14000 Fringilla tintillon

XXXXX

13936 Cyselus unicolor

21.03.1888.

13946 Merula merula

13971-3 Merula merula

13997 Merula merula

22.03.1888.

13944 Fringilla tintillon

24.03.1888.

13996 Caccabis rufa

26.03.1888.

13999 Erithacus rubecula

13992 Fringilla tintillon

28.03.1888.

13975 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)

Cerchneistur nuncula

13953 Parus teneriffae

00.04.1888.

13989 Sylvia atricapilla

02.04.1888.

13941 Anthus bertheloti

03.04.1888.

13982(or 91) Anthus bertheloti

05.04.1888.

13966 Sylvia conspicillata

13964 Carduelis elegans

13954 Cyselus unicolor

06.04.1888.

13970 Parus teneriffae

13968 Dendrocopus major

10.04.1888.

13998,9 Sylvia conspicillata

13993 Phylloscopus fortunatus

13991(Or 82) Anthus bertheloti

13974 Upupa epops

11.04.1888.

14080 Parus teneriffae

17.04.1888.

14077 Cypselus (pallidus)

murinus

19.04.1888.

14074 (Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)

Cerchneistur nuncula

14102,10 Anthus bertheloti

14088 Fringilla tintillon.

20.04.1888.

14070 Corvus tingitanus

22.04.1888.

14065(or 6) Regulus teneriffae

23.04.1888.

14073 Asio otus

14087,4 Fringilla teydea

24.04.1888.

14069 Puffinus (major)

(cinereus) (kuhli)

fuliginosus

13909 Puffinus obscurus

26.04.1888.

14101 Sylvia conspicillata

14081 Parus teneriffae

27.04.1888.

1075,6 Sylvia melanocephala

14095,6 Phylloscopus fortunatus

14082,3 Erithacus rubecula

14066(or 5) Regulus teneriffae

14091 Fringilla tintillon

14106 Columba bollii

30.04.1888.

14072 Accipiter nisus

14085 Fringilla teydea

00.05.1888.

13951 Coturnis communis

01.05.1888.

14022,3 Phylloscopus fortunatus

14107 Scolopax rusticola

02.05.1888.

14108 Columba livia

03.05.1888.

14109 Larus cachinans

07.05.1888.

14071 Corvus tingitanus

14103 Merula merula

08.05.1888.

13950 Hirundo rustica

14104,5 Columba laurivora

14110 Columba laurivora

14067 Caccabis petrosa

09.05.1888.

14100 Columba laurivora

11.05.1888.

13910,35. Phylloscopus fortunatus

13952 Merula merula

13948 Erithacus rubecula

13984 Erithacus rubecula

13979 Parus teneriffae

13983 Regulus teneriffae

13981,5 Fringilla tintillon

12.05.1888.

13927,8 Columba bollii

31.07.1888.

14292 Chelidon urbica

<u>H.B.T.</u>		<u>15.04.1889.</u>	
<u>00.03.1889.</u>		15262	Phylloscopus fortunatus
15290,1	Lanius algeriensis	15274	Regulus teneriffae
<u>07.03.1889.</u>		<u>16.04.1889.</u>	
15217	(Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)	15233	Corvus tingitanus
	Cerchneistur nuncula	15260,59	Parus palmensis
15220,1,2,5.	Cursorius gallicus (07.15.03. 1889)	<u>17.04.1889.</u>	
<u>7.15. 03.1889.</u>		15213	Merula merula
15240,3	Anthus bertheloti	<u>20.04.1889.</u>	
<u>09.03.1889.</u>		15230	Columba bollii
15255-7	Parus ultramarinus	15231,2	Columba laurivora
<u>12.03.1889.</u>		<u>28.04.1889.</u>	
15218	(Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)	14078	X Cypselus unicolor
	Cerchneistur nuncula.	<u>29.04.1889.</u>	
<u>14.03.1889.</u>		15273	Sylvia conspicillata
15227	Pterocles arenarius	15244	Anthus bertheloti
<u>22.03.1889.</u>		15223,4	Cursorius gallicus
15272	Sylvia conspicillata	<u>00.05.1889.</u>	
<u>25.03.1889.</u>		15949,50	Carduelis elegans
15245	Erithacus rubecula	<u>11.03.1890.</u>	
15251,4	Parus teneriffae	15971	Cypselus (pallidus)
15275,6	Regulus teneriffae		murinus
15313(or 292)	Fringilla tintillon	<u>20.03.1890.</u>	
<u>27.03.1889.</u>		15977	Erithacus rubecula
15219	(Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)	15972	Fringilla palmae
	Cerchneistur nuncula	15957	Columba laurivora
<u>29.03.1889.</u>		<u>20-24. 03. 1890.</u>	
15282	Motacilla (boarula)	15984,9	Parus ombriosus
	melanope	16001-4	Parus ombriosus
15226	Coturnix communis	<u>22.03.1890.</u>	
<u>30.03.1889.</u>		15956	Corvus tingitanus
15228	Caccabis petrosa	15980	Phylloscopus fortunatus
<u>00.04.1889.</u>		<u>24.03.1890.</u>	
15246-8	Erithacus rubecula	15978	Erithacus rubecula
<u>01.04.1889.</u>		15962	Columba livia
15116,29.		<u>25.03.1890.</u>	
<u>04.04.1889.</u>		16010	Erithacus rubecula
15286,9	Lanius algeriensis	15990,8	Anthus bertheloti
<u>05.04.1889.</u>		15939	Puffinus (major)
15249,50	Parus teneriffae		(cinereus) (kuhl)
15252,3	Parus teneriffae		fuliginosus
15300-3	Fringilla teydea	<u>26.03.1890.</u>	
15292(313)	Fringilla tintillon.	15973	Fringilla palmae
15284	Dendrocopus major	16006	Fringilla palmae
<u>11.04.1889.</u>		<u>27.03.1890.</u>	
15283	Cyselus (pallidus)	15960	(Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)
	murinus.		Cerchneistur nuncula
<u>13.04.1889.</u>		<u>28.03.1890.</u>	
15216	Accipiter nisus	16008	Fringilla palmae
15214p5	Graculus graculus	<u>05.04.1890.</u>	
15299	Fringilla palmae	15961	(Tinnunculus) (alaudarius)
<u>13.22.04.1889.</u>			Cerchneistur nuncula
15293-8	Fringilla palmae	15982p3	Parus ultramarinus
<u>14.04.1889.</u>		<u>07.04.1890.</u>	
15258	Parus palemensis	15955	Buteo vulgaris
		15991	Anthus bertheloti.
		15970	Lanius algeriensis

H.B.T.

07.04.1890.

15958 Oediconomus cupitans

15999 Larus cachinnans

10.04.1890.

15963 Streptilas interpres

24.04.1890.

15978 Erithacus rubecula

15981 Parus teneriffae

16007 Fringilla tintillon

15964 Tringoides ) hypoleucus  
Tetanus )

00.05.1890.

16514 Phasianus scintillans

16520 Phasianus scintillans

00.00.1891.

16710 Pericrocotus cinereus

16597 Pericrocotus cinereus

16543 Coccythraustes personatus

16617 Coccythraustes personatus

16971 Batrachostomus moniliger.

11818 Treron sieboldi

16550 Turtur orientalis

09.03.1891.

16670 Neophus malayensis

16977 Haliastrur indus

16671 Pernis (cristata)  
ptilonorhynchus

16976 Syrnium indranii

16970,3 (Turdus)

Geocichla spiloptera

16----- Erithacus (brunnea)  
superciliaris

16972 Limonidromas indicus

16975 Harpactes fasciatus

16969 Columba torringtoni

00.04.1891.

16538,9 Garrulus japonicus

16689,90 Tchitrea princeps.

16598,9 Tchitrea princeps

16579,96 Cettia cantans

16609,21 Merula fuscatus

16544 Merula obscura

16616 Merula chrysolaus

16574 Erithacus rubecula

16595 Erithacus cyaneus

16591,4 Ruticilla aurea

16541 Hypsipetes amaurotis

16611 Hypsipetes amaurotis

16548 Cinclus palliasi

16626 Cinclus pallasi

16672,5 Parus minor

16580 Parus varius

16662 Parus varius

16673,81 Parus pekinensis

16678,9 Parus japonicus

16676,80 Acredula trivirgata

16651-4 Regulus japonicus

16615 Lanius bucephalus

16711 Lanius (tigrinus)  
magnirostris

16643,4 Hirundo gutturalis

16646,7 Chelidon (blakistoni)  
dasypus16605,6 Ampelis (japonicus)  
phoenicopterus (purchased at Nikko)

16577 Motacilla japonica

16659 Motacilla japonica.

16658 Ligurinus kawarahiba

16712 Ligurinus kawarahiba

1660,14 Coccythraustes japonicus

16634,5 Alcedo bengalensis

16533 Ceryle lugubris

16612,3 Halcyon coromanda

16554 Cypselus pacificus

16610 Cypselus pacificus

16551,7 Gecinus awokera

16607,22 Dendrocopus japonicus

16537 Palaeornis fasciatus

16618 Palaeornis fasciatus

16535 Sphenocercus sieboldi

16531 Scolopax rusticola

10.04.1891.

16560,1 Porzana (parva)  
(minuta)  
pusilla

00.05.1891.

16532,40 Falco subbuteo

16523 Accipiter nisus

16542,6 Accipiter gularis

16545 Accipiter gularis H.B.T. ?)

16526 Syrnium fuscescens

16688 Xanthopygia cyanomelana

16570-2 Erithacus komadori

16517 Phasianus versicolor

16529 Botaurus stellaris

16525 (Goisakius) (melanocephalus)  
Ardea goisaka

01.11.1891.

17100 Chelidon urbica

00.02.1893.

19485 Perdix cinerea

07.02.1894.

18348 Caccabis rufa

H.B.T. (SEE WITH COCHRAN, J.H.)

00.05.1864.

1772 Sylvia rueppellii

H.B.T. (SEE GURNEY J.H. JUN)

00.01.1866.

9109 Anser brachyrhynchus

H.B.T. (SEE HARFORD, C.J.)

00.02.1875.

11377 Anthus richardi

H.B.T. (SEE MEADE-WALDO E.G.B.)

07.04.1890.

16000 Haematopus moquini

TRISTRAM, S.B.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

1541 Ceryle maxima

8665 Ardea )ralloides

Ardeola )comata (var dark perhaps distinct species)

TROUGHTON.

No date mentioned.

11134 Motacilla (yarrelli)  
          lugubris  
11343 Anthus pratensis  
9160,5 Anas boschas  
9398 Fulmarus glacialis

XBTROUGHTON'S SALE.

[only date present in sales  
catalogue. 27-28. 04.1869]

8908 Tringa subarquata  
9400 ~~Tringa~~ ~~subarquata~~



TUCKER. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12490 Aegialitis falklandicus

TURATI. COUNT.

No date mentioned.

4628 Anthus (aquaticus)  
(spinoletta)  
spinoletta

TURNER. T.M. (SM.INST.)

21.07.1875.

17080 Xema sabini

TURNER J.M.

18.09.1882.

18629 Perisoreus nigricapillus

20.12.1882.

18690 Perisoreus nigricapillus

TURNER L.M. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioend

18818 Motacilla flava

18060 Uria columba

17061 Sterna aleutica

25.03.1882.

17035 (Dendragapus)

Tetrao canadensis

16.12.1882.

17036 Tetrao canadensis

16.06.1884.

19214(or6) Dendroeca striata

27.06.1884.

19216(or4) Dendroeca striata

14.07.1884.

17038,9 Lagopus reinhardti

22.07.1884.

17032 Lagopus reinhardti

22.09.1875. TURNER. S.

19388 Dendroeca (supercilliosa)  
dominica

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS.

No date mentioned.

7903 *Pericrocotus solaris*  
5748 *Pycnonotus aurigaster*  
7959 *Dryocathaphus capistratus*  
8011 *Crocopus irridifrons*  
103804. *Gauropicoides rafflesi* ('spring)  
19.09.1865.

18399 *Bubo orientalis*  
06.04.1866.

10382 *Brachypternus erythronotus*  
00.04.1877.

7941 *Prioniturus discurus*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE BLOCK C. COLL)

No date mentioned.

5312 (*Turdus*)  
*Geocichla sibirica*  
5134 *Copsychus musicus*  
5126 *Garrulax lugubris*  
5132,9 *Lanius bentet*  
5137 (*Rhinocichla*)  
*Garrulax mitratus*  
10158 *Sphenocercus oxyurus*  
08.09.1878.

5148 *Psilopogon pyrolophus*  
00.06.1865.

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE BRENCHLEY J. COLL)

5539 *Merula poliocephala*  
5542 *Merula poliocephala*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE CHENNEL A.W. COLL)

No date mentioned.

7930 *Timelia longirostris*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE EVERETT A. COLL)

00.01.1877.

7956 *Pycnonotus cinerifrons*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE FAIRBANK. COLL)

08.03.1875.

7922 *Crateropus somervillii*  
01.04.1876.

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE FAIRBANK + RAMSAY R.G.W.)

6487 *Megalaema (caniceps)*  
*inornata*

18.05.1876.

6482 *Megalaema (caniceps)*  
*inornata*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE HERIOT.M.)

No date mentioned.

10383 *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE MARNY COLL)

No date mentioned.

7938 *Aethorhynchus lafresnayei*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE NEVILLE)

No date mentioned.

7931 *Pyctorhis nasalis*  
10381 *Brachypternus erythronotus*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

No date mentioned.

6430 *Ceyx dillwunni*  
16841 *Ceyx dillwynni*  
6422 *Ceyx cajeli*  
07.03.1873.

5428 *Oreocichla imbricata*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE SWINHOE.R.)

No date mentioned.

801 *Megalaema lineata*

TWEEDDALE MARQUIS (SEE CAPT. WIMBERLEY R.J. +  
RAMSAY R.G.W.) 00.12.1873.

10285 *Halcyon occipitalis*

00.05.1874.

6437 *Halcyon occipitalis*

TYLER. W.  
=====

07.02.1873.  
=====

14608     *Carduelis elegans*

UNDERWOOD, C.F.

20.07.1893.

19577 Buarremon tibialis

01.08.1893.

19578 Pheucticus tibialis

18.08.1893.

19582 Phalinoptila melanogantha

05.10.1893.

19576 Tachycineta albilinea

1904 - sent to B. M., birds coll. C.F.C.

1905 " " " " " "

UPCHER, H.M.

No date mentioned.

8357 *Vaccabis rufa*

U.S.FISHERIES COMMISSION.

No date mentioned.

17084 *Puffinus borealis*

U.S.FISHERIES COMMISSION (SEE SMITH INST.)



USSHER GOVR. H.T.

1877. known coll by H.T. to B.M.

1557 *Gypohierax angloensis*  
3355 *Freseria ochuata*  
6566 *Tchitrea nigriceps*  
3816 *Philentoma pyrrhopterum*  
6601 *Cringer verreauxi*  
6067 *Criniger barbatus*  
6032,3 *Criniger leucopleurus*  
6608 *Criniger leucopleuris*  
6151 *Andropadus virens*  
2946 *Halcyon hadia*  
1542 *Halcyon cyanoleuca*  
1548 *Trachyphonus goffini*  
1545 *Merops albicollis*  
1546,7 *Merops malimbicus*  
2701 *Scotornis climacurus*  
4002 *Ceuthmochares flavirostris*  
13593 *Corythaeola cristata*  
00.00.1870.

6583 *Laniarius barbarus*

00.01.1872.

4005 (*Merops*  
(*Melittophagus gularis*

00.00.1875.

8218 *Turtur semitorquatus*

USSHER H.T. (SEE GURNEY H.H.)

No date mentioned.

15122 *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

USSHER H.T. COLL. (SEE SHARPE R.B.)

No date mentioned.

12254 *Pitta (moluccensis)*  
*cyanoptera*

USSHER H.T. (SEE SHELLEY CAPT. G.E.)

No date mentioned

1549 *Xylobucco duchaillui*

00.00.1871.

2735 *Xylobucco duchaillui*

00.00.1876.

12253 *Pitta (moluccensis)*  
*cyanoptera*

VELIE. J.W. DR.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

12299	<i>Euphonia chlorotica</i>
18712	<i>Procnopis vassori</i>
19380	<i>Calliste cyaneicollis</i>
18711	<i>Calliste atricapilla</i>

VERREAUX. J. (SEE RUPPELL. DR.E. COLL)

No date mentioned

1822 Sylvia orphea

VERREAUX.

No date mentioned.

3700 Pratincola sybilla  
1728 Sylvia familiaris  
1847 Hypolais icterina  
2173 Erithacus philomela  
5639 Erithacus philomela  
2069 Hirundo hyperythra.  
6445 Pitta atricapilla  
12581 Scotornis climacurus  
523 Coriphilus ultramarinus

1838 - 111 specimens from Sir A. Smith's exped. present by  
B. M. - Stuffed by Verreaux.

00.00.1870.

8232 Phasianus mongolicus

No date mentioned.

VERREAUX (SEE DUBOWSKY, D.)

7422 Parus obtectus

VERREAUX (SEE EYTON T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13362 Dacnis speciosa

VERREAUX (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12584 Hirundo dimidiata

VERREAUX. E.

No date mentioned.

8342 Ortyx texanus

VERREAUX. E. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

No date mentioned.

13126 Melopyrrha nigra

VERREAUX. J.

No date mentioned.

1493 (Acrocephalus)  
Tatare otatare  
5857 Saxicola bottae  
6025 Pycnonotus layardi  
7512 Parus cyanus  
87635 Lanarius quadricolor  
1441 Sitta canadensis  
11238 Motacilla flaviventris

VERREAUX. J. (SEE DUBOWSKY. D.)

No date mentioned.

6330 Cinclus (leucogaster)  
cashmeriensis

VERREAUX J. FROM. (SEE PASSEN & DUBOWSKY. D.)

28.03.1889.

7348 Accentor montanellus

VEUX. W.  
=====

00.00.1850.  
=====

8929      Gallinago major (mounted)

VINGOE.

=====

No date mentioned.

=====

1889. Vingoecula - found by B. m.

15739 Coccothraustes vulgaris

VIVIAN SIR. H.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

8249      Gallus *g* ferrugineus

WAKEFIELD, T.  
=====

No date mentioned.  
=====

13595     *Turacus fischeri*

14.08.1878.  
=====

3924     *Campothera nubica*.

WALDEN. LORD.

No date mentioned.

671	<i>Sasia ochracea</i>
492	<i>Palæornis rosa</i>



## WALLACE, A.R.

No date mentioned.

1209	<i>Spilornis (bido)</i> bacha
1206	<i>Haliastur (girrenera)</i> leucosterneus
3243	<i>Lycocorax morotensis</i>
3295	<i>Chibia carbonaria</i>
3296	<i>Chibia deusa</i>
3340	<i>Rectes uropygialis</i>
3342	<i>Rectes cessini</i>
3347	( <i>Pendrdertes</i> ) <i>Myiolestes parvulus</i>
3340	<i>Rectes uropygialis</i>
3729	<i>Poecilodryas hypoleuca</i>
5472	<i>Myiophoeus cyaneus</i>
7586	<i>Cracticus cassicus</i>
12276	<i>Pitta rufiventris</i>
2248	<i>Halcyon diops</i>
2943	<i>Dacelo tyro</i>
2596	<i>Megalaema mystacophanes</i>
18144	<i>Buceros rhinoceros</i>
18140	<i>Rhytidoceros plicatus</i> (head only)
763	<i>Harpactes diardi</i>
1159	<i>Macropteryx wallacei</i>
1155,6	<i>Caprimulgus affinis</i>
1172	<i>Microstictus wallacii</i>
1189	<i>Eos rubra</i>
1180	<i>Cacatua parvula</i>
1181	<i>Aprosmictus sulaensis</i>
1187	<i>Loriculus sclateri</i>
9019	( <i>trekon</i> ) <i>Butoreron capellei</i>
8040	<i>Ptilopus pulchellus</i>
8038	<i>Ptilopus prasinorrhous</i> : different catalogues
8038	<i>Ptilinopus prasinorrhous</i> : volumes
8039	<i>Ptilinopus hyogastra</i>
5305	<i>Ptilopus monachus</i>
8058	<i>Carpophaga melanura</i>
8060	<i>Carpophaga rosacea</i>
8062	<i>Carpophaga frinon</i>
8063	<i>Carpophaga rufiagastra</i>
8070	( <i>Ptilopus?</i> ) <i>Carpophaga puella</i>
5276	<i>Columba leuconota</i>
8104	<i>Macropygia amboinensis</i>
8107	<i>Macropygia doreyi</i>
8110	<i>Macropygia leptogrammica</i>
8177	( <i>Chalcophaps</i> <i>timorensis</i> <i>Peristera</i>
00.12.1848.	
5492	<i>Turdus albiventer</i>
00.00.1854.	
1171	<i>Thriponax javensis</i>
00.00.1856.	
3115	<i>Corvus macrorhynchus</i>
3294	<i>Chibia bimanensis</i>
5371	<i>Turdus</i> <i>Geocichla interpres</i>
1163	<i>Eurystomus pacificus</i>
9048	<i>Porphyrio (smaragdinus)</i> <i>indicus</i>

00.00.1857.

1192

*Prioniturus platurus*

00.00.1858.

15888

*Butastur leventer*

1173

*Centropus goliath*

8222

*Megapodius freyeineti*

9583

(microcarbo)

*Graculus melanoleucus*

00.00.1859.

1158

*Macropteryx mystacea*

12580

*Lyncornis macropterus*

1176

*Cacatua moluccensis*

1188

*Tanygnathus megalophynchus*

9568

*Sula fiber*

9585

*Microcarbo sulcirostris*

9590

*Attagen minor*

00.00.1860.

3743

*Oreicola melanoleuca*

12239,40

*Hydrornis maxima*

1165

*Eurystomus pacificus*

8065

*Carpophaga halmaherae*

8113

*Macropygia reinwardtii*

8639

*Typhon sumatrana*

9542

*Sterna anaetheta*

00.00.1861.

3240

*Semioptera wallacei*

3245

*Phonygama kerraudreni*

3267

*Oriolus frontalis*

16190

*Oriolus frontalis*

1383

*Oriolus bowruensis*

3343

*Rectes (streptans)*

cf

*ferrugineus*

3359

*Platylophus (histrionica)*

3623

*Muscicapa griseisticta*

2541

*Pratincola caprata*

5911

*Oreicola melanoleuca*

3777

*Rhipidura bouruensis*

3796

*Rhipidura (melanoleuca)*

3848

*Myiagra latirostris*

3862

*Monarcha niteus*

3863

*Monarcha trivigata*

3866

*Monarcha bimaculata*

3861

*Monarcha loricata*

3872

*Monarcha (cinerascens)*

3874

*Stoparola (hypothymis)*

3880

*Cyornis hyacinthina*

6042

*Criniger mysticallis*

6036

*Criniger (flavicaudus)*

6043

*Criniger longirostris*

5710

*Pycnonotus bimaculatus*

6990.1

*Notodela (albifrons)*

1502

*Prinia familiaris*

1596

*Cisticola (exilis)**ruficeps*

1857. bds coll by A.R. ec. to B.M.

1858 bds to B.M. (some coll.).

1859. bds to B.M.

1861 " " "

1862 " " "

1863 " " "

1865 " " " (coll by W.)

1813 " " " " " " "

WALLACE. A.R.00.00.1861.

- 6958 *Malacopteron magnum*  
 6994 *Anuropsis* ) *malaccensis*  
       *Turdirostris* ) *poliogenys*  
 7718,9 *Pachycephala mentalis*  
 7722 *Pachycephala elio*  
 11286 *Motacilla flava*  
 1166 *Merops philippinus*  
 1164 *Eurystomus orientalis*  
 1174 *Centropus meneziesi*  
 1183 *Trichoglossus cyanogrammus*  
 1186 *Hypocharmosyne placens*  
 1178 *Cacatua maculosa*  
 1177 *Cacatua (cristata)*  
       *alba*  
 1193 *Geoffroyus rhodops*  
 1182 *Ptilinopus jonquillaceus*  
 8001,2 *Osmotreron wallacei* : different volumes  
 8001,2 *Treron griseicauda* : of catalogue  
 5305 *Ptilopus monachus*  
 8037 *Ptilopus chrysorrhous* : different volumes  
 8037 *Ptilinopus melanocephalus* : of catalogue.  
 8039 *Ptilopus ionogaster*  
 8052 *Carpophaga paulina*  
 8054 *Carpophaga perspicillata*  
 8055 *Carpophaga temminckii*  
 8057 (*Myristicivora*)  
       *Carpophaga luctuosa*  
 8064 *Ianthanias palumboides*  
 8108 *Macropygia ruficeps*  
 8112 *Macropygia monadensis*  
 8223 *Megapodius forsteri*  
 8251 *Gallus (fuscatus)*  
       *varius*

- 9191 *Querquedula gibberifrons*  
 9317 *Podiceps tricolor*  
 9520 *Sterna pelicanoides*

00.11.1861.

- 11326 *Motacilla flava*

00.00.1862.

- 3264 *Oriolus broderipii*  
 3282 *Oriolus cruentus*  
 3755 *Hypothymis (tyleri)*  
       *occipitalis*  
 3782 *Rhipidura diluta*  
 1857,8 *Phylloscopus borealis*  
 1597 *Cisticola fuscicapilla*  
 6227 *Garrulax bicolor*  
 7733 *Pachycephala fulvotincta*  
 7770 *Lanius (tigrinus)*  
       *magirostris*  
 1153 *Batrachostomus auritus*  
 1184 *Psittacula euteles*  
 1194 *Geoffroyus floresianus*  
 8004,5 *Osmotreron floriss*

00.00.1862.

- 8004,5 *Treron floriss*  
 8103 *Geopelia maugaei*  
 8224 *Polyplectrom hardwickii*

00.00.1863.

- 3779 *Rhipidura setosa.*

00.00.1869.

- 1179 *Cacatua sulphurea*

WALLACE. A.R. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)00.00.1862.

- 12830 *Caridonax fulgidus*

WALLACE. A.R. (SEE FRANK.)No date mentioned.

- 8036 *Ptilopus viridis*

WALLACE. A.R. (SEE SANDERS W.W.)No date mentioned

- 2159 *Halcyon lazuli*

WALLACE. A.R. (SEE SWINHOE. R.)No date mentioned.

- 545 *Loriculus galgulus*

WALSH. J. COLL. (SEE ~~FOR~~ DAVISON W.R.)

13.12.1887.

16919 (Leptustriorchis)  
Spizaetus kinneneri

WALSINGHAM. LORD.

1881 pres. to B.M.

No date mentioned.

- 11819 Nucifraga columbiana
- 11830 Cyanocitta stelleri
- 11831 Cyanocitta stelleri
- 11810 Cyanocitta sumichrasti
- 1816 ~~6~~Turdus)  
Geocichla naevia
- 11669,70 Sialia occidentalis
- 7812 Lanius excubitoroides
- 11834 Lanius excubitoroides
- 11845,6 Progne purpurra
- 12919 Pyrranga ludoviciana
- 11893 Xanthocephalus longipes
- 11895 Icterus bullocki
- 13510 Melanerpes formicivorus
- 11920 Podiceps (major  
(accidentalis
- 11908 Podilymbus (carolinensis)  
    ~~pod~~ podiceps
  
- 11901. Pelecanus (erythrorhynchus)  
    trachyrhynchus

WALTER.

00.00.1884

11773 Scops asio

00.00.1888.

WALTON.

11780 *Dendrocopus rubescens*

No date mentioned.

- 11944,61 *Chrysomitris tristis*  
11781 *Melanerpes erythrocephalus*

00.00.1883.

- 11925 *Turdus fuscescens*  
11989 *Sialia sialis*  
11993 *Charadrius vociferus*  
11964 *Tringoides macularius*  
11857 *Turdus mustelinus*  
11859,60 *Turdus pallasi*  
11858 *Turdus aliciae*  
11949 *Turdus migratorius*  
11786 *Galeoscoptes carolinensis*  
11976 *Galeoscoptes carolinensis*  
11856 *Mimus polyglottus*  
11787 *Harporhynchus rufus*  
11887 *Parus bicolor*  
11882,8 *Parus (septentrionalis)*  
    *atricapillus*  
11998 *Parus (septentrionalis)*  
    *atricapillus*  
11967 *Parus (septentrionalis)*  
    *atricapillus*  
11785 *Regulus satrapa*  
11962 *Regulus satrapa*  
11783,6, *Regulus calendula*  
11883 *Vireo olivaceus*  
11966 *Vireo flavifrons*  
11884 *Vireo gilvus*  
11885 *Vireo solitarius*  
11981 *Vireo belli*  
11782 *Certhia americana*  
11881 *Sitta canadensis*  
11940 *Ampelis cedrorum*  
11878 *Helminthophila ruficapilla*  
11872 *Mniotilta varia*  
11995,7. *Mniotilta varia*  
11992 *Dendroeca aestiva*  
11874 *Dendroeca virens*  
11871,3 *Dendroeca coronata*  
11994 *Dendroeca coronata*  
12001 *Dendroeca coronata*  
11880 *Dendroeca palmarum*  
11965 *Dendroeca palmarum*  
11876 *Dendroeca pinus*  
11875 *Dendroeca striata*  
11889 *Siurus auricapillus*  
11970 *Oporornis formosa*  
11999 *Geothlypis trichas*  
11877 *Geothlypis trichas*  
11879 *Setophaga ruticilla*  
11941 *Setophaga ruticilla*  
12000 *Polioptila caerulea*  
11863,943. *Pyranga rubra*  
11849,50. *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*  
11851,2 *Molothrus pecoris*  
19146 *Sturnella magna*  
11939 *Icterus baltimore*  
11996 *Quiscalus versicolor*  
11847 *Chaetura pelagica*  
11775,4 *Porzana carolina*

00.00.1888

WARCEWIEZ. (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

00.00.1852.

12733 Podiceps micropterus

WARRY, H.L.

00.00.1879.

3978 Cerchneis gracilis  
3979 Cerchneis gracilis  
3980 Cerchneis gracilis  
3995-4000 Tchitrea corvina  
6056-9 Hypsipites crassirostris  
5962-5 Copyschus seychellarum  
3973 Collocalia fuciphaga  
3987,8 Coracopsis barklyi  
9867,8 (Alextroenas  
(Erythroena pulcherrima  
9869,70,71. Turtur rostratus  
9879 Butoides atricapilla  
9833,4 Puffinus chlororhynchus

00.03.1880.

4137 Palaeornis wardi

00.06.1881.

13483.4 Palaeornis wardi



WARWICK (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

No date mentioned.

12730 *Nyctibius grandis*

13378 *Mesopicus geortian*

12832 *Bucco bicinctus*

12712 *Fuligula metopias*

12728 *Fuligula metopias*

00.00.1850.

13401 *Campophilys robustus*

WEDDERBURN, H.

No date mentioned.

9120 *Nettapus coromandelianus*  
9127 *Dendrocygna (javanica)*  
*arcuata*

WEDDERBURN, LT. (Brother of J.W.)

No date mentioned.

8188 *Pterocles fasciatus*

WEDDERBURN, COL. J.W.

No date mentioned.

1445 (*Tinnunculus*)  
*Carchneis sparveria*  
224 *Athenae brauna*  
5969 *Cittrocyncla (tricolor)*  
*macrurus*  
12257 *Pitta coronata*  
12922 *Euphonia nigricollis*  
12958 *Tanagra (diacona)*  
*cana*  
391 *Halcyon smyrnensis*  
800 *Megalaemaa viridis*  
151 *Coracias indicus*  
345 *Coracias indicus*  
585 *Chrysocolaptes festivus*  
713 *Coccystes jacobinus*  
744 *Centropus sinensis*  
X8146 *Turtur roseorius*  
8496 *Charadrius vociferus*  
9152 *Dafila acuta (winter)*  
9183 *Querquedula carolinensi*  
15491 *Bucephala histrionica*  
9322 *Podiceps (minor)*  
*(fluviatilis (winter, mounted))*  
9325 *Podiceps (minor)*  
*(fluviatilis (winter))*  
9335 *Alca torda*  
9388 *Procellaria (leachi)*  
*leucorrhoea*  
9389 *Procellaria (wilsoni)*  
*oceanica*

00.00.1847.

9447 *Larus delawarensis*

00.00.1848.

8788 *Totanus solitarius*  
8865 *Tringa (buonaparti)*  
*(fuscicollis)*

00.00.1849.

9261 *Oodonia perspicillata*

00.00.1851.

1439 *Sitta carolinensis*  
1343 *Caereba cyanea*  
8412 *X Crypturus pileatus*

00.00.1852.

8942 *Gallinago (brehmi)*  
*burka*

00.04.1852.

9597 *Camptolaemus labradorius*

00.00.1858.

114 *Falco columbarius*

WEDDERBURN COL. J.W. (SEE DRUMMOND-HAY, LT. COL. H.M.)

25.10.1847.

17386 *Crex pratensis*

WEDDERBURN COL. J.W. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1886.

12397 *Nyctata acadia (1851)*  
12354 *Sialia sialis (1849)*  
13456 *Spindalis nigricephala*  
12493 *Rhamphocelus jacapa (march 1851)*  
12586 *Leptoptila rufaxilla (June 1886)*  
12499 *Aegialitis semipalmatus (05.08.1850)*  
12477 *Aegialitis semipalmatus*

WEIGALL REV. S.

00.00.1887.

- 13926 Spizaetus coronatus
- 13916 Helotarsus leuconotus
- 13960 Falco eleonore
- 13925 Oriolus (capensis)  
larvatus
- 13923 Batis pririt
- 13924 Tchitrea (cristata)  
perspicillata
- 13915 Eurystomus afer
- 13922 Coccystes jacobinus
- 13920 Couthmocharos australia
- 13914 Tantalus ibis
- 13919 Chenalopex aegyptiaca

00.00.1891.

- 1225 Spizaetus bellicosus

00.00.1892.

- 17957 Syrniun woodfordi

WELCHMAN, REV. DR.

00.00.1890.

- 16739 Astur woodfordi  
16743 Graucalus welchmani (ibis april 1892)  
16749 Graucalus welchmani (ibis april 1892)  
16744 Graucalus nigrifrons  
16745 Graucalus elifans  
16757 Rhipidura rubrofrontata  
16754 Myiagra ferrocyanea  
16747,8 Monarcha castaneiventris  
16753 Pachycephala astrolabi  
16751,2 Halcyon saurophaga  
16755,6 Collocalia esculenta  
16738 Podargus ocellatus (ibis 1892 p.296)  
16758 Nesterna nanina (ibis 1891 p.608)  
16765 Geoffroyus heteroclitus

00.00.1890.

- 16742 Macropygia arossi  
16737 Caloenas nicobarica  
16741 Ardea sacra  
16740 Butorides javanica

00.00.1892.

- 18095 Macrocorax vegatus.  
18123 Graucalus nigrifrons (ibis April 1892)  
18128 Graucalus elifans  
18106 Myiagra ferrocyanea  
18114 Monarcha brodei  
18113 Monarcha castaneiventris  
18112 Pachycephala astrolabi  
18100,1 Halcyon leucopygia  
18122,4.5 X Halcyon sanctus  
18110 Eos cardinalis  
18111 Trichoglossus massena

00.00.1894.

- 19559 Ninox (tamiata)  
jacquinoti  
19546 Ninox (tamiata)  
jacquinoti  
19503 Macrocorax vegatus (ibis 1894)  
19551 Graucalus elifans  
19504 (Sauloprocter motacilloides)  
Rhipidura tricolor  
19545 (Sauloprocter motacilloides)  
Rhipidura tricolor  
19555 Eurystomus solomomensis  
19554 Macropteryx mystacra  
19505 Eclectus pectoralis  
19544 Nycticorax mandibularis  
19549 (Totanus)  
(Tringoides hypoleucus)

WHARTON. H.J.

00.00.1877.

2962      *Cyanorhamphus novae-zealandiae*

WHEELWRIGHT, H.

No date mentioned.

3201	Perisoreus infaustus
593	Gecinus canus
629	Dendrocopus leuconotus
1071	Picoides tridactylus
612	Picus martius

30.07.1863.

9876	Totanus ochropus
------	------------------

WHIPPLE LT. A.W. (SM. INST.)

17.11.1853.

12395      *Geococcyx mexicanus*

WHITE E.W.

09.08.1880.

10247 *Merula fuscata*

26.08.1881.

10258 *Anthus furcatus*

03.11.1882.

7966 *Tringa maculata* (Pectoral sandp)

WHITE, MRS. R. (SEE BOWLBY M.)

No date mentioned.

1633 *Malurus cyaneus*

WHITE, S.

No date mentioned.

12115 *Baza sub-cristata*12112 *Bieracidea* (berifora)  
occidentalis12110 *Bieracidea* (berifora)  
occidentalis.12096 *Asutr* (rayi)  
cinereus12102 *Astur* (rayi)  
cinereus12082 *Astur approximans*12092 *Astur approximans*12109 *Circus assimilis*12117 *Minox boobook.*12099 *Strix* (delicatis)  
flammea.12088 *Strix novae-hollandiae*12106 *Strix castanops*12103 *Gymnocorvus fuscicapillus*12098 *Gymnocorvus fuscicapillus*12006 *Ptilorhis victoriae*12009 *Ptilorhis victoriae*12127 *Oriolus viridis*12125 *Sphocotheres maxillaris*12033 *Collyriocinda* (seibii)  
rectirostris12043 *Colluricincla brunnea*12042 *Colluricincla rufiventris*12080 *Colluricincla rufigaster*

12077 (Pinnardentes)

*Myiolestes parvulus*12170 *Microeca fascians*12180 *Microeca fascians*12062 *Microeca flavovirescens*12182 *Microeca flavigaster*12040 *Petroeca* (cutellata)  
bicolor12075 *Smicronis flavescens*12051 *Gerygone albobularis*12159 *Gerygone fusca*12053 *Gerygone chrysogastra*12070 *Poecilodryas nana*12022,46 *Malurus amabilis*12061,80 *Macraeairhynchus flaviventer*12017 *Arses telescopthalmus*12015,6 *Arses kaupi.*12037 *Arses kaupi*12069 *Monarcha guttulata*12065 *Monarcha aruensis* (chrysomela)12136 *Acrocephalus australis*12156 *Sphenura longirostris*12123 *Megalurus gramineus*12155 *Megalurus galactodes*12217 *Cisticola* (exilis)

ruficeps

12231 *Cisticola* (exilis)

ruficeps

2031 *Acanthiza nana*12034 *Acanthiza inornata*12225 *Acanthiza inornata*12332 *Acanthiza pyrrhopygia*12066 *Acanthiza lineata*12078 *Acanthiza lineata*12072 *Sericornis frontalis*12060,3 *Sericornis citreogularis*12158 *Drymaedus supercilialis*12221 *Drymaedus supercilialis*12181 *Drymaedus beccarii*7926 *Hylacola pyrrhopygia*12010 *Psophodes nigritularis*12133 *Pomatorhinus ruficeps*12224 *Pomatorhinus ruficeps*12071 *Cincloramphus* (cantillans)  
cruralis12045 *Calamanthus campestris*12223 *Ephthianua albifrons*12079 *Ephthianua aurifrons*12129 *Cracticus leucopterus*12177,8 *Cracticus leucopterus*12011,2 *Eopsaltria* (leucogastra)  
gularis12013,4 *Eopsaltria* (leucura)  
pulverulenta12028,9 *Climacteris rufa*13598 *Climacteris erythropis*13576-8 *Sitta chrysoptera*12020 *Hirundo neoxena*12023 *Petrochelidon nigricans*12035 *Petrochelidon nigricans*10940 *Pitta similima*12004 *Pitta iris*12005 *Halcyon sordida*12116 *Dacelo gigas*12101 *Dacelo leachi*12091 *Dacelo occidentalis*12173 *Caprimulgus macrurus*12171,4 *Eurostopus albigularis*12172 *Eurostopus argus*12090,4 *Podargus papuensis*12095 *Podargus plumiferus* (a doubtful species)16852 *Aegotheles nova hollandiae*12230 *Cacomantis* (tympanonius)  
variolosus12130 *Chalcococcyx poecilurus*12219 *Chalcococcyx poecilurus*7862 *Ptilosclera versicolor*527 *Glossopsittacus conennus*7859 *Glossopsittacus porphyrocephalus*13546 *Glossopsittacus pusillus*16842,7. *Cyclopsittacus coxeni*7910 *Callocephalum galeatum*



WHITE. S.No date mentioned.

10255	Cacatua leadbeteri	
8000	Cacatua roseicapilla	
0911	Liometis nasica	
12087	Liometis pastinator	
7913	Ptistes erythropterus (var coccineopterus)	
7943	Platycercus flaviventris	
7677	Platycercus pallidiceps	
12008	Platycercus browni	
500	Melopsittacus undulatus	
12025	Ptilopus humeralis	
12049,76	Ptilopus aurantiifrons	: different volumes
12049,76	Ptilinopus aurantiifrons	: of catalogue
12100,5	Tallegalla lathamii	
12085	Megapodius tumulus	
12104	Megapodius tumulus	
12031	Turnix melanogaster	
12030	Turnix melanotus	
XXXX		
12036	Turnix castanotus	
12026,7	Turnix scintillans	
12032	Turnix scintillans	
12126	Charadrius fulvus	
12007	Eudromias australis	
12047	Glareola (isabella)	
	grallaria	
12193,5	Cladorhynchus pectoralis	
12108	Fulica australis	
12194	Fulica australis	
12119	Parra (gallinacra)	
	cristata	
12120	Parra (gallinacra)	
	cristata	
12114	Stictonetta naevosa	
12107	(Fuligula australis	
	(Nyroca	
12228	Sterna macrotarsa	
12197,9	Sterna melanauchen	
12198	Sterna leucoptera	
12086	Sula fiber	
00,00,1885.		
12083	Nisaetus morphnoides	
12175,6	Rallina tricolor	

*Monarcha gutturalata* 12069

WHITEHEAD. J.

06.03.1887.

14964 Alcedo euryzona

21.08.1887.

14969 Parus amabilis

19.03.1888.

14970 Oriolus vulneratus (Ibis 1887. p.437)

15.05.1888.

14956 Geocichla aurata

1884 pres B. m.

1889 birds coll. J. W. to B. m.

1889 birds pres to B. m.

1896 birds coll. J. W. to B. m.

1897 " " " " "

1898 " " " " "

1900 birds " " " " - pres by Thomasson.

1900 " " " " "

WHITLEY, H.

No date mentioned.

12264.6 *Hydornis caerulea*  
12942 *Ostinops alfredi*  
4510 *Cettia cantans*  
5314 *Oreocichla varia*  
5424 *Oreocichla dauma*  
6877 *Turdus leucauchen*  
5727 *Saxicola hottae*  
2665.6 *Orthonyx spinicauda*  
2633 *Trachyphonus margaritatus*  
2632.1 *Capito niger*  
2630 *Capito punctatus*  
2626 *X Cyanoliseus byroni*  
2627 *Geoffroyus pucherani*  
8291 *Arboricola torqueola*  
8298 (*Arborophila*)  
*Peloperdix javanica*  
8949 *Scolopax nobilis*  
8995 *Rallina eurizonoides*  
9037 *Porzana tabiensis*  
9040 *Cprethrura pulchra*  
04.05.1865.

1673 *Cettia cantans*

No date mentioned.

158 *Milvus melanotis*  
2637 (*Hieracidea*) (*brunnea*)  
*Harpa australis*  
2830 *Scops japonicus*  
3183 *Garrulus brandti*  
3276 *Oriolus ceylonensis*  
5500 *Turdus magellanicus*  
5986 *Mimus thenca*  
12991 *Agelaius thileus*  
14413 *Chrysometris uropygialis*  
8234 *Phasianus sammeringii*  
8259 *Pternistes rubicollis*  
8597 *Thinocorys rumicivorus*  
8791 *Totanus brevipes*

28.01.1865.

7418 *Parus minor*

09.03.1865.

9458 *Larus (melanurus)*  
*crassirostris*

11.04.1865.

11184 *Motacilla japonica*

15.04.1865.

14440 *Ligurinus kawaraha*

07.05.1865.

1017 *Phylloscopus coronatus*

24.09.1865.

11185 *Motacilla japonica*

10.10.1865.

1976 *Sitta uralensis*

24.10.1865.

9143 *Aix galericulata*

14.11.1865.

7469 *Parus kamtschatkensis*

18.11.1865.

3117 *Corvus japonensis*

02.09.1867.

3434 *Acrocephalus phragmitis*

08.10.1867.

11428 *Anthus peruvianus*

07.04.1869.

87367 *Theristicus melanopsis*

05.06.1869.

9310 *Podiceps (leucotis*  
*(occipitalis)*

16.08.1873.

6343 *Cinclus leucocephalus*

03.08.1876.

13864 *Hoploterus cayanus*

01.05.1878.

6071 *Crotophaga major*

24.09.1878.

13862 *Micropelama himantopus*

16.04.1881.

6897 *Turdus phaeopygus*

28.12.1881.

3886 *turdus ignobilis*

WHITLEY H. (SEE EYTON, T.C.)

11.01.1869.

12736 *Dafila urophasianus*

22.02.1869.

12743 *Anas puna*

WHITLEY, H. (SEE SEEBOHM, H.)

No date mentioned.

13876 *Merula flavipes*

5732 *Saxicola albonigra*

WHITLEY, H. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S SALE)

(PRESENT IN SALES REGISTAR) 00.06.1896.

12460 *Pratincola (indica)*

*maura*

WHITLEY H. JUN.

04.05.1868.

8452 *Vanellus (resplendens)*  
*ptiloscelis*

WHITMEE. REV. J.S.

00.00.1854.

9555,6 Pjaeton (candidus)  
flavirostris

No date mentioned.

16072 Halcyon peali

8030 Ptilopus perousei : different volumes

8031 Ptilopus perousei : of catalogue

8030,1 Ptilopus mariae

8067,8 Carpophaga castaneiceps

9680 Carpophaga castaneiceps

8184 Phlogoenas starii

8186,7 Didunculus strigirostris

6315 Sterna fuliginosa

00.00.1872.

7740 Pachycephala (flavifrons)  
icteroides

1919 (Coriphilus fringillaceus  
(Vini australis

8033,4 Ptilopus fasciatus : different volumes

8033 Ptilopus pictiniventris : of catalogue

8034 Ptilopus apicalis

8486 Charadrius fulvus

8986 Rallus (pectoralis)  
philippensis (var forsteri)

9050 Porphyrio (vitiensis  
samoensis

9070 Pareudiastes pacificus

00.00.1873.

=====

2478 Strix flammea

3576 Lalage pacifica

3771 Rhipidura nebulosa

3828 Myiagra albiventris

5560 Merula samoensis

7742 Pachycephala (flavifrons)  
icteroides

2464 Todirhamphus recurvirostris

8032 Ptilopus fasciatus : different volumes

8032 Ptilopus apicalis : of catalogue

9681 Ptilopus apicalis

8792 Totanus incanus

8987(or8) Rallus forsteri

9049 Porphyrio (vitiensis)  
samoensis

9070 Pareudiastes pacificus

9591 Attagen minor

2478 Strix flammea

3577 Lalage pacifica

3642 Petroeca pusilla

3643 Petroeca pusilla

3773 Rhipidura nebulosa

3829 Myiagra albiventris

3830 Myiagra albiventris

5559 Merula samoensis

7741.3. Pachycephala (flavifrons)  
icteroides

2479 Todirhamphus recurvirostris

2533 Todirhamphus recurvirostris

2571 Collocalia spodiopygia

2529

2526,31

2566,8

18296,8

8066

8183

8185

8485,7

8648

8793

8988(or 72

9051

9171

9545

22.12.1875.

16031

Urodynamis taitiensis

(Coriphilus )fringillaceus

(Vini )australis

(Coriphilus )fringillaceus

(Vini )australis

(Corphilus )fringillaceus

(Vini )australis

Carpophaga castaneiceps

Phlogoenas starii

Bidunculus strigirostris

Charadrius fulvus

Ardea (albolineata)

sacra

Totanus incanus

Rallus forsteri

Porphyrio (vitiensis)

samoensis

Anas superciliosa

Anous stolidus

Ptilinopus apicalis

1878 birds purchased by B. m.

WHYTE. A.

No date mentioned.

18511 Haplopelia johnstoni

18503 Ardea ardesiaca

18555 Philomachus pugnax

00.00.1892.

18409 Coccystes hypopinaris

18519 Dendrocygna fulva

18521 Sterna leucoptera

Jan. July. Nov 1892.

18582.4 Erythropygia zambesiana

00.07.1892.

18479 (Melaeornis)

Bradyornis ater

18608 Platystira peltata

18605-7 Phyllostrephus cirviniventris

18494.5 Merops hirundineus

18465.6 (Merops

(Melittophagus meridionalis

18413 Dendropicus zanzibari

18427 Poeocephalus fuscicapillus

18513 Treron (calvus)

delalandi

July. Aug. 1892.

18374-7 Turdus libonyanus (Ibis Jan. 1894.)

July. Aug. 1892

(see also Jan. 1893)

18378-80 Crateropus kirkii

00.08.1892.

18499 Buchanga assimilis

18469.70 Bradyornis pallidus

18345 Graucalus melanops

18570 Campophaga nigra

18610.11. Platystira peltata

18412 Pratincola (pastor)

torquata

18585.6 Catriscus apicalis

18588 Sylvietta whytei missing.

18383 Telephonus (erythropterus)

Senegalus

18414,5,6 Dryoscopus cuba

18572 (or 3) Hirundo puella

18564 Halcyon chelicutensis

18483 Merops superciliosus

18474 Eurystomus afer

18347 Cosmetornis vexillarius

18486 Turtur semotirquatus

Aug. Oct. 1892.

18561.3.7. Dryoscopus mosambicus

18440.3. Nilaus nigriventris

00.09.1892.

18575 Pogonochila johnstoni

18493 Sylvia hortensis

18578 Xenocichla fusciceps (Ibis Jan. 1892)

18370 Macronys croceus

18480,1 Merops rubicoides

18484 Merops albifrons

18510 Coeus erythromelon

18488 Columba arquatrix

18507 Vanellus crapiostris

00.11.1892.

18520 Haliaetus vocifer.

18447 Milvus aegyptus

18411 Batis molitor

18609 Platystira peltata

18449 Tchitrea (cristata)

perspicillata

18587 Eremomela (hemixantha)

scotops

18346 Laniarius (icterus)

poliocephalus

18417 Lanius collaris

18573(or 2) Hirundo puella

18565 Halcyon semicaerulea

18569 Melanobucco zombae

18568 Smilornis whytei

18410 Turacus livingstoni

18492 Schizorhis concolor

18518 Vinago delalandi

18505 Limnocorax nigra

18438,9 Parra africana

18448 Plotus levillanti

18504 (Phalacrocorax)

Microcarbo africanus

00.12.1892.

18482 Merops apiaster

18506 Larus phaeocephalus

04.12.1892.

18490 Sigmodes tricolor

18381.2. Telephonus anchietae

00.00.1893.

18367 Laniarius sulphureipectus

18420 Hirundo savignii

18487 Bycanistes buccanitor

Jan. 1892.

(See also July/Aug. 1892)

18378-80 Crateropus kirkii

Jan. Feb. Nov. 1893.

18391-3 (Cisticola) (orientalis)

Melocichla mentalis

00.01.1893.

18485 Rhinopomastus cyanomelas

18444 Cuculus solitarius

00.02.1893.

18500 Lophostus occipitalis

00.03.1893.

18402.3 Oriolus (capensis)

larvatus

00.11.1893.

18603,4 Muscicapa caerulescens

18418.9 Cossypha heuglini

WICHERS<sup>14</sup>MEIMER.

00.00.1881.

14729 Fringilla montifringilla  
7991 Fringilla montifringilla

WILLIAMSON. V.

No date mentioned.

10151	Coriphilus solitarius
	Calliptilus
10149	Pyrrhulopsis splendens
10070	Pyrrhulopsis personata
10150	Pyrrhulopsis personata
16223.4.	Chrysoenas victor
00.00.1881.	
4736	Rhipidura layardi
4538,4620	Myiagra (castaneiventris)
	ruficentris
5024	Hypochnmosyne aureocincta
10115	Falco melanogenys
10125	Astur rupitorques
10168	Astur rupitorques
10162	Astur rupitorques
10164	Strix flammae
5037	Myiolestes compressirostris
5048	Myiolestes compressirostris
4819	Myiolestes maximus
4873	Myiolestes nigrogularis
5106	Myiolestes nigrogularis
5042	Lalape pacifica
4737	Muscylva lessoni
4876	Muscylva lessoni
5107	Pachycephala intermedia
4741	Pachycephala intermedia
10087	Halcyon (vitiensis)
	(cassini)
	sacra
4771	Collocalia spodiopygia
10121	Canomantis sinus
4795	Ptilopus perousei
4838	Ptilopus perousei
5054.5	Ptilopus perousei
4772.18	Chrysoenas luteovirens
5067	Chrysoenas luteovirens
5207	Chrysoenas victor
10161.2	Carpophaga vitiensis
10124	Charadrius fulvus
10138	Rallina poecilopecta
10141	Porphyrio (vitiensis)
	samoensis

WILLS REV. J.

15025      *Polyboroides radiatus*  
18931      *Ninox supercularis*  
16111      *Leptosoma discolor*

WILLS REV. J. (SEE GURNEY W.H.)

No date mentioned.

16127      *Himantopus (melanopterus)*  
            *(candidus)*  
            *autumnalis*

00.00.1889.

15529      *Falco concolor* (For)  
15539      *Accipiter madagascariensis*



WILSON. R. (M KEEPER)

00.11.1864.

Coracias garrulus

WILSON. S.B.

09.06.1887.

16491 Phaeornis obscura

31.08.1887,

16928 Chasiempes ridgwayi

00.03.1888

16484 Corvus hawaiiensis

01.03.1888.

16495 Chasiempis x ridgwayi

12.03.1888.

16494 Chasiempis ridgwayi

00.09.1888

16924 Phaeornis myiadeatina

17000 Chasiempis selateri

00.10.1888.

16481 Chasiempis dolei

16930.3 Chasiempis rayi

16999 Chasiempis ibidis

00.08.1891.

17188 Buteo solitarius

00.01.1893.

16515 Himantopus knudseni

WIMBERLEY . R.J. CAPT.

No date mentioned.

5970 *Cittocincla albiventris*  
11.05.1873.

9528 *Sterna melanauchern*  
20.05.1873.

2514 *Centropus andamanensis*  
26.05.1873.

3508 (Artamides)  
*Graucalus dobsoni*  
29.05.1873.

2512 *Halcyon smyrnensis*  
06.06.1873.

2504 *Palaeornis tytleri*  
07.06.1873.

3263 *Oriolus maculatus*  
12.06.1873.

3542 *Pericrocotus audamanensis*  
12.07.1873.

3753 *Hypothymis (tytleri)*  
*occipitalis*

15.07.1873.

3509 (Artamides)  
*Graucalus dobsoni*

2837 *Chaetura indica*  
17.07.1873.

5996 *Otocorpea jocosus*  
08.08.1873.

3173 *Dendrocitta baylei*  
*Dendrocitta baylei* (same date?)

00.05.1874.

7955 *Hypsipetes virescens*

06.06.1873. (SEE RAMSAY R.G.W.)

18313 *Spilornis elgine*  
12.07.1873.

1935 (Micropus)  
*brachypodius fuscoflavescens*

00.12.1873.

6473 *Oriolus macaureus*  
18.01.1874.

6471 *Oriolus macrurus*  
15.04.1876.

10415 *Geocichla andamanensis*  
07.05.1874.

10420 *Geocichla andamanensis*  
(SEE TWEEDDAL MARWUIS AND RAMSAY R.G.W.)

00.12.1873.

10285 *Halcyon occipitalis*

00.05.1874.

6437 *Halcyon occipitalis*

WOODFORD. C.M.

11.04.1887.

13918 Halcyon leucopygia

30.04.1887.

13880 Rhipidura cockerelli

13879 Monarcha brodei

01.05.1887.

13905 Cacomis ducorpsi

02.05.1887.

14313.4 Monarcha castaneiventris

03.05.1887.

13906 Macrocorax woodfordi

11.05.1887.

14028 Macropygia crassirostris

20.05.1887.

14025 Ptilopus lewisii

30.05.1887.

14024 Phlogoenas — *Gallinula johnsonii chalconota* acc Grandpape etc River at Cat Red Bay.  
 04.07.1887. See also 14024, along with T 9684 from Richards.

13959 Myiagra ferrocyanea

14.07.1887.

13917 Halcyon leucopygia

1887 hms coll. C.M.W. to B.M.  
 1888 " " " " "

WOOLFE. H.D. (SM. INST.)

No date mentioned.

17031      *Falco columbarius*

WORCESTER, D.C.

07.09.1887.

16047      *Zeocephus cyanoescus*

09.11.1887,

16025      *Pachycephala philippensis*

04.01.1888.

16048      *Rhipidura albiventris*

04.02.1888.

16057      *Orthotomus castaneiceps*

07.09.1888.

16051      *Mixornis woodi*

07.10.1888.

16026      *Lanius cephalomelas*

14.10.1888.

16058      *Orthotomus gnereiceps*

WORTHEN, K.

11.05.1883.

18786      *Parus inornatus*

18.09.1886.

18872      *Cyanocorax luxuor*

NR

WORTHINGTON, S. (SEE GURNEY J.H. JUN)

02.02.1881.

10950      *Ammodramus hoyi*

WRIGHT. C. (SM. INST.)

09.00.-----

11143      *Sturus (ludovicanus)*  
            *motacilla.*

WRIGHT. C.A.

No date mentioned.

11314      *Motacilla flava*

09.09.1861.

1845      *Hypolaïs icterina*

00.09.1862.

1844      *Hypolaïs icterina*

11.09.1862.

1843      *Hypolaïs icterina*

00.11.1862.

5376.7.8. *Phylloscopus rufus*

WRIGHT. C.W.

No date mentioned.

3324      *Dissemurus platurus*

697      *Chrysophlegma huonii*

784      *Miglitpes tukki*

WRIGHT. C.W. (SEE JARDINE SIR W'S ALE)

(NO T PRESENT IN REGISTAR) 00.02.1858.

5634,12540.64. *Pratincola rubicola* (Feb. 1858.)

WRIGHT. E.P. (SEE NEWTON.A.)

00.00.1868.

8049      (*Erythroena*

*(Alectroenas pulcherrima*

00.00.1868.

1060      *Cerchneis gracilis*

WYATT.C.

No date mentioned.

1760 Sylvia subalpina

00.00.1864.

3081 Syrnum butleri



WYLDE, J.

No date mentioned.

14133.4. *Coccothraustes vulgaris*.

XANTUS.J.

No date mentioned.

18675      *Parus gambeli*

XANTUS.J.(SM.INST.)

No date mentioned.

1133      *Colaptes cheysoides*

1132      *Melanerpes uropygialis*

13.09.1859.

1127      *Chordeiles texensis*

14.09.1859.

1126      *Chordeiles texensis*

00.06.1863.

18961      *Melanotis caerulescens*

YOUNG. J.

12.11.1886.

15477      *Todirhamphus youngi*

YOUNG. A. COLL. (SEE LEIDEN MUSEUM)

00.00.1864.

13673      *Oreocichla (malayana)*  
             *horsefieldi*

ZANZIBAR. BISHOP OF.

No date mentioned.

18314      *Coracias weigalli*

ZANZIBAR BISHOP OF (SMYLTRIAS)

00.00.1893.

18314      *Coracias caudatus*

ZOOLOGICAL SOCS. MUSEUM (SEE EYTON. T.C.)

1855 punch key B m.

No date mentioned.

12764 Eos riciniata

00.00.1826.

12780 Chrysotis guilingi

19.07.1843.

13183 Pterocles personatus

ZORTHERWOLD. (SEE ADAMS J.L. AND GRAYTON)  
=====

22.04.--  
=====

12341      *Coracias garrulus.*